

THE
Congregational Quarterly.

WHOLE No. IX.—JANUARY, 1861.—VOL. III. No. I.

DANIEL SAFFORD.

BY REV. ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, CHELSEA, MS.

It was not yet fully light, Sabbath morning, January 1, 1813, when Mr. William Adams went to borrow fire of his neighbor, with which to kindle his own. On his return, his attention was attracted to a robust young man, who was approaching him with quick and vigorous step, in a short gray overcoat and yellow buckskin gloves. They met in grateful recognition; Mr. Adams being the only individual known to the country youth in the great town of Boston. He had long been a friend of the young man's father, was a Christian, and by occupation a blacksmith. He took the youth to his own house, and to Park Street Church all day; and the next day they formed a business copartnership. The senior had in stock and tools two hundred and forty dollars; the junior had twenty dollars in money, which he had earned in doing extra work while an apprentice, and he gave his note for the remaining two hundred and twenty dollars. Their iron was purchased and paid for, bar at a time, and was carried to their shop on the shoulders of the young man.

A steady attendant on the preaching of Dr. Griffin every Sabbath, and an inde-

fatigable laborer six days in the week, this youth of now twenty-one had passed his first business year. At its close, he took a careful inventory of its results. His expenses amounted to only two hundred dollars; his share of the net gain, to three hundred dollars. He now had, after paying the copartnership note, a little left that he could call his own. Near his place of toil was an aged, pious, but poor widow, residing in an attic, who subsisted as best she could on the contributions of the giving. Her situation and wants, connected with her age and character, appealed strongly to the Christian sympathies of the young blacksmith. He could now help her. He bought her a small load of wood, hired it sawed, and then in his own arms, after his full day's work, carried it up the winding stairs to her room. Thus began the charities of Dea. Daniel Safford, whose sunny face shines so benignantly from the opposite page. From such a foreshadowing, it required no prophet's ken to predict a successful, beneficent and happy future. How exactly such a prediction was fulfilled, the sequel will indicate.

DANIEL SAFFORD was born in Hamil-

ton, Essex Co., Ms., Oct. 31, 1792. He was the youngest of four sons. A praying father, who was a farmer in moderate circumstances, consecrated him to Christ and gave him religious instruction. Until Daniel was eight years of age, he was sent to school six weeks in the winter, and six weeks in summer. After that age his services were needed on the farm in summer, so that his school privileges were thenceforth narrowed down to the six weeks of winter school, and these only until he was sixteen. At this age he went to Salem to learn the blacksmith's trade, of his eldest brother. Here he soon formed the acquaintance of three young men, whom he at length found to be profane and licentious. On returning late one night, after retiring, not to sleep, but to think, he became alarmed in view of his imminent peril. Conscience was thoroughly aroused, and he plainly saw that, though he had not fallen into any of the vices of his new comrades, he was yet fast nearing the fearful vortex, and that there was no safety for him but to flee while flight was possible. He determined to leave them at once, and ere the morning's dawn his purpose to pursue an entirely different course was intelligently and firmly taken. He reckoned upon the scorn and ridicule of these new and so-called friends—nor was he disappointed. But he was fortified against all such assaults. Ere long he cherished a hope that God had for Christ's sake forgiven his sins, and accepted him as his own. At the age of nineteen, he united with the Tabernacle Church at Salem, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Samuel Worcester, D. D. When a little over twenty, he commenced business in Boston, January 2, 1813, in which place he made his future home. In 1817, at the age of twenty-four, he was married to Miss Sarah Ashton, of Boston. He hired a comfortable house near his shop, and furnished it with second-hand furniture, every article of which he carried to his house after his full day's work. Thus

economically and laboriously he began his career as the head of a family. His business enlarging, he had apprentices, sometimes ten at a time, all of whom he took to his own home. These were all required to be present at family worship, and to attend divine service somewhere regularly on the Sabbath. And he no less earnestly sought and labored for their personal interest in Christ. Five of them became his partners during his active business life, all of them Christian men. Mrs. Safford lived only about ten years, leaving no children. But an older brother's early decease left four orphans, who were all taken to the home of Mr. Safford and treated as his own, years previous to the decease of his first wife. They were the light of his dwelling; especially the "little daughter," from whom, however, he was called early to part, in circumstances exceedingly trying and afflictive.

December 24, 1828, Mr. Safford was married to Miss Abby J. Bigelow, of Colchester, Ct. This union on earth was brief, and another affliction was in store for him. Mrs. Safford lived only about two years after her marriage, leaving one son, who survives both parents, now a merchant in New York.

April 27, 1831, Mr. Safford was married to Mrs. Mary S. Boardman, of Reading, Ms. Again the bitter cup was pressed to his lips. In a little more than one year after this marriage, he followed his third companion to the grave. An infant son survived the death of his mother, and is now a minister of the gospel.

On the 24th of June, 1833, Mr. Safford was married to Mrs. Ann Eliza Turner, of Colchester, Ct., a sister of the second Mrs. Safford, named above.—She still lives.

Not only was Mr. Safford frequently stricken and smitten of God in his own immediate family; but while yet a young man he had followed to the grave his father, his three brothers, and each of their companions, besides other kindred.

He retired from active business in the year 1849, not, however, to be idle, but to direct his entire energies to other important pursuits. He was early recognized by the citizens of Boston as competent to hold positions of trust and responsibility. He was called to fill important offices in the city and State; was three winters in the House of Representatives and two in the Senate of Massachusetts. He was president of the City Missionary Society from 1850 to the time of his death, and during that entire period was closely identified with its self-denying work. The same year he was elected a member of the Prudential Committee of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and was always prompt at its weekly meetings as long as he could go out at all. He was among the first and foremost in establishing the Female Seminary at South Hadley.

Soon after reaching Boston, Mr. Safford united with the Park Street Church. He was fond of mentioning the fact—which is worth recording here for the eye especially of every pastor—that one day, while at work over his anvil, he was surprised to see stooping to enter his low door, the tall and dignified Dr. Griffin, his pastor, who said, on approaching him, "I have come to seek you out, as I have noticed you a regular attendant on my preaching." He remained a worshiper in Park Street until 1827, at the formation of the Church in Salem Street, when by especial request he went with others to build up for Christ at the "North End." Here he was first chosen deacon. In 1835, he returned to Park Street, only for three months, however, when, with a few others, he went to Franklin Street to commence another Church, now the "Central." In about two and a half years, in accordance with a previous agreement, he returned to Park Street, where he remained until 1842, at which time he became identified with the Mount Vernon Church, from which he was translated to the Church

triumphant. He had very much to do in projecting, gathering and establishing this Church.¹

To speak of such a man in fitting terms, or to portray even indistinctly a character so complete, in the few pages here allowed, is no easy task. To tell all would require a volume. To speak truly, without exaggeration, will seem to one who knew him not, like panegyric. For twenty-one years before his decease the writer met him often and knew him well. The opinions herein expressed were formed from personal acquaintance and knowledge.

Dea. Safford was not a "great man" in the sense in which that phrase is commonly used. He was born in neither extreme of society. His course in life was heralded by no fame of birth or rank or fortune, nor on the other hand was it hedged in or foreclosed by the seemingly impassable barriers of an ignominious origin. Born of respectable parents in moderate circumstances, he began his useful career at a point of departure, difficult indeed, but possible. And he gained his ultimate and enviable height by no sudden leaps, by no adventitious or hap-hazard interventions, but by a steady, conscientious application of all the powers God had given him to the useful objects of life. He lost no time and enervated no facul-

¹ The foregoing facts are gathered mostly from the manuscript history of the Life of Deacon Safford, which is soon to be published by the American Tract Society, of Boston. It is in course of preparation—and at this writing nearly complete—by his bereaved widow, the only individual who is competent truly to represent him as he was. The materials are abundant indeed for a valuable and interesting book. But to see Dea. Safford, as he lived and labored and prayed, he must be introduced by one who shared all this with him and knew him as none else could know him. Mrs. Safford has done well, nobly well, to erect such a monument to the memory of such a man. It will long survive her. Before he was generally known, Dr. Wisner said of Dea. Safford, "there is a great deal in that man. He is yet to become one of the brightest ornaments in the Church, and a blessing to the world." Through this beautiful volume, as attractive as it is true, he will still live, showing what the grace of God has done and can do in making him "an ornament in the Church, and a blessing to the world." The wider its circulation the better, especially among young men.

ty of mind or heart in envy or jealousy. He was happy in the success of his compeers—satisfied with making the most of himself—ambitious to no other end. He ran a race with no one but Daniel Safford, and strove to outdo no other. Nor did he give his precious moments to vain and useless pleasures. He sought and he found his highest enjoyment in acquiring and doing that which was useful. And though not of mental endowments such as command by their greatness and dazzle by their brilliancy, yet by the considerate and prayerful use of the powers he had, he made his influence deeply felt in every circle in which he moved. The world has few such examples of what honest, earnest efforts can accomplish when well directed. Few have left behind them good impressions, more ineffaceable, or memories that will be longer or more cordially cherished.

Dea. Safford was not a learned man. Six weeks schooling in winter and six weeks in summer, from four to eight years of age, and six weeks only in winter from eight to sixteen, would not be likely to make a learned man of any one. There was no precocity that marked his early life. He was a proficient in mathematics and in natural philosophy, considering his opportunities. But he did not cease study when he ceased going to school. Leisure for study he never had while in active business. But reading to a limited extent was a part of his life. So in writing. His style was pure, simple, direct and lucid, without an unnecessary word. His letters are models. This came of thought and study. It did not happen. He kept himself well posted in matters of general interest, and in his later years was more conversant with books. It may be said in truth that he had no facilities for literary acquisitions which are not within the reach of every earnest young man desiring knowledge.

Dea. Safford was not a genius, remarkable for any one particular trait of character or quality of mind. His mind was

admirably and evenly balanced. The world has few men who could do so many things so well as he. This was owing, doubtless, in a great degree to the even and rigid discipline to which he had subjected himself in cultivating carefully every power of his being. He did not make new things his study, emulous of an inventor's renown. Yet some useful things in the line of his peculiar calling owe their origin to the application of his mathematical and philosophical tastes and acquirements. There are many things in church architecture, and especially in church furnishings, also in domestic arrangements and conveniences which were modestly suggested, or projected and perhaps executed by him. To an observer he would seem to see, by intuition, just the right thing for the right place at exactly the right time, and yet he would always give a good reason for his suggestion. He did as little at hazard as perhaps any man who did so much. He was not fond of mere experiments.

Dea. Safford was not a rich man. Wealth was not his ambition, but *usefulness*. For this he lived and labored. He was industrious, prudent, wise in investing, and in this way, earlier than most, gained an amount which enabled him to retire safely from active business. During this whole period of thirty-six years, he prosecuted his business with a fidelity, and upon such principles of Christian integrity, as quickly gained for him a business reputation second to none in his sphere. He was not long obliged to buy his iron, bar at a time, and only for cash; nor was he long compelled to carry it on his shoulders to his shop. He found friends because he deserved them, made them and "showed himself friendly." Prompt in all his own payments, and careful never to become liable for what he could not see a fair prospect of meeting when due, he secured a basis for credit every way adequate to any business emergency. The writer, driven by

over work and threatening disease, from home to a voyage at sea and a tour through Europe, in 1850, deposited with Baring and Brother's agent in Boston an amount of money supposed to be sufficient for all ordinary expenses, and took a "letter of credit" for the same. But a careful foresight and custom in such cases suggested provision against possible detentions and disasters, in permission to draw for a larger amount than the cash deposit would allow. To secure this privilege, a good indorser was very properly required. The names of some six or eight gentlemen and firms of business character and standing were given, whose indorsement could be procured. But the agent did not know them. At length he said, "get Daniel Safford's indorsement, and you may draw for as much as you please." None but those similarly situated can appreciate the relief his willing signature afforded. The same name has many a time been a "tower of strength" to others than a poor, feeble minister, giving them character in business circles, and profits too not otherwise easily obtained. He knew the difficulties through which young men without capital must struggle and was always glad to aid them by wise counsel, and often by other facilities which his means would enable him to afford. Upon his income he lived in a style answering to his tastes, enabling him to accommodate family friends, to receive the stranger and always to keep open and well furnished the prophet's chamber, or chambers indeed, which by the way, rarely failed to be occupied. But he had still a surplus left with which to aid the work of Christian benevolence in amounts seldom equalled by those of so small a capital. This was consecrated, and God made it productive. He cared for money chiefly to do good with. His money he felt was a lent blessing. He regarded himself as the Lord's steward. Hence his great usefulness; and his frequent large gifts to objects of real merit were not so much from the abundance he

possessed, as from the conscientious and careful prudence with which he managed it, and the prayerful and judicious manner in which he always disbursed it.

Dea. Safford was not a public speaker. Though fluent and always agreeable in his private conversation, he was never forward to speak on public occasions. While a member of the Legislature, he was rarely heard, unless an exigency demanded his voice. So in prayer-meetings, so on ecclesiastical councils, where he was very frequently invited. His practice on all such occasions was, first, never to speak unless he had something to say, and second, to stop when he got through. He was a member of an ecclesiastical council a few years previous to his death, when an excommunicated member complained that the church, under the ruling of the pastor, had proceeded quite contrary to the rules of Congregationalism, and had thus wrongfully cut him off. To sustain the complainant, who was evidently in the wrong, to say the least, would implicate the pastor, who had as evidently gone quite beyond his prerogatives. The testimony was full and clear on both those points. The case was skilfully managed on the part of the church and its pastor. There was a full discussion by the council when by themselves. By appointment, a former pastor of Dea. Safford prepared a result entirely exonerating the minister, and made an earnest speech in its defence. No one immediately replying, Dea. Safford arose, and in a few fitting words expressed his high respect for ministers of the gospel and his great reluctance by word or vote to cast even a seeming censure upon any of them, but "truth," he added, "has higher claims than they." In a few forcible and plain sentences he presented the case as it seemed to him, and as it was in fact; he gave the reasons why he could not vote for the result as it had been presented; and closed by saying, if it was adopted, he should insist upon having his protest entered upon the minutes of the council,

and that as much for the sake of the ministry as for the party now aggrieved. As soon as he sat down the author of the result, whispering to the brother who was sitting near him, said, "there is no such thing as resisting Dea. Safford's common-sense logic." Another result was quickly prepared, in accordance with the views Dea. Safford had expressed, and it was at once unanimously adopted. Many such instances could be related to show the singular ability with which he always spoke, if he spoke at all.

While he never coveted or sought to secure a social standing which is usually conceded to the aristocracy, obtained often without merit and lost without cause, he nevertheless occupied a position high enough to be respected by the highest, yet from which he could reach to the lowest to bless and uplift them. None needed to stoop to reach him; for as a Christian citizen he was on a level with the most elevated, while at the same time the humblest could approach him with confidence and esteem. Such a social standpoint gave him many advantages for usefulness, of which he seldom failed to avail himself. And he attained it by no accident, but by deserving it. Through all intervening obstacles he arose by conquering them, instead of yielding to them. And he has left behind him a luminous example of what honest endeavor can accomplish when properly directed. His natural modesty, his large measure of common sense, his general knowledge of men and things, his easy manners, his always neat person and cheerful spirit made him a welcome and desirable companion to any one in any circle.

But above all and before all, Dea. Safford was a *Christian*. In this, more than in everything else pertaining to his untarnished reputation and varied abilities, lay the secret of his power. In none of those things which the world places first and esteems most desirable—though in these, as has been seen, he was not wanting—is the charm of his character found. He was a

Christian. From the first, he took a high and decided stand. From the first, he cherished in his own mind and heart the great principles of the Christian scheme. His religion and his life were one, Sabbath and week day alike, in prosperity and under the deep shadows of affliction, the same. No pressure or promise of business could swerve him from his duties in the closet, or to his family, to his apprentices, to the church, or to such objects of want as commanded his sympathies and won his confidence. He was an every day Christian, a growing Christian.

He was a man of prayer; and, as a Christian, he could do no less than pray. But he did more than most who admit they do, and must pray. While yet a young man he prayed, not with especial gifts, but always with especial wants, and thus he gained audience with heaven. Going with an errand to the throne of grace, a very common sameness in that service was avoided. Though naturally timid, by grace he was enabled to act the Christian on occasions where many would have said; "I pray thee have me excused." He was called home to the death-bed of his father. His older brothers were present with their chosen companions. When about to leave, his father said, "Daniel, can you pray with me?" Here was a trial both of the faith and the moral courage of the young blacksmith; but in nothing moved, he took the weeping circle to the mercy seat, where already he was no stranger. It was a privilege to join him in prayer at his own family altar, and in the prayer meeting. It was always delightful to witness with what directness, simplicity, and confidence, totally without cant or affected fervor, he would address the throne of grace. He did not make long prayers. If he did not do everything by prayer, he did not undertake anything important, secular or sacred, until he had spread it all out before his Heavenly Father. In a letter to his son in New York he says: "It has been my habit when about to take any important step in business, to ask divine

guidance as sincerely as for spiritual blessings; and although I do not expect the Lord to answer in an audible voice, I do expect he will so influence my mind as to lead me to decide in such a manner as will be best on the whole." And it was because he relied so much, so constantly, and so confidently on prayer, that the reliance seldom, if ever, failed him. He loved the prayer meeting, and was a regular, as he was a delighted attendant upon its services. He was one of the few who originated the daily prayer meetings of Boston—held first at Park street, afterwards and now in Old South Chapel; and so long as he was able he attended them. He delighted in social prayer, and availed himself of the privilege of inviting to his home Christian friends to engage in prayer, especially in times of any religious interest. His house was always a house of prayer. Others will remember, with the writer, a meeting of all the city missionaries at his house for business connected with their peculiar work. The city pastors and their companions were invited to be present. While the business was being transacted, Mrs. Safford with the lady guests had a season of prayer in her chamber. Then all met in the large parlors, where prayer, singing, and exhortations occupied an hour or more. Then, and not till then, all were invited to an entertainment in the dining room. Prayer, praise, *religion* was kept in the foreground, not mechanically or by a seeming effort, but naturally, pleasantly, as though it were a necessary, and the chief, part in the programme. Every one felt it was good to be there. And here is an example to all Christian householders everywhere, who ever call their friends together for social enjoyments. Why not honor God, and recognize his claims first and chiefest, feasting upon the hidden manna? How much small talk, scandal, and vain jesting would thus be expelled from all Christian society, while the better things of a better world would be most profitably substituted.

Dea. Safford was a benevolent man. His gifts were frequent and surprisingly large to those who knew the amount of his property. That beginning with the poor, pious and aged widow, when first he found he had a few dollars of his own, already named, inaugurated a career of Christian munificence worthy of all imitation. Perhaps it may be truly said that he never gave from impulse, but always deliberately and from fixed Christian principle. When he consecrated himself to Christ, he consecrated his substance also, and his powers of acquisition. He, moreover, gave on system, setting apart all that he deemed safe to give, and then he divided it to the the different objects according to his judgment of their relative claims. And of these he made himself familiar; thus he was able to give intelligently. He was, moreover, "a cheerful giver;" more so than any other individual ever known to the writer. And this, not because he had such an abundance that he knew not what to do with it, but because he could thus do good, honor Christ, minister to Him by ministering to his poor. He did, moreover, what too many omit to do, viz., he kept an account of what and where he gave for his own eye. He thus saved himself from the cheat to which all who give anything subject themselves if they do not as he did. Without such a corrector and detector of the fraud, the giver of the dime now and then, and the dollar once a month, will be sure he has given very largely, and almost daily. The pennies magnify themselves into pounds in the retrospect, and immeasurably less is given than is supposed. There is no forestalling the deception, but by the figures, in clear black and white. Dea. Safford saved himself from such a snare by this only sure method. When commencing the first building for the Winnisimmet church, in Chelsea, in the autumn of 1841, the pastor elect went to Dea. Safford for some plain brackets upon which to suspend the lamps. He showed some that had been used in another church for that purpose, but were just

what were wanted. He says: "I will have them put in good order and give them to your church." But some months subsequently the bill from his firm was sent to the treasurer of the church. An explanation was asked. He looked at the bill, and smilingly said, "I guess it is all right." He was reminded of the promised gift. "I think I have already made a donation to that church in another way," he replied; "and if I have not, I will. I can tell in a moment." Turning to his private memorandum, he found his mistake, and at once receipted the bill, giving it back with as much pleasure as though the full amount had been paid him. The memorandum only corrected his usually very accurate memory. This enabled him at a glance always to know how much he was the debtor of benevolence, as he could not otherwise have known. A poor student at Andover was working his way to college in 1835, then finding a temporary home at the house of the Rev. Justin Edwards, D. D. Mrs. Edwards was a sister of Mrs. Safford. He gave some service to the family and in the garden during his hours of relaxation from study, as a small compensation for his board. For some trifling attention to Dea. Safford, while on a visit there, five dollars, subsequently ten dollars, came from his generous hand, so quietly and pleasantly to the hand of the needy young man, that it seemed more like requiting a well-deserved obligation, than making a donation. When about to leave for college he was sadly disappointed in failing to collect forty dollars, which had been sacredly reserved and confidently relied upon to enter him at Yale. He did not know whither to turn, nor could he cover or conceal his disappointment, his face betraying him. His kind hostess, upon discovering the "written sorrow," urged an explanation, upon which she remarked "never mind, trust in the Lord, he will provide." That is possible, thought he, but how, was far enough from being apparent. Dea. Safford and a

brother of Mrs. Safford, from New York were then on a visit to Andover. Before that day closed, Mrs. Edwards brought to the disappointed young man more than the amount he had lost, saying it was the joint gift of the two visitors named above, and adding, "if you ever find yourself in want again, you had better let them know." The raven's first visit to the starving prophet and the miraculous supply of his wants through an instrumentality so peculiar, could not have more surprised or delighted him than did this generous gift, the poor student who received it. Twenty-one years afterward, just before he entered the spirit land, Dea. Safford was reminded of these gifts, and of the great indebtedness of the receiver to him for their timely bestowment. He had entirely forgotten that he had ever given him anything, and not until the "record" was consulted could he recall the fact; so little, after all, did his left hand know what his right hand did. What he did in this world was done in view of, and for, that world which is to come. His treasure and his heart were there. His investments for Christ, when made, were left in his care, and hence, afterwards were not objects of thought, and often passed entirely from his memory.

He was in the habit of giving all his income over and above necessary expenses. The former he could calculate with considerable accuracy beforehand. His ordinary gifts through the more common channels were pre-arranged with reference to his income, and expenses were made subservient to this arrangement. In 1848, the American Board was deeply in debt. At the annual meeting, held in Boston, an earnest effort was made to pay off, or at least, to greatly reduce this debt then and there, and strong and touching appeals were made with this noble end in view. Subscriptions were volunteered and announced from time to time, varying from one hundred to one thousand dollars each. Dea. Safford was seen to enter the house, go

directly to his pastor, speaking with him for a moment. His pastor went immediately upon the platform and spoke to the Treasurer of the Board, who soon announced another subscription of five hundred dollars, but he gave no name. It was natural enough to suspect Dea. Safford as the giver, from what had transpired. To one knowing his habits of giving or pledging all his probable income before so late in the year, there was a natural curiosity to know how it came about. So a friend dining with him that day, half seriously and half playfully, finding him alone, inquired how it was. Throwing his arm around him, and drawing him close to his side, as he often did, he said, "You know Peter and the carriage I got for Mrs. Safford. They are hers. But she is now better. When I listened to the condition and wants of the Board, at the Temple, I thought I must do something. If we should sell Peter and the carriage we could give five hundred dollars. So I ran home and asked Mrs. Safford, and she said YES. Then I went back and made the subscription, but I did not mean it should be known from whom it came." The sacrifice in feeling and convenience to both was great, and especially to Mrs. Safford, as her health was far from being restored, but it was cheerfully made as unto Christ; and it is worthy of remark, that in this case the will was taken for the deed by Him for whose sake it was done. A propitious Providence enabled them to pay their subscription and after all keep their favorite horse. Dea. Safford had always given largely to the Board, considering his resources. But from this time to the year of his death his donations to the Board alone were never less than one thousand dollars a year. When compared with the donations of many, indeed with most, if not with all, who have two, three, five or ten times his wealth, his gifts were princely, yet always modestly and cheerfully bestowed. But other objects were very dear to him because they were dear

to Christ. His first large donation was to the American Education Society, of one thousand dollars to found a scholarship, as it was called. This was made in the year 1827, while he was yet a young man and of comparatively small capital. His appreciation of an educated ministry and his sympathy for poor young men struggling through untold difficulties to become qualified for the sacred office inclined him to an effort then, from which many, with immensely larger resources, would have shrunk. Nor did his interest flag in the least in this object after one gift so noble. He was not only an annual contributor to the funds of this society, but he aided individuals frequently and generously, as many a living preacher can testify. It has been before intimated that he took an early and deep interest in the Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, at South Hadley. Miss Lyon made his house her home while she was working out that great thought. She consulted him often and much. He came soon to sympathize deeply with her in planning and starting that institution. He gave largely in founding it. And what was better for Miss Lyon and her institution, he gave much precious time and toil in superintending, arranging and furnishing the building. Both his tact and his taste, both his skill and great executive ability, came happily into requisition here, and were exerted to a very important end. He lived to rejoice in the great success of that Seminary. He often spoke with tender and tearful delight of the frequent conversions at South Hadley, and of the great good of which that institution was made the instrument, but never, however, alluding to the fact that he had done so much and so well to establish it.

To the poor he was an especial friend. The open books only will reveal how many widows and orphans have found an asylum in his house, have obtained relief from his open purse, and sympathy from his warm and overflowing heart. Many a poor young man is indebted to him for

his place in business by his personal influence and timely counsels. Many now living will say that Dea. Safford was the first man in Boston who ever took them kindly by the hand and made them feel that they had a friend. The last out-door work of his life was in aid of the woman Charlotte, who was raising funds to purchase the freedom of her nearest earthly kindred. He not only gave her money, but went with her to those from whom she could have received nothing but for his presence. Thus every way did this servant of the Lord use his substance as well as his personal influence for the varied objects of Christian benevolence. In 1833, he had secured in his business all the capital he ever meant to invest for himself or his family. He continued in business, however, sixteen years longer, solely to make money for the Lord's treasury. He then retired because, he said, "younger men want and ought to have my place." During the last twenty-nine years of his life, he gave directly and consecrated to strictly benevolent causes one hundred and six thousand dollars, besides many days and weeks of unwearying toil. While he provided well for his entire household and dependent kindred, of whom he had not a few, and made ample arrangements for their future comfort; beyond this he had no disposition to go. All besides he felt was consecrated to a higher service. In his last sickness, a former pastor called to see him. He was reclining on a sofa. The kind minister said to him, "Dea. Safford, you must have great satisfaction in the good you have been permitted to do." The tears came to his eyes, and ran down upon the pillow on which he lay. "Look upon me as a poor sinner, to be saved only by grace," he replied, as soon as he could recover himself. He saw and he claimed no merit for anything he had done.

Dea. Safford loved revivals of religion. He did not believe they would *happen*. He acknowledged cheerfully and

gratefully the Divine sovereignty in their bestowment. Still he trusted in the inspired assurance, that for these, as for other promised gifts, the Lord would be inquired of. He did not believe that any interpretation of sovereignty was true which precluded or discouraged all well-directed efforts to secure the blessing desired. He was always ready for days of fasting and prayer; for extra services in preaching, visiting and praying, indeed for any service that promised good results. He was never inclined to censure any who might honestly differ from him, nor was he disposed to stand by and dictate to others, or advise to a labor from which he would excuse himself. It was always "come, brethren," not "go." He was early, if not first and foremost, in anything to be done. In the frequent revivals, with which the Winnisimmet Church in Chelsea was blessed, it was as delightful and refreshing as it was always helpful and encouraging to the pastor, to witness the deep and tender interest with which he would listen to every item concerning them. The pleasing news was sometimes communicated to him, when there was no especial interest in the churches of Boston, but he was always prepared to rejoice in it. Few Christians lived in that continued and unvarying spiritual state in which he could always be found. And let it not be said that this excellency was attained unto by natural temperament, or by mere mental discipline. It was more the result of high religious aims, and the fruit of deeply-fixed religious principle. He felt that a hope which would avail for him at death must cheer and bless him in life, and this he daily delighted in, and was thus always quick to discern, as he was ready to welcome, the returning Spirit.

He had great catholicity, and was never a sectarian. While doubtless he had a decided preference for the simple Church polity in which he had been educated, he nevertheless loved Christ more than he loved sect. Christians of

every name and everywhere were his brethren. His great desire was to see Christ honored in the salvation of souls, by whatever instrumentality he might choose. And for this end he labored personally, conversing with individuals from day to day, making them especial subjects of prayer. And in this especial work God favored him. It may not be said that, in this respect, he was a Harlan Page, perhaps, but not a few will greet him in heaven as the instrument of their salvation.

Dea. Safford was a cheerful Christian. In this particular he was remarkable. He moved on a level above the little eddies and currents which disturb the most of, even very good, men. He was seldom seen but with a lighted countenance, beaming with Christian love and confidence. A minister once went to him with a matter which was quite annoying, but not easy, if indeed it was possible, to adjust. He listened patiently—much more so than the relator told his story—when he said very mildly, “why trouble yourself about this difficulty which you cannot remedy? Two things I never fret about. One is, things I can help; the other is, things I cannot help.” It was an admirable hint, and not without its good effect. He knew how to meet all such cases with remarkable skill, and sometimes he would do it very playfully; as once to a young man, who, with others, had become very much excited, and who in his haste, and almost frenzy, was not a little wanting in Christian propriety, he said, “Mr. —, you had better go home and take a seidlitz powder.” The cooling effect of the prescription was so marked and immediate, that the refrigerant draught was not needed. A pastor once told him of some unpleasant matters transpiring in his own church, which seemed to him evil and only evil continually, yet there was no apparent method of either reaching or controlling them. He said, “leave them with God. In a short time, it may be, you will see that good will come of it to the Church

and to you, whatever may become of these disturbers.” After he was confined to his room in his last sickness, he overheard the relation of the exact fulfilment of his prediction, in the purity and peace of the Church and quiet of the pastor, to which he said, “it is always safe to trust where you cannot see.” In his religious experience, he had no such raptures as Payson had—as others have had, and on the other hand, he had no such depressions as were theirs. He was not of an excitable temperament. He had always too much self-control for this. Yet his piety was of a cheerful type. He was never carried away from firm footing under any excited appeal or in any time of deep religious interest. He had keen and tender feelings, but his religion was that of principle rather than of emotion. His trust in a beneficent God, and his reliance upon an atoning Saviour, his abiding sense of the presence of the sanctifying Spirit were so intelligent, constant and satisfying that he could not be easily moved or disturbed. His hope was an anchor to his soul. Some ten years before his death, speaking of that event to one of his kindred, he said, “that matter I have settled; I have left it with my Heavenly Father.” It was his habit, as it was his delight, to draw consolation from the provisions of the gospel. His views of these were clear and ample. He dwelt upon and found his highest joy in contemplating their fulness and perfect adaptation to his wants. His religion made him uniformly happy. He had all the ordinary sources of enjoyment open to the highly-favored of this world, but in no one, nor in all of them, did he rest as a portion. On his dying bed he said, “I have a great deal to live for, but to depart and be with Christ is far better.”

Dea. Safford was confined to his house about five weeks, and to his chamber about one week before he died. His disease was of the heart, and very distressing. He retained his reason fully to the last. And not this only. His self-con-

trol and self-reliance were very remarkable. He was ready to meet any exigency as it arose; insisted on sitting up to write his own name when he had scarcely strength to hold, much less to guide his pen. His natural care for the comfort of others was strong, even to the last. The first watcher he had out of his own family was all night long cared for by the sick man, quite unintentionally, but it was so natural that it seemed unavoidable.

His hope was bright and cheering. On the Sabbath of his decease, his pastor and a brother deacon called to see him. He cordially greeted both, and said, "kind pastor, good brother." It was said to him, "your pastor has come to comfort you." He replied, "Comfort ye, comfort ye my people, saith the Lord," and then asked, "can you tell me how far it is across Jordan?" His peace was like a river, his trust unshaken. But for the deeply-interesting details of "how the good man met his fate" the reader is referred to the book before named. He was ready at the call of his Master. He often said, "Lay me at the feet of Jesus and let me die." "Don't take me away from Jesus' feet." His last distinct utterance, except "that's good," on receiving some drink, was, "Father—Son—and—Holy—Ghost,—Alleluiah." February 3, 1856, he went peacefully to his rest, aged sixty-three years. He was buried from Mount Vernon Church, in Mount Auburn Cemetery, a great congregation of clergymen and business men, city missionaries and others, attesting their deep affection for him by attending his funeral.

Thus passed away a good man whose memory is precious. His history illustrates the best and highest type of a man, a Christian man, a true man, in all the relations of life. From no extrinsic advantages he arose; but by means open and available to any and almost every one in our country who has similar aims. Starting in life with noble impulses and putting his trust in God, step by step, with sure tread he went up and on, never

turned aside from his purpose when once it was fully formed. He was cautious but decided. His success cannot be ascribed to any one peculiar trait in character, but to many, if not to every one. His common sense, sanctified by daily prayer, his substance, consecrated to God and used for his glory, his social and domestic relations, hallowed by religious services, his quick discernment of the right, his tact and dispatch, his unwearied industry and physical strength, devoted to the highest good of his fellow men, and his honest and sincere inquiry, "Lord, what wilt thou have me to do?"—these and such as these gave him power, and were the earnest, as they were the guarantee, of his success. Let his footprints be marked and his history be studied and his life held up before all young men, who would fulfill their own high destiny. By no accident will his elevated position be reached by the most favored. To gain it is worth a life-struggle, however, to any one. Let religion bless, purify and inspire toil. Let it be carried into business, and no business be attempted into which religion may not come. Let it pervade the family, social, and civil relations as he made it. Let every man be determined and contented, by the grace of God, to make the most of himself for this, and for that world which is to come. Such a purpose is indispensable. There can be no elevation, no progress without it. But the attainment is possible. There is a higher point for every one than is yet reached. The lowest has an open way before him. The highest may still see light upon light rising in the distance. The good to be done, the reward in reserve, and the glory of Him who bids all to come up higher, are considerations which ought to be influential. Let them have full sway over the reader as they had over DANIEL SAFFORD, in making him the man he was. Oh, the influence, happy and redeeming influence of one such a life! May thousands be persuaded to live as he lived, that their last end may be like his!

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN WINDHAM COUNTY, CT.

BY REV. ROBERT C. LEARNED, BERLIN, CT.

(Continued from vol. ii., p. 379.)

THE Church in Abington Society, which is the western part of Pomfret, was formed Jan. 31, 1753, being then the Third Church in the town. There have been set over it the following pastors:

DAVID RIPLEY.....Ord. Feb. 21, 1753
Dis. — — 1778
WALTER LYON.....Ord. Dec. 31, 1782
Died Feb. 11, 1826
CHARLES FITCH.....Ord. Apr. 30, 1828
Dis. May 2, 1832
NATHAN S. HUNT.....Ord. Feb. 12, 1834
Dis. Apr. 30, 1845
HENRY B. SMITH.....Inst. Jan. 14, 1852

Between Messrs. Hunt and Smith, the pulpit was supplied chiefly by Rev. Messrs. Edward Pratt, Sylvester Hine, and William Baldwin.

REV. DAVID RIPLEY was born at Windham, Scotland Society, a son of David and Lydia Ripley, and elder brother of Hezekiah (afterwards Rev. Dr.) Ripley. He graduated Y. C. 1749, and was A. M. in course, likewise at Harvard, in 1754; was approved by Windham Association, May 19, 1752; began soon after to preach in Abington, and on the 24th of December was called to settlement, being offered 1200 pounds, old tenor, to be paid in two years, as a settlement and a salary, which was to begin at 500, and rise gradually to 600 pounds,—the money being made equal to wheat at forty shillings, rye at thirty shillings, Indian corn at twenty shillings, and oats at ten shillings per bushel; and pork at two shillings and beef at sixteen pence per pound. The Church was formed on a Fast-day held with reference to the ordination, Jan. 31, 1753. The ordination was on the 21st of February; sermon by Rev. Mr. Devotion, of Scotland. The charge thus received he held until sick-

ness disabled him from doing the work of a pastor fully. Some difficulty then arose about his salary, but this was at length settled, and he was dismissed in 1778. He continued after this long enough to see a successor installed in his place, and died Sept. 2, 1785, aged fifty-five years.

Mr. Ripley is said to have been a good preacher, and was successful in guiding the affairs of his parish prosperously and happily, receiving considerable numbers to the Church, and holding the people together until the latter part of his ministry. He is not known to have published anything. He married Betsey, daughter of Rev. Jacob Eliot, of Lebanon, and had five children, of whom the only son that grew to manhood became Rev. David Bradford Ripley, for some years pastor in Marlborough. His widow died in Abington, Aug. 1, 1807, in her seventy-second year.

REV. WALTER LYON was born in Woodstock; graduated D. C. 1777, and was A. M. at Yale in 1782; was called to settle at Abington, Aug. 20, 1782, and was ordained Jan. 1, 1783; the sermon by Rev. Joshua Paine, of Sturbridge, Ms. He continued in office till death, and, like his predecessor, sleeps with his flock. His grave-stone says that "he died in the triumphs of faith, Feb. 11, 1826, in the 68th year of his age, and 44th of his ministry." A successor describes him as "remarkably exact," "a strict disciplinarian," &c. He was more successful than most pastors in the accumulation of property, and made liberal bequests to some benevolent societies and to the Abington Society.

He married Mary Huntington, of Lebanon. His only child that survived infancy was Samuel Huntington Lyon, a

merchant in Abington, who married Maria Warner, a grand-daughter of Rev. Mr. Ripley. This son died in 1823, aged thirty-seven, and left his father childless. Mr. Lyon died Oct. 6, 1846, aged eighty-five years.

Rev. CHARLES FITCH was born at Lisbon, Dec. 22, 1804, the youngest child of Daniel and Zipporah (Allen) Fitch. His father, a lineal descendant of Rev. James Fitch, of Norwich, served in the Revolutionary War, lost a brother in the battle at Monmouth, and died himself in West Killingly, in 1855, aged ninety-three. Mr. Fitch joined the Church in Hampton, under Rev. Mr. Weld, about 1822, having previously been employed in agricultural labors, and soon after began a course of preparation for the ministry; entered Brown University in 1824, but through embarrassments, resulting from his poverty, was obliged to leave without completing the College course; studied theology a while under Rev. C. B. Everest; was approved by Windham Association, Oct. 5, 1827, and received a call at Abington, Feb. 19, 1828. He was ordained on the 30th of April, following, the sermon by Rev. Philo Judson.

During this pastorate, Abington enjoyed a very powerful revival, thirty-three persons being received in one day to the Church. Mr. F. was however dismissed, May 2, 1832; installed at Western, (now Warren,) Ms., June 6, 1832, and dismissed June, 1834; installed again over the Fourth Church, Hartford, June 26, 1834; next installed over a Free Church, Boston, May 31, 1836, and once more over a Church in Newark, N. J., May, 1838. He afterwards preached a while in Haverhill, Ms., and in October, 1842, began a course of labor in Cleveland, O. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1844, on his way home from Philadelphia, where he had been preaching during the summer.

He was a powerful and impressive preacher,—very active in the revivals that prevailed throughout Windham Co. about 1831; but in his latter years, was

partly separated from his former associates, in consequence of embracing the views of William Miller, as to the Second Advent of Christ.

Mr. Fitch published, in 1836, an Address, delivered at Pine Street Church, Boston; and in 1842, a Poem, entitled, "Full Redemption," with perhaps other occasional pamphlets. He married Zer-viah Roath, of Brooklyn, and had nine children, of whom four died before him.

Rev. NATHAN STRONG HUNT was born at Coventry, and is a grand-son of Rev. Nathan Strong, of that town, and a nephew of Rev. Dr. N. Strong, of Hartford, and Rev. Dr. J. Strong, of Norwich. He graduated W. C. 1830; studied theology at Andover; was ordained pastor at Abington, Feb. 12, 1834, and dismissed April 30, 1845; was installed at Preston, Oct. 20, 1847, where he continued in charge about ten years. He has since acted as minister of the Church in Bozrah.

Rev. HENRY B. SMITH was born at Westfield, Ms.; graduated A. C. 1843, and studied theology at Andover; was ordained pastor of the West parish in Granville, Ms., July 22, 1847, and dismissed Nov. 4, 1851. He was next installed at Abington, Jan. 14, 1852, where he remains in charge.

He has published an Historical Discourse, commemorative of the first hundred years of Abington Society, from which many of the facts mentioned in the above sketches have been drawn.

He married Sarah W., daughter of Rev. R. S. Hazen, of Westminster, and has several children.

PUTNAM.—This town was incorporated May, 1855, the territory being taken from Killingly, Pomfret and Thompson. The principal village is one which has grown up around certain manufacturing establishments, near the Station on the Norwich and Worcester Railroad; and it was for the convenience of these villages that the new town was formed. The Church in this village is of recent origin.

In the East part of the town, however, on a high hill, commanding a wide and pleasant prospect, stands the place of worship of the original Church of Killingly, long known as the North Killingly, but now as the East Putnam Church. This Church was formed Oct. 19, 1715, and has had the following pastors:

JOHN FISK,.....	Ord. Oct. 19, 1715
	Dis. Aug. 5, 1741
PERLEY HOWE,.....	Inst. — — 1746
	Died Mar. 10, 1753
AARON BROWN,.....	Ord. Jan. 9, 1754
	Died Sept. 12, 1775
EMERSON FOSTER,.....	Ord. Jan. 22, 1778
	Dis. July 27, 1779
ELISHA ATKINS,.....	Ord. June 3, 1784
	Died June 14, 1839
WILLIAM BUSHNELL,....	Ord. Aug. 8, 1832
	Dis. Mar. 3, 1835
SIDNEY HOLMAN,.....	Inst. Mar. 29, 1836
	Dis. April 3, 1838
HENRY ROBINSON,.....	Inst. Nov. 20, 1838
	Dis. April 1, 1845
JOHN D. BALDWIN,.....	Inst. Apr. 29, 1846
	Dis. Sept. 17, 1849

Since the last date, this Church has been supplied by Rev. Benjamin B. Hopkinson, Rev. Edward F. Brooks, and others.

Rev. JOHN FISK was born in that part of Braintree, Ms., which is now Quincy, Nov. 26, 1684, the son of Rev. Moses and Sarah (Symmes) Fisk, and grand-son of Rev. John Fisk, of Wenham and Chelmsford, Ms. He graduated H. C. 1702; came to Killingly, then newly settled, early in 1712, and was ordained Oct. 19, 1715, the same day that he and ten other men were organized into a Church. The sermon at his ordination was by Rev. Joseph Baxter, of Medfield, Ms., (a brother-in-law,) from Rom. i.: 16; the Right Hand by Mr. Estabrook, of Canterbury. In this charge Mr. Fisk remained, until, on the 21st of July, 1741, the Church voted to call Consociation, on the 5th of August, "to consider and determine the differences and difficulties between said Mr. Fisk and the Church, arising from several scandalous reports spread abroad concerning him." No record remains of the action of Consociation in the case; but tradition says that it resulted in the dismissal of

Mr. Fisk from his charge, under the burden of grave imputations of wrongdoing. He thenceforth occupied himself in the cultivation of his large landed estates in Killingly, and died there, May 18, 1773, in his eighty-ninth year. He is reported to have been a scholar and a man of superior abilities, but no publications present themselves to assist our judgment. The Church seems to have prospered under his guidance. A heavy calamity once befell him by the burning of his house and contents while he was at public worship on the Lord's Day.

Mr. Fisk married at Canterbury, Nov. 26, 1717, Abigail, daughter of Rev. Nehemiah Hobart, of Newton, Ms., and sister of the wife of Rev. Mr. Estabrook, of C.; by whom he had Sarah, who married Rev. James Osgood, of Stoneham, Ms.; Elizabeth, who married Rev. Joseph Torrey, of South Kingston, R. I., and Hannah, who married Joseph Torrey, Esq., of Killingly, a son of Rev. J. F., above mentioned, besides two children that died young. Mrs. Fisk died Sept. 26, 1780, in her ninety-sixth year.

Rev. PERLEY HOWE was a son of Capt. Sampson Howe, one of the constituent members of the Church in Killingly, and was born (probably in that town,) about 1710. He graduated H. C. 1731, and was ordained pastor in Dudley, Ms., June 12, 1735, but was dismissed in 1743, and soon removed to Killingly. Here he probably preached awhile before his installation, in 1746, over the First Church, the people having divided on the question of locating their meeting-house. His ministry here was cut short by the consumption, of which he died, March 10, 1753, in his forty-third year. There remains no record of his ministry, and no publication from his pen. He is reported as a good writer and an interesting preacher.

He married Damaris, daughter of Joseph Cady, Esq., of K., and had four sons and two daughters, of whom all settled in Killingly, except Joseph, who graduated

Y. C. 1765, and was pastor of the New South Church, Boston,—ordained 1773, and died of dysentery, in Hartford, Aug. 25, 1775.

Rev. AARON BROWN, son of Cornelius and Abigail Brown, of Windsor, was born May 3, 1725; graduated Y. C. 1749; was ordained Jan. 9, 1754, at Killingly, (the sermon, by Rev. Mr. Cabot, of Thompson, was afterwards published,) and remained in charge until his death, which occurred suddenly, at the house of Rev. Mr. Messenger, Ashford, Sept. 12, 1775, as he was returning from the funeral of his step-son, Rev. Joseph Howe, at Hartford. He was long remembered by his parishioners as a pious and excellent man, but is not known as an author.

He married, Nov. 21, 1754, Mrs. Damaris (Cady) Howe, the widow of his predecessor in office, and had two daughters, both of whom died young.

Mrs. Brown died in February, 1776.

Rev. EMERSON FOSTER was born about 1747, the son of Rev. Isaac Foster, who was ordained pastor in West Stafford, in 1764, became a Universalist in 1780, and died there, in 1807, having several sons, who ran a similar race. Emerson graduated D. C. 1773; preached in Granby, (Turkey Hills,) in 1774-5, and was invited to settle at Killingly, July 8, 1776, which call he declined, one-third of the Society being opposed to him. After inviting another candidate, who also declined, the people renewed their proposals to Mr. Foster, Sept. 11, 1777, a quarter of the Society still resisting. Mr. F. having accepted, the Council met, Jan. 21, 1778, and ordained him on the following day, notwithstanding the remonstrance of Dea. Ebenezer Learned and others, grounded on the divided state of the Society, and their dislike of Mr. Foster's doctrines. The sermon at the ordination was by Mr. Foster's father. The result of this settlement was an unhappy contention in the Killingly Church, which was not ended by the dismissal of Mr. Foster, July 27, 1779.

Mr. F. next preached, for a time, in New London, and was supplying there when the town was burnt by the British troops, in September, 1780; but early in 1782 removed to Orange, Ms., where he was installed on the 12th of December, over a Church newly formed. Of his ministry here, this report has been made: "His sentiments were unsound, his morals unexemplary, and his ministry unblest. His place has been since filled by Unitarians and Universalists."

Leaving Orange, in 1790, he preached in Clarendon and in Pomfret, Vt., and was, about 1800, settled as pastor at Orient, (in Southold,) L. I., which place he resigned in 1805, from ill health.

His last years were spent in Brooklyn, L. I., with a daughter, where he died in 1814, of a lingering illness, aged sixty-seven. No stone was erected at his grave, which is now covered by Sands Street Methodist Church.

He is remembered in Orient as a learned man, of good morals and grave manners, who wore a three-cornered hat, and could preach good sermons; but was feeble in body and addicted to opium. Reputed of doubtful orthodoxy, he was hopefully converted late in life. He married, Nov. 11, 1778, Margaret Foote, of Colchester, who died in Orient. He had three sons and three daughters, of whom only one daughter survived him.

Rev. ELISHA ATKINS was born at Middletown, Oct. 28, 1750, (New Style,) the son of Joel and Mary (Candee) Atkins, and grand-son of Benjamin Atkins, an early settler of Westfield Parish, Middletown. He was graduated Y. C. 1773; was soon licensed to preach, and attached to the Revolutionary army as a chaplain, employing himself, when off duty, in teaching.

He was called to settle at Killingly, March 2, 1784, and was ordained on the 3d of June following; sermon by Rev. Enoch Huntington, of Middletown. He remained sole pastor of the Church until 1832, and during these forty-eight years

received two hundred and fifteen persons to the Church—thirty-eight of them in 1822, and seventy-eight in 1831. He had three colleagues successively associated with him before his death, which occurred June 14, 1839, at the age of nearly eighty-nine years. Within a year or two of his death, his sight had become much impaired; but his mental faculties remained in vigor, and he was followed to the grave by the veneration and love of his people. He was esteemed a good scholar and a handsome writer, and did much for education, especially in training pupils for College. He published a sermon, preached at the dedication of Killingly meeting-house, in 1818, one delivered before Putnam lodge of Freemasons, in 1821, and one preached at the funeral of Rev. Dr. Whitney, in 1824.

He married, in 1782, Mrs. Abigail (Candee) Eggleston, of Middletown, and had a son who died young, a daughter who married Gen. T. F. Carpenter, of Providence, R. I., and a son (Elisha) who became a Judge at Newport, R. I. Mrs. Atkins died in 1824, and Mr. A. married (2) Miss Lydia Dyke, of Thompson, in 1825.

Rev. WILLIAM BUSHNELL was born in Saybrook; was graduated Y. C. 1828, and studied theology at New Haven; was ordained colleague pastor with Rev. Elisha Atkins, of Killingly, Aug. 8, 1832, and dismissed by a Council of March 3, 1835, to take effect on the 8th of April following, during which time he received fifty persons to the communion. He was installed at Parsippany, N. J., Oct. 27, 1835; again at Beverly, Ms., Jan. 3, 1838, again at Newton, Ms., May 24, 1842; was afterward, for a time, Agent of the Seamen's Friend Society; was then engaged in some secular pursuits, and is now a Homœopathic physician, at No. 45 Harrison Avenue, Boston, Ms.

Mr. Bushnell published a sermon, preached in 1854, at the funeral of Hon. William Jackson, of Newton.

Rev. SIDNEY HOLMAN was born in

Royalston, Ms., Jan. 5, 1800, the eldest son of Stephen and Hannah (Fuller) Holman, and descendant of Solomon Holman, who came from Wales. When about twenty-two years of age, he experienced a hopeful change. With limited means, he began a preparation for the ministry; was graduated W. C. 1830, and licensed, after a short course at Auburn, in October, 1831. He was ordained pastor at Saugus, Ms., Jan. 16, 1833, over a Mission Church of twelve members, from which he was dismissed, Dec. 31, 1834; was installed at North Killingly, (colleague with Mr. Atkins,) March 29, 1836, and thence dismissed, April 3, 1838. He was again settled, Oct. 31, 1838, over a new Church in Webster, Ms., where he remained only till April, 1840. He was once more settled July 8, 1840, over the Church in West Millbury, Ms., where he remained for eleven years. After his dismission from that charge, he lived for some years in his own house, in Millbury, preaching as he was called in God's providence, but has more recently been employed as a teacher in Holyoke, Ms.

He married, (1) Jan. 8, 1833, Myra, daughter of Thomas Fisher, Esq., of Templeton, Ms.; (2) Miss L. E. Griswold, of Orwell, Vt., and has children.

Of Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, a sketch may be found among the pastors of Plainfield, on page 293 of the second volume of this *Quarterly*.

Rev. JOHN D. BALDWIN was born Sept. 28, 1810, in North Stonington, a descendant of Thomas Baldwin, one of the original New Haven company. Having been a candidate for the Methodist ministry, but not feeling satisfied with their theological system, he went to New Haven, and studied theology in the Seminary there. Previous to this, he had prepared himself for College, and indeed pursued the studies of a College course to such an extent that he received from Yale College the honorary degree of A. M. He was ordained pastor in West Woodstock, Sept. 2, 1834, and dismissed July

25, 1837; was then installed at North Branford, Jan. 17, 1838, and dismissed about 1845; was once more settled in North Killingly, April 29, 1846, and dismissed Sept. 17, 1849; since which last date he has been employed mainly in conducting newspapers—first the *Republican*, at Hartford, and then the *Commonwealth*, at Boston.

Mr. Baldwin wrote several articles for the *Christian Spectator*, and published, about twelve years since, a volume of poems, from the press of Ticknor & Co.

He married Lemira, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Hathaway, of Dighton, Ms., and has had sons and daughters.

The village around the Railroad Station in Putnam, was formerly known as Pomfret Depot, Wilkinsonville, or Quinebang, and embraced portions of the towns of Pomfret and Thompson. Public worship was maintained there for some time previous to the erection of a meeting-house and the formation of a Church. When the house was built, it was located within the bounds of Thompson; and the Church, organized July 9, 1848, was the second Congregational Church in that town.

This Church has had but one pastor, and since his dismissal has been sup-

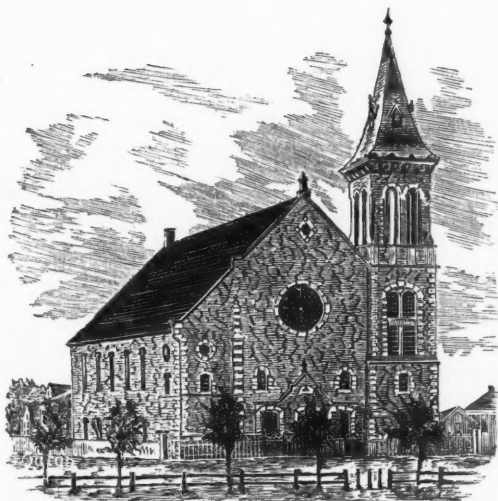
plied by Rev. Joseph R. Johnson, Rev. Eliakim Phelps, D.D., and others. The minister now in charge is Rev. George J. Tillotson, recently pastor of the Church in Brooklyn.

REV. ELIJAH BALDWIN HUNTINGTON was born in Bozrah, Aug. 14, 1816, the son of Dea. Nehemiah H., and Nancy (Leffingwell) Huntington, descendant of Simeon H., who came from England in 1639; was hopefully converted in 1830, entered Yale College in 1836, but left for lack of means; pursued College studies in private while teaching in various places in Eastern Connecticut; studied theology under direction of Rev. Dr. Bond, of Norwich; was licensed June, 1845, by New London Association; spent a year in distributing Bibles; in 1847 commenced preaching in two school-houses, in what is now Putnam; was ordained pastor of a recently formed Church, Nov. 8, 1848, and dismissed Feb. 25, 1851, on account of a bronchial difficulty; has since been Principal of the High School in Waterbury, and now in Stamford; has written for the press, especially as one of the editors of the Connecticut *Common School Journal*; has published several addresses on educational topics, and received, in 1850, the honorary degree of A. M. from Yale College.

CENTRAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, LAWRENCE, MS.

THE engraving opposite is quite a correct representation of the edifice of the Central Congregational Church in Lawrence, Ms. This was erected in place of one which was destroyed by fire on the 12th of August, 1859, and was dedicated June 8th, of the present year. In seven weeks after the former house was burned, and before its rubbish had been removed, the corner stone of the new one was laid, with appropriate services, on a beautiful site, facing the public Park. No work was ever prosecuted with greater energy and rapidity; and on the second Sabbath of

January, public services, which for four months had been held in the City Hall, were commenced in the basement of the new building. This is entirely above ground, and is light, airy and attractive, as the basement of a church ought always to be. It consists of four large, contiguous rooms, furnished in an extremely neat and appropriate manner, and carpeted uniformly. There are entrances from the East and West sides of the church, as well as the front. The main room, called the Lecture Room, entered from the vestibule, is of a capacity to seat



three hundred persons. The "Conference Room," which is connected in the rear by sliding doors of its entire width, with the Lecture Room, will accommodate one hundred and fifty. The "Study," as it is called, though not used especially by the pastor, except for personal interviews with his people and for small meetings, and the "Ladies' Room," open by sliding doors on the right and left of the Conference Room, and will each seat fifty persons. These rooms are used for Sabbath School purposes, prayer-meetings, &c., and the rear ones for social gatherings. One can hardly imagine an arrangement better adapted to the Sabbath School. The scholars of the Sabbath School proper—the infant class and the adult Bible classes—can all be brought together for any general exercise, with but a moment's delay, and then can be entirely separated.

The whole building is one of unusual taste, beauty and convenience. It is built of stone, and faces the South, with a tower at the South-east corner. The audience room is capable of seating a congregation of eight hundred,—a light gallery crossing the South end. The seats are black-

walnut sofas, covered with drab damask. The pulpit, which is entered through a small room on the left communicating with the Study, is of black walnut, and so small as to interpose no barrier between the minister and those whom he wishes to reach. On the right of it, is the recess for the Organ.

That which strikes one most forcibly on entering, is the perfect symmetry of every part. Even the carpet harmonizes, in shade, with the pews; and the beams across the vaulted roof, and the delicately stained glass of the windows, are of a hue that beautifully corresponds with all. There is nothing overdone or out of taste, and it has become a common remark of strangers that there is nothing calculated to distract the pious worshiper, who comes in to commune with his own heart and with his God. In less than two months after its dedication, every seat in the house was taken, and it became necessary to add several new pews. The history of the "Central Congregational Church" is full of encouragement to faith in God. It was organized only eleven years since, with but thirty-two members. Its present number is 450, of whom more than

half have been added during the last three years. While death and removals have at different times deprived it of many who were looked upon as pillars, yet God has graciously brought in others to supply their places, so that its advancement has been quite uniform. The loss of their church edifice by fire, was a trial that older and stronger churches can hardly appreciate, and this new one has been

built only by the most strenuous and self-denying efforts.

There have been two pastors to the Church. Rev. Wm. C. Foster, (now settled in North Becket,) who was installed Jan. 16th, 1852, and sustained the relation, amid labors most abundant, until Feb. 17th, 1857; and the present pastor, (Rev. Daniel Tenney,) who was installed Sept. 2d, 1857.

NEW ENGLAND IN THE WEST.

BY REV. JOSEPH S. CLARK, D.D.

IN the preface to Robert Cushman's lay-sermon, preached to the Mayflower company, in the spring after their arrival at Plymouth—the first New England sermon ever printed—he tells his “loving friends” at home, with an evident aim to show up the roominess of the place, that “so far as we can find, it is an island, and near about the quantity of England.” In the early years of Boston, a committee, appointed to lay out a road westward from the Neck, having made a survey about ten miles to a rough region, now known as Newton Lower Falls, reported that they had gone as far as travel was likely to extend in that direction. They were both mistaken. Instead of a little island of 122,000 square miles, which is about the measurement of *Great Britain*, that pilgrim band were settling a country which now measures 3,000,000 square miles, and their descendants have already got considerably farther west than Newton. Indeed, Western emigration has become one of their prominent characteristics. A Yankee hardly thinks of moving in any other direction. In early times, it is true, New Englanders went to Virginia, and Virginians came to New England. On one occasion Winthrop tells us (see his *Journal*, vol. ii. p. 77,) that an appeal came “from many well-disposed people of the upper new farms in Virginia, to the elders here, bewailing their sad condition, for want of the means of salvation, and

earnestly entreating a supply of faithful ministers, whom, upon experience of their gifts and godliness, they might call to office,”—very much as such appeals now come from Minnesota;—and three ministers were sent to their relief, as they are now continually being sent to the valley of the Mississippi. The result, however, was not favorable to the continuance of this fraternal intercourse between the North and South. Episcopacy being the only form of worship then tolerated in that colony, the preaching of these Congregational ministers was at first restricted to private houses, and finally forbidden altogether; so that, after a trial of two years, they returned, and were followed by a portion of their congregations, whose worthy descendants of the fourth and fifth generations are with us still. But no hindrance, save the hardships of a frontier life, which never keep a real Yankee at home, has restrained his westward proclivities. Whether induced with a natural appetency, like a bean-vine, to follow the sun, or attracted by “the star of empire,” which he is among the first to discover, it is certain that the New Englander has a strong westward *penchant*, which bids fair to New Englandize a breadth of some six or seven degrees, quite across the continent.

The following facts, derived chiefly from the United States census of 1850, will show, not only the process through which

this result is coming to pass, but also the surprising rapidity of its development. The six Northwestern States of Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa and Wisconsin (Minnesota, at the taking of that census, was a territory of only 6,077 souls) had an aggregate of 4,715,474; of which only 41 per cent. were natives of the State in which they lived; and of the 2,815,837 that were born elsewhere, not less than 45 per cent. were either natives of New England, or of the States largely settled by New England emigrants. For example: Western New York was peopled, to a great extent, from New England, and Ohio from Western New York, and States still farther West and North from Ohio; so that we do not get a complete view of the New England element in Michigan, for instance, unless we take into account that part of the population which came directly from Ohio, and whose fathers came from Western New York, as theirs also did from Connecticut and Massachusetts. An estimate that should include all these, we have no doubt, would show a larger emigration into the seven Northwestern States from New England, than from all the rest of the world. The census returns for 1860, though not yet complete, show a population, in these seven States, of at least 8,000,000. Supposing the same ratio of nativities as in the census of 1850, there are no less than 2,360,000 souls of New England extraction now living in those Northwestern States—a number nearly as large as the entire population of New England when the last census was taken.

These statistics are profoundly suggestive. New England is either losing or gaining, in relative rank and influence, at a rapid rate. Her sons and daughters are either getting absorbed and giving up their birthright characteristics, or else they are founding another New England towards the setting sun. An observant traveller over that region is not long in finding out that the truth lies with the last of these suppositions. This remark is

based on our own personal observations during an extended tour through all the Western States and Territories sixteen years ago, which was retraced in great part, on a health excursion, last summer, with ample leisure for reflection upon whatever facts and phases came under our notice.

The first New England feature that attracts the notice of such a traveler in the West, is the style of architecture and husbandry that meets his eye. A mere roadside view is enough. That snug white cottage, with green Venetian blinds, in which, no doubt, lives the owner of this lately cleared farm, surrounded and interlaced by many a furlong of post-and-rail fence, cannot be mistaken for any other than the new home of a Yankee. Passing through Ohio in a stage coach, before that great State was covered, as now, with a web of rail-roads, we became so confident of a correct guess, in every instance, that we challenged the driver, who seemed to know everybody on the road, and had business with a large part of them, to detect us in an error, if he could. A fellow passenger, sitting directly behind us, who had not before spoken, was moved by our remarks to say that he would show us something by-and-by, which would "take the shine all off from these Yankee clearings." It was spoken in a brogue which needed not the explanatory observation of his wife, ("My husband thinks nothing can beat the Dutch,") to foreshadow the style of farming life that we were about to see. And, sure enough, we were already in sight of a monster barn, in the shadow of which stood a small and oddly shaped dwelling-house, surrounded by almost interminable acres of corn and wheat, which seemed, as all Dutch farms do, to have been cleared when the world was made, and to have been under good culture nearly ever since. "No Yankee lives there," said our taciturn friend on the back seat, with evident satisfaction. "You are undoubtedly right," we replied; and pointing at the same time to a woman near the roadside, hoeing corn, we added, "*she*,

at least, is no Yankee." A spectacle in such awkward contrast with so much natural beauty and agricultural taste, needed some apology, which was frankly supplied by the Dutchman's allusion to the "old country," from which that outlandish fashion was imported.

And this suggests that the social customs and manners of New England are everywhere found in the West. These are often so modified and intermixed with importations from other quarters, as to seem almost a caricature; but he whose memory can reach back forty or fifty years, will find the ground form, as etymologists call it, in some New Englandism of that date. Those who have read Mrs. Kirkland's "New Home; Who'll Follow?"—a graphic description of everyday life in Michigan twenty-five years ago—will need no other illustration of this topic in respect to the coarser and more homely developments of character. But the same thing is equally true in regard to its nicer shades. While the representative of every section of our country, and of every country in Christendom, is contributing somewhat of his own personal type and nationality to mold the forming mass, the Yankee, unless greatly outnumbered, soon overmasters all others in fixing a New England stamp on the social life as it approximates towards a homogeneous type around him. A Vermonter, who has been accustomed from his boyhood to work twelve hours a day, and six days in a week, and go to meeting twice every Sabbath, moves to Illinois, where he meets one from the sunny South, whose day has seldom had more than eight working hours, and his week, on an average, four working days, and the Sabbath one religious service. Their farms lie side by side on the prairie. Now, the chances are two to one that the Vermonter will not only stick to his New England habits, but will also give a jog to his neighbor from the South. His wife and children will do the same in their respective departments. The two families will at

length find themselves moving on together in a life-current, not exactly the same that either was in when they first met, but both of them many points nearer the New England course of life than any other.

In close connection with this fact, an observant traveler will notice another, viz.: that New England intellect and enterprise are largely concerned in whatever stirring events are transpiring in the West, whether secular or religious, whether good or bad. Scarcely a railroad of any magnitude that was not built, to a great extent, by New England capital, under a Yankee superintendent or engineer, with a Yankee director, visible or invisible, at the head of its present management. Scarcely a manufacturing establishment, on a large and lucrative scale, whether of friction matches or mowing machines, whether of patent medicines or rye whisky, that was not started by a Yankee. The builders alike of hospitals, and mammoth hotels; the founders of benevolent institutions, and moral reform societies; the originators of strange systems of religion, and infidel clubs; when inquired for in the West, are very likely to be of New England parentage. Not only Christian philanthropists, whose names will be fragrant through all coming time, have been borne hence on the tide of Western emigration, but those also, it is painful to add, whose memories are destined to rot. Joe Smith, the Mormon, went from Vermont, and Abner Kneeland, the atheist, from Boston.

But in nothing does New England appear to be more completely reproduced throughout the North-west than in her religious and educational features. This has resulted, in great part, from the Home Missionary spirit that sprung up in the East simultaneously with the first removals of her sons and daughters to the West. The early emigrants were remarkable for their orderly, church-going habits. To live without the sanctuary and the schoolhouse was a privation which they had never suffered, and to which they were by no

means disposed to submit. What they could not do themselves in meeting these demands, was often done by a circle of friends in the community, the parish, the Church from which they came into the wilderness, before a Home Missionary Society was known. Among the recollections of childhood, we have distinctly in mind the scene of a religious meeting at a private dwelling in our native parish, on a summer Sabbath evening,—a farewell service with the family, whose large covered wagon, all packed in the barn, was to take them the next morning on their long, long road to Ohio. The minister preached a sermon suited to the occasion, in which was faithfully pointed out the duties of a Christian family in a new settlement. The head of the family was advised to officiate as priest in his own house and invite his neighbors (when he had any) to join him, on the Sabbath, in prayer and praise and the reading of a sermon or in religious conference, till at some distant day—Western villages did not then spring up in a night—they might once more enjoy the sanctuary privileges they were leaving behind. From a member of that family, then a child like ourself, but now the pastor of a Congregational church in Ohio, we learn that such advice was not forgotten. After a tedious journey of six weeks (which can now be performed in less than two days) they arrived at their new home, and found themselves ten miles from the nearest place of worship. On their first Sabbath in the wilderness, the father instituted public worship in his log cabin, which he constantly kept up till relieved by a Home Missionary. The result is, that on the tract of land taken up by him and his brother, who joined him the year following, there are now four Evangelical churches, with an aggregate membership of four hundred, and as many scholars in their Sabbath Schools. All the leading enterprises of Christian benevolence that are sustained in New England, are vigorously sustained there, and with a progressive spirit that has al-

ready outrun the old mother Church in the East, from which they originally took pattern.

This is not an episode. Through this one loop-hole we have a peep at the whole North-west, as that term was understood forty-five years ago, when the line of frontier settlements was crossing Ohio. Just such families were all the while moving into just such wilderness spots, and the results might be reported in nearly the same words. Churches have sprung up, of the Puritan faith, though, for reasons that might be easily given, not always of the ecclesiastical form in which they were trained. The Presbyterians alone have derived about two thousand of their churches from New England Congregationalists, mostly in the Middle and Western States, through the workings of an old, and now defunct "Plan of Union." Other denominations have gleaned, not handfuls, but heavy sheaves, on the same field. But aside from all these, there are now found in the seven North-western States 971 Congregational churches, numbering 55,415 members, increasing faster than at any former time, if not faster than any other denomination. Of the thousands of Home Missionaries whose voices have been heard, like John the Baptist's "crying in the wilderness: Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make straight in the desert a highway for our God," much the largest number have gone from New England, and a still larger proportion of their missionary support has been derived from the same quarter.

Nor has the influence of New England been less effective on the educational, than on the religious and ecclesiastical destinies of the West. As the meeting-house, the school house, and the college sprung up together in the earliest settlements of the Puritans *here*, so have they been transplanted together in the new settlements of their descendants *there*. And it is worthy of a passing notice that both here and there, the ministers of religion have led the way in matters of edu-

cation. In the seven States already named are to be found seven Colleges and two or three Theological Seminaries, as distinctively New England in their origin, officers and early endowments, as Old Harvard, or Yale, or Dartmouth; and like these ancient seats of learning, they were founded in a wilderness. Before the people were out of log cabins, their ministers, nine tenths of whom were home missionaries with families to feed and clothe out of salaries not exceeding \$400, were heading subscription papers, selecting trustees, and calling on their friends in the East to help them put up college buildings on sites already set apart by prayer. These seven Colleges and two or three Theological Seminaries, and almost any number of Academies and Female Institutes which have not yet outgrown their reliance on Eastern sympathy, together with a system of common schools copied mainly from our own, have given a New England stamp to the West which cannot be mistaken, and which will never be effaced. That stamp will be more indelible as the die sinks deeper and deeper in the coming years, under the action of these mighty agencies—the social, the religious, the educational—till another New England, and another, at shorter and shorter intervals of time, shall be reproduced all the way from Plymouth Rock to the mouth of the Columbia river. Even then the longitudinal dimensions of New England will not outstretch the limits assigned them in the "Great Patent" issued by King James I. in 1620, viz., "in length, by all the breadth aforesaid, throughout the main land, *from sea to sea*," i. e. from the Atlantic to the Pacific; which great patent, Baylies tells us, (Historical Memoir of Plymouth, vol. I, page 196,) "is the foundation of all the titles to land in New England."

Let it not be supposed, however, that New England has received no equivalent for the good influence she has exerted on the West. Much might be said of the influence, perhaps equally good and great,

which the West has exerted on New England. The very drafts that have been made on her sympathy in response to appeals from that quarter, coming to us from our "kindred according to the flesh," have served to strengthen those kindred ties. And who can overrate the worth of such ties, considered merely in a patriotic point of view, aside from all personal considerations? Suppose the same bands of brotherhood to have joined the North and the South from their early years; how nonsensical to everybody would seem this talk about dissolving the Union! how fratricidal any act that could be construed into the attempt at such a thing!

Moreover, the conservatism of New England has been happily tempered by its connection with the more radical and progressive spirit of the West. This is equally true in cases which awakened resentment at the time. An active stimulant may be none the less, but all the more, needful, as a remedial agent, when the patient has sunk into such a torpid state as to wish not to be roused. It is no very gracious operation, in itself considered, to wring the nose of a fellow being; yet the Russian, in his hyperborean winter, cannot do a more friendly deed for his neighbor, when he sees, what the owner does not, the insidious frost of a still morning creeping over that organ. A slight peevishness has sometimes been exchanged between the East and the West; but while New England has checked the West in its John Gilpin speed, the West has jogged the East in her slow-coach pace. And who shall say which has been the most benefited by these reciprocal checks and stimulants?

For an illustration, take the Congregational Church polity as administered in New England, and at the West, some twenty-five or thirty years ago. *Here*, while the old Puritan principles of the system were theoretically held, the system itself, in practice, was shrivelled into scarcely more than a string of precedents, some of which were of modern, and some

of ancient date, and all of them at the farthest remove from any thing in the shape of reasons. Ministers rarely alluded to the subject—almost never in the pulpit—and not one in a hundred of the people dreamed that the “power of the keyes” was committed to them. Even the students in our Theological Seminaries were left untaught, or (still worse,) taught to be Presbyterian, Episcopalian, or—any thing, in the Ecclesiastical line, which others around them might happen to be. *There*, whatever Congregational churches had not been Presbyterianized by the plan of Union, had got well nigh elbowed off to Brownism, in their repugnance to that union, and could barely brook the restraints imposed by Christian fellowship. *Here*, the prelatie element was continually gaining ascendancy. *There*, the democratic principle was growing more and more rampant. Rumors of irregularities, disorders, heresies among Western Congregationalists, were brought to our ears by Presbyterians, coming to receive our benefactions and benedictions as the only true representatives of New England in the West; and reports were carried back of distrust and disfellowship, on the part of Eastern Congregationalists towards those in the West. By reason of these rumors and reports, every where heard and generally believed, there was aroused a spirit of inquiry, not only into the grounds of these charges, but into Congregationalism itself, and the way of administering it, at the East as well as the West, which has resulted in rectifying many irregularities,—perhaps as many here as there. The Albany Convention, which grew directly from that awakened spirit of inquiry, revealed at once the cause and the cure of these discrepancies between the East and the West. The freer intercourse that has since been held with one another; their fuller understanding of each other's views; and, more than all, their better acquaintance with the fundamental principles of their own Church polity—these more recent facts which are

finding a development through the Congregational Library Association at Boston, and the American Congregational Union at New York, and this Congregational Quarterly, carrying forth, as it does, the salutations of both these bodies to the remotest dwellers in the land, and placing each subscriber in communion with every other, are rapidly bringing the Congregationalists of every section and type into harmony, not with one another merely, but with the Fathers also. What our Presbyterian brethren have been wont to complain of as the “irregularities,” “disorders,” &c., of our Church polity, are no longer confined to the West; they are charged upon the East, as well; and may now be taken to mean, that Congregationalism, freeing itself from all other superincumbent *isms*, is becoming once more itself—what it was in its best days, before it had stiffened into prelatie conservatism on the one hand, or relaxed into democratic radicalism on the other. And for this improved and more primitive state of things throughout the denomination, we are in no small degree indebted to our brethren in the West, whose surroundings created a necessity for inquiring after the “old paths,” which our situation was not likely to reveal till we had gone still farther astray.

But perhaps the most important, certainly the most remarkable advantage derived to New England from her Western relations, is found in the quickening, energizing power, exerted on her sons and daughters who are peopling those forests and prairies. It is no novelty for human character to undergo a change, by merely changing the place of residence. The green, untraveled youth, who, with all his earthly effects in a pedestrian's pack, travels on foot from New Hampshire to Boston, or from Connecticut to New York, to “seek his fortune,” amid the new and stirring scenes of city life oftener than not expands into a style of manhood which he never would have reached in his native home. The prominent mer-

chants and professional men in both these cities have grown from such beginnings, under such influences; and in either place mercantile and professional life would soon stagnate, were it not replenished from the same source. Now this is precisely the idea that is constantly developing, only on a vastly larger scale, among the youthful New England emigrants, of both sexes, who are pouring into the Great West.

We have already alluded to the Yankee intellect and enterprise as a mighty influence which New England is putting forth in that direction. We now speak of it as an influence exerted on New England's own sons and daughters by the almost creative power which Western life has, in forming such characters out of the raw material as it comes to hand. One is often amused in traveling there, to meet with a distinguished lawyer or politician, perhaps a judge or Congressman, produced (and no sham production either) from what was known in some district school at the East as merely a tonguey lad, or at best, a college boy, endowed with some little native brass, it may be, but foreshowing no more distinction in the world than forty-nine others in his class of fifty. A physician who now stands confessedly at the head of the faculty in one of the largest cities of the West, went there some twenty years ago, without friends, without even a college diploma to recommend him — merely a tall, green Yankee, who had thoroughly read medicine, and *could* read men. He, and his friends and his native New England, owe his expansion and elevation to the formative power of the West. In the same city, where it was our lot to preach half a day for a brother minister and college mate (a distinguished D. D., by the way, whose distinction had all been acquired after he came out there) in answer to questions artlessly asked respecting the general habits of the congregation, as hearers of the Word, we were told the story of a lawyer in his flock, who was so very exacting, and had such a lofty standard of pulpit excel-

lence, that he had become a terror, not to "evil doers" merely, but to all who could not do *extremely well*. And so quick was his perception of any defect, that, in nine cases out of ten, he could tell, or thought he could, by the way in which the preacher read his first hymn, or a chapter in the Bible at the opening of the service, whether he was fit to preach; and if not, he, the lawyer, did not feel bound to keep awake, and had often been known to show other less equivocal signs of disgust. It was impossible, after hearing all this, not to feel annoyed at the thought of preaching, in such a presence. We bethought us of David, with his five smooth stones and sling going to meet a giant whose spear was like a "weaver's beam"; but could hardly be solaced with the hope, that, like him, we possessed a missile that would penetrate either his head or heart. We remembered to have once preached to Daniel Webster, and found him an attentive hearer; but then, while we could not question his intellectual equality with this "second Daniel come to judgment," it was remembered that he of Marshfield was proverbially indulgent in his criticisms on ministers — which thing it was clear, from the pastor's showing, was not the habit of this formidable personage. Several times during the sermon, and in several different pews, imagination saw the man: for neither his name, nativity, nor place in church was told us. On leaving the pulpit we were accosted by a young man, remembered as a student in Monson Academy, some ten years previous, when we had the honor of serving on the Board of Trustees. To our utter surprise, it afterwards appeared that this was none other than that same "Goliath of Gath" — grown to this stature from that Academy boy since he came into the West. In another locality — a rising young city — we found in almost every body's mouth the name of a certain individual of remarkably shrewd business tact, of large enterprise, and the owner of an immense landed estate, with any num-

ber of tenants and employees at his control. He had built an eighty-thousand-dollar hotel in the young city of his adoption, at which he boarded. We, too, had taken lodgings at the same house. Judge of our astonishment, when the dinner hour came, to find this Western nabob at our elbow, the identical person whom we had known in one of the obscurest towns of Eastern Massachusetts, himself an obscure youngster, with no more promise than scores of others in that place, who, in continued obscurity, —

"Along the cool sequestered vale of life
Have passed the even tenor of their way."

These are given as specimens. Each is the representative of a class. Other classes might be represented as well; but there is no need of it. The great fact underlying them all is sufficiently apparent, viz.: that, from some cause or other there is a quickening, energizing, expanding effect produced in the West, on the general manhood of those who come there from the East. What is it? Can it be pointed out, or defined? It is the theory of some, we know, that these phenomena can be accounted for on the principle that only the most active and enterprising go from home; that it is not so much the West that expands their manhood, as it is their expanding manhood that carries them there. But this is a mere begging of the question; for it is a part of the phenomena themselves, that there is no perceptible difference in this respect between those who go, and those who stay at home, till after they have gone.

A more plausible theory is suggested by the following extracts from a cousinly correspondence with one who had been in the West long enough to learn its peculiarities, but not long enough to forget the first impressions they made on him. "I like the West. Every thing in nature out here is projected on a grand scale; the rivers are long, the prairies wide, the distances great. Business, too, is laid out on the same scale; a single farm sometimes will contain a thousand acres, and

one corn or wheat field a hundred, — with cattle, horses and hogs to match. Even the human faculties seem to acquire a corresponding amplitude — perhaps by converse with so much surrounding greatness. I have not yet ceased to wonder at the *magnificence* — yes, that's the word — which attaches to every thing here. Truly this is a *great country*." It did not become the writer to say, what we now feel warranted in saying, that he was, himself, an illustration of his own remark on the enlargement which the human faculties undergo, when brought in contact with so much surrounding greatness. And may it not be accepted as a general truth, that great objects and aims beget greater ideas in those who are conversant with them, than lesser objects and lower aims! — thereby making a person more of a man, than he would otherwise become? For example; a friend at whose house we stopped in one of the river towns of Iowa, accompanied us to the landing on leaving his house. Just as the boat was starting, we gave him the parting hand, expressing, at the same time, a wish that he was going with us. After a moment's reflection, he said, "I have a few hundred sheep up the river which I have not seen for some time, and can as well go now as ever"; then, turning to his little boy who came with us, "Tell your mother I'm back to-morrow," — and the boat was off. It was a hundred and fifty miles to his sheep-pasture; and on our way there, the fact was learned that he had a larger flock, farther off, in another direction, besides the spacious fields of wheat that we had seen just out of the village. Now, in exchanging the little barren patch of ground among the hills of Berkshire, in Massachusetts, where he was pent up all the early part of his life, for this wide range of agricultural enterprise, was there not a natural and almost necessary enlargement of the man himself, in all those faculties which properly constitute manhood? If so, it will go far towards accounting for those growths which Yankees get on going West.

And who can estimate the advantage that New England is all the time reaping from her connection with the West, through the mighty influence thus exerted on her sons and daughters? The scope thereby given to their native powers, which would not else be developed; the benefit accruing directly to such as emigrate; and that which indirectly comes to

the dwellers at home, like a reflux wave, bringing a fresher tide of life around them — these several advantages, with others, inseparable from them, are an ample remuneration for all the kindness that New England has shown the West. Let that kindness continue. "Men will praise thee when thou doest well for thyself."

A LESSON FROM THE PAST :

HOW THE FATHERS TOOK UP MORAL REFORMS.

BY REV. JOSEPH S. CLARK, D.D.

THE following document in its original draft, (with a chirography so cramped and close as to defy any common eyes to read it,) was furnished for the *Quarterly* by Rev. William C. Fowler, of Durham, Ct., who has before contributed to the manuscript collections of the Congregational Library Association from his valuable store of the Chauncy papers, and will do so again—we hope. In speaking of the revival spirit of the fathers in our last issue (Vol. II. pp. 404-8) as "A Lesson from the Past," we had occasion to notice the "Reforming Synod" of 1679, as a means of many conversions, and also an important step in the recovering of New England churches from a declension of spiritual life. This paper sheds additional light on that period in our religious history, of which scarcely a record remains, except Cotton Mather's account in the *Magnalia*, and a few sermons preached at the renewal of covenants in some of the churches. It appears, from his account, that the Plymouth and Connecticut colonies shared, to some extent, in the revival that followed the meeting of Synod, though no mention is made of any preliminary steps on the part of either, except a simultaneous fast in November of the year preceding. But from the date of this document, it is clear that Connecticut had been moving in that direction for at least three years; while from the subject matter of the writing, it is equally clear that the

movement was deep and strong. The minute details become less tedious than impressive, resulting, as they evidently do, from a heart-earnest sincerity. When shall we again see such a frank and fearless exposure of prevailing sins? When will our moral reforms be taken up in a way so hopeful, because so scriptural? When will Christians be as quick to

"—— see a God employed

In all the good and ill that checker life?"

Care has been taken to preserve the original orthography, punctuation and division of topics, together with the frequent abbreviations. A few words have been added [in brackets] where, through accidental omission, or obscure phraseology, the sense is not otherwise clear. Scarcity of paper is the generally assigned cause for the fine and contracted hand-writing of the fathers; but a page and a half of blank, on the single sheet of not large foolscap containing this entire document, is evidence to the contrary. Perhaps the manual labor of writing was a burden to them, as with their written characters it would be to us, and they sought alleviation in this way. But how they ever preached from such notes—there's the puzzle!

ATT A MEETING OF Y^e COUNCIL HELD AT
HARTFORD, MARCH 7th, 1675-6:

The Council finding themselves prest under an awakening of God's high displeasure

ag^t y^e Country, manifested both in some late lesser strokes of his hand, & now in the Awful Judgement of a wasting war, by the Hand of Barbarous Heathen, threatening Desolation (if y^e Lord prevent not), do see Cause to Recommend unto People Inhabiting wthin the Precincts of this Colony of Connecticut the following Collection & Advertizement respecting such sins & evils of Provocation as are found or feared to Prevail amongst us to invert y^e Course of God's former gracious dispensations towards us and cause him to app^r in Anger as a holy, just & Jealous God ag^t us, who being omnipresent tries & sees o^r hearts & ways to be degenerate & can no longer endure to Behold Iniquity in o^r Jacob, nor such Transgression^s in o^r Israel wthout bearing witness ag^t the same, & y^t wth the same severity wh is not only now felt but may be farther expected, unless we timely Prepare to meet him wth sincerity of Repentance & Reformation by y^e help of Jes: implored.

Wherefore, in Pursuance of what is above-mentioned, it is agreed & ordered that y^e 22^d day of this Instant be kept throughout this Colony a Day of Public fasting and Prayer (at wh time this writing shall be Read in y^e sev^l Congregations of y^e Colony) to endeavor the working y^e deep sense of the sins and things Contained in this writing upon the People wth such exhortations & scripture Arguments for y^e begetting an heart & life Reformation Universally as God shall help, beseeching the God of all Grace (in his Infinite Compassion) to help, accept, and give a blessing, & to heal o^r Land by granting deliverance & Holiness together.

It is well known to all y^t will in any Measure concern themselves to be Acquainted [with] those things y^t w^r done not very long agoe, Upon wh^t Grounds, & in what manner, & wth w^t remarkable dispensations of y^e hand of God, the foundations of this wilderness w^r laid. We may assuredly say (sparing the mention of other things considerable) the great Business y^t lay at y^e hearts of the undertakers was to keep up the Power of Religion, in the closest and choicest Parts of it, & to leave their Posterity under y^e Converting Influence of all

Christ's Institutions, tho' in worldly respects upon terms of no small Disadvantage. And while y^e first Love of so good a design was warmly kept up, God answered y^e sincerity of y^r hearts with Solomon's blessing, keeping up Outward mercy together wth y^t saving wisdom.

But forasmuch as it hath pleased o^r Holy & Jealous God of latter years to begin to change his hand towards us, & by a Course of Lesser Judgements to manifest y^t y^r was something very much amiss among us, and after non attendance to y^e Voice of such Rodds, hath at last given Commission to the Devouring sword to pass through o^r Land, so that we se o^r Garments now Rowling in Blood, & o^r ears are reached wth y^e Groans of so many wounded & dying men. These things considered, we have thought it high Time to humble o^rselves under the mighty hand of God, so to search into the Causes of Provocation, & to set o^rselves to y^e utmost to Reform w^t is amiss among us, that, if it may be, the Lord may return to us and own us as in days of old.

First, therefore, we cannot but observe, and call upon every man to take notice of in himself, that wh we have reason to believe is our FUNDAMENTAL WOUND, & lyes at y^e Bottom of all o^r sins & sorrows, viz. that Gen^l Apostacy y^t is found among us, Men insensibly loosing and letting goe the warmth and Heat and Head of Religion. And tho' we have yet, thro' Grace, many godly ones (Sons & Daughters of Zion) among us, yet even o^r Gold is become dim & too much of it is Drossy. This Backsliding we are persuaded men cannot hide from y^r own eyes, tho' a subtil and undermining Malady, if they will consider,

1. The poor, dry, Lazy work (if any at all) that is done in their Closets. How common is Habitual neglect of Meditation and heart searching, wth an easy contentedness under lasting wth drawls of y^e Life-presence of God in Christ!

2. As also how Lamentably family worship is carried on in formal, perfunctory, empty Prayers, seldom reading y^e word of God, Little done for instructing of Children and servants & helping their souls towards Heaven; And well if all, in too many families, be not totally neglected.

3. Yet further, those Declensions appear in the almost Quite Laying down, or very Backward & thin attending upon Christian Conferences, Men not allowing themselves time to discourse and Pray together about y^e things of y^e Kingdom, & manifesting y^r great abatements of y^e fear of God by not speaking one to another.

4. We may not here pass by another evil of near agreement wth y^t last mentioned, viz., the wearing out of Private fastings, at least in too great a measure, wh as they have been in former years much and closely followed, so they have been found by exp^t of Serious Christians, both in Old England and New, to have a Peculiar Quickening, Edifying, Seasoning Tendency, & to help forward close Communion wth God and among his Saint.

5. And when the Ruines ly so Apparent in the more Private Management of Religion, we can^t expect to find it any better in the Public, but y^t o^r Sabbaths, and other extraordinary dayes, carry upon them the visible marks of this apostacy, Solemnity of Preparation being in a mann^r lost, Laziness taking hold of men in Private, so y^t y^e word of God is neither Read nor Repeated in familiys, and sleepy sottishness in Publick, so that they have not, nor mind w^t is delivered, Many in the mean time taking more Liberty for worldly business and discourse than Rule will allow, or God bear with All wh things laid together, as they manifest how much is lost of y^t Primitive Spirit y^t was formerly found among us, so must they needs Produce great estrangement from God, slightness and formality in Profession, Emptiness and Barrenness wh too much abound among us.

Secondly. As this is y^e case of those y^t have been in any measure conversant wth y^e things of Jes: X in y^r Souls, some in a greater, some in a lesser Degree, so are there others, and those a great Number, especially of y^e younger Generation, yea & too many of those whose Parents have done and suffered, Prayed and wept for y^e salⁿ of their children y^t do live in Palpable and Notorious negglect of y^e grace of y^e Gospell, who tho' they are ur^uer y^e continual Preaching of y^e word, yet behave themselves wth y^t disregard and unconcerned-

ness about w^t they hear, as if they did not believe y^r w^r a God in y^e world, or they had souls to save, or an Eternity ere long to enter into. And tho' there be cause of thanksgiving y^t there hath been so much hopeful converting work amongst us, yet y^r are too many persons evidently unregenerate and not looking after their New birth, that are to be found in all o^r Plantations, who give cause sadly to say y^t we are Quickly turned out of y^e way of y^e God of o^r fathers.

Thirdly. There is yet a sort among us who being not wholly strangers from y^e operations of y^e Spirit of Grace upon y^r souls, yet either for want of good counsel, or well following y^t wh is given them, by one means or other do over hastily take up an opinion of y^r good estate, and so put themselves upon y^e Ordinances and Privileges of y^e Gospell. In the bare enjoyment of knowing y^e true end and use of them, they sit down quietly, never seeking Communion with God, or growth or edification to their own souls. And hence it comes to pass that after some time they either wither away to Nothing, or grow Proud & wanton and Opinionative; while some on y^e other hand err in the contrary extreme, who being charitably fitted to walk with the Lord Jes: in his own wayes, yet by Reason of Prejudice unduly taken up, or Modesty hurtful to themselves, or Carelessness and unjustifiable neggligence, do keep at a distance from the Sanctuary, and Loose the Precious [benefits?] wh they might there enjoy.

Fourthly. As thus men have found out Various Inventions to estrange themselves from God, so have they by Proportionable Methods turned themselves to y^e world, and given to it that love and Zeal and Diligence that is due to God alone; wh evil is the more Odious because so Manifestly contrary to those Principles y^t were embraced by y^e first Undertakers, who, as they had low expectations, so did they prepare themselves with Answerable Mortifying Resolutions, and thought it was enough if they might find what they first sought, even the Kingdom of God. But men have generally so found y^e way to y^e world, y^t first under pretence of necessity, and then from the

sweetness wh has stolen their hearts, it has eat up y^r spirits and is become y^e Idol of New England, wh neither y^e witness of former lesser Judgements, nor present threatenings of y^e sword, have been able hitherto to throw down.

Fifthly. From this Apostacy mentioned, turning [men] from holiness to the world, have sprang up many gross moral scandalous evils, as branches from this root, some of y^e principle of wh we shall mention.

1. Shameful ignorance, while many Persons neglecting and despising the offers of Grace, are justly left to y^t sottishness y^t yy mind not y^e very common Principles of Religion, nor are able to give any Tolerable acc^t of y^m. And too many train up y^r children in y^e same manner, not sticking to remove them: or theirs to distant corners for worldly advantage, as incapacitates y^m for y^e settled enjoyment of Ordinances, — as if it were their designe to entail brutish Ignorance to future Generations. Others in y^e mean time there are who, tho' yy cannot be taxed for Ignorance, yet are guilty of another great Evil, viz., Abusing Light and Knowledge. Such men indeed take some Pains to furnish their heads, and understandings; but when they have done, make use of y^r Light for Pride and Ostentation, or craftily to oppose y^e Power of Godliness, or find out shifts to strengthen themselves in Sin, and Dodge those that reprove them.

2. Profaneness, not only in wantonizing with Light, but likewise abusing y^e holy things of God in vain, scurrilous or deriding manner; and especially we have cause to witness against y^e Profanation of y^e Sabbath in many respects, some of wh have been before intimated, and we may further add, that wh creeps in too generally among us, careless incroaching upon the Day in pursuit of Common Occasions in y^e beginning and end of it; And indeed a sadly Universal falling short of y^t blessed Rule. 58 Is. 13. And we must not pass by y^t wh is assuredly a cause of profang y^e Sabbath, viz., rude meetings after the Day in y^e evening wh is a fit season to warm y^e truths laid upon y^e heart, by meditation & Prayer, wh is not only lost, but run out in an increase of vanity.

3. Gen: and notorious Defects in Relative dutys. Superiors betray their authority, by not maintaining y^e Dignity & weight of the Place yy are betruusted with. Tho' o^r Aim be not to give countenance to y^e Contra: extreme of harshness w^h y^r is danger of it, inferiors are contemning authority, Civil, Eccl: and Domestic; and y^eby rudeness of behavior, sauciness of word, Licentious Liberty of young persons, & undoing idleness do break in as a flood upon us.

4. A contentious, quarrelsome spirit appears — an easy taking up offences upon slight occasions, and hardly laying y^m down. And with this unforgiving there goeth also an unreflecting frame, men having little sense of y^e Sin in so doing, at least, of y^r own Sin, and laying y^e blame upon each other, wth much and very unsuitable self-Justification. The spirit of this Distemper lys in y^e pride of heart wh makes men over value themselves & envy others, together wth y^e wretched abounding of self love. And its evil so much y^e worse amongst us, y^t it does not only show itself in Civil [affairs] but in relig: also — so as to make disunions in Church and factions in Religion.

5. A spirit of sensuality manifesting itself, not only by goeing to y^e outside of liberty in y^e use of Lawful things, wh is always dangerous, but breaking over into a palpable and boundless gratification of Lust. So y^t uncleanness abounds among us, and too many grow shameless and fearless about it, slighting y^e Punishm^t and rather Laughing at than humbled for so great abominations. And as Uncleanness, so Drunkenness gets head among us apace. In this vice too many exhaust y^r estates to y^e injury and suffering of y^r families, consume away y^r time very foolishly and unprofitably at y^e Taverns or y^r qwn & others houses and inflame themselves wth drink so as to Prejudice y^r Bodys, Rob y^r Good Name and undoe y^r Souls.

6. Pride mightily reigns among us, appearing in unsuitable liftings up under spiritual enjoym^{ts} — it being found much easier to be proud of y^m than to improve y^m in a right manner. As also Pride in Gifts of Knowledge, whence much Insolency and arrogancy wth peevish, froward,

disrespectful carriages do arise; but especially y^r is a strange out running of this pride in y^e Garb and Apparell of a great many amongst us, each one straining himself to y^e utmost y^t he may not be exceeded by his Neighbor. Persons are taken with every new fashion, provide full for y^r lusts at any y^e hardest Rates, and in so doing sometimes going beyond rules of Modesty, and often times beyond y^e Decency of y^r Rank, & too often directly against Rules of Righteousness, while yy wrong those yy deal with by engaging more than yy can perform, in y^e mean time are forwarder to cry out of Oppression and y^e intolerable weight of necessary Public Charges.

7. The cry of much Unrighteousness is also heard among us, y^e root of wh is a fraudulent and deceitful frame of spirit y^t runs thro' y^e Country, so y^t too little of sincerity or plain down right dealing is to be found in o^r mutual dealings, but instead y^t of Jugling Tricks, crafty Conveyances, Strifes, Evasions, & Equivocations are freq: found and to serve men's turns withal. Yea, & too often down right Lying, whereby engagements are eluded, contracts and Covenants infringed, intercourse in affairs rendered diff^t, and even y^e Country itself evil spoken of — an evil every one Groans under, and yet too many help forward, and one way or other contribute to severally, tho' insensibly, themselves; trespassing one upon another, manifesting but little care, of course, to keep from doing wrong by creatures or other ways, but forward enough to Complain of y^r Neighbors from whom they suffer wrong, by wh means Plantations and families are filled with clamors and unruly passions, and their spirit Leavened with Rancor and Revengeful inclinations.

Things being thus, we cannot but, in y^e faithful discharge of y^e trust committed to us, put y^e whole Country upon y^e most serious and speedy endeav^r after a reformation as may, by y^e reality of it, witness for us y^t we have been carried to it upon better Principles than merely serving y^e present Turn, or w^r flattering y^m to get rid of o^r present affliction (leaving y^r fore matters of Law, wh we hope in y^r Season will be vigorously attended). These things y^t do particularly Concern y^e Sev^l Ranks of men

we do earnestly Commend to y^r hearts and Consciences respectively, that every one do labor by y^e Grace of God to forsake evil and do good, y^t so it may dwell among us.

(1.) Let y^e Majestrates in whose hand the execution of y^e Law lyeth, stir up themselves by all due means to y^e most effectual filling up y^r great trust, so y^t as they Minister yy may be a terror to evil doers, &c. Let y^m also carefully se y^r under-officers, both y^t yy be qualified for y^r sevl: trusts, and y^t yy may receive all due encouragement in y^r work. Experience daily evidences the invalidity of y^e best laws wⁿ the execution of y^m is not strenuously attended and encouraged.

(2.) Let the Min: also stir up them: to y^e whole work of y^r Ministry, that yy may be Inflamed with love to y^e souls of men, and above all things seek after y^r conversion & building up in y^e most holy faith; y^t they may also labor after y^t exemplariness and holy converse as y^t in y^e choice of y^r company solidity of character and a voriness of discourse they may honor y^e Gospell and prevent any just ground of harsh reflection upon so high a Calling. — And foras much as there are many complaints of y^e unsuitableness of Ch: children to y^e Name of an Holy Seed, & there are some things granted on all hands as duty to be attended toward them, tho' other things ly under Controversy. We cannot but Judge it high time y^t such Generally allowed things be immediately set on foot in y^r Sev^l: Churches, — such as, (1) Instructing Ch: Childⁿ in Knowl: (2) Calling y^m up to y^e Personal owning of y^e Cov: and submitting them: to y^e watch and Discipline of y^e Church, (3) To enquire into their spiritual State, & stir them up to look after Jes: Christ in Good Earnest.

(3.) Let y^e several Churches take care to fill up y^e empty place of every office appointed by Jes: X for y^e edifying of his Body according to y^r taking the best help of Counsel for y^e removing any obstructions y^t ly in y^e way; and y^t yy endeavor to walk so as y^t an Interest in y^e Ordinances may be rendered desirable to all men except they are sinfully Prejudiced. In special, let y^m show forth these fruits of love and mutual watchfulness as to endea-

vor y^e help and healing of each others souls, — not hearing and spreading slander Reports, neglecting in y^e mean time or refusing to deal wth Persons concerned — an evill too much abounding in Churches.

(4.) Let all familys take pains to Recover out of those Disorders and Confusions, y^t we have Got so much Reason to Complain of. Especially let Parents & Masters make Conscience to keep up y^e authority of y^r Places, to restrain those under y^r care from licentious Liberty and extravagant Courses, by Putting forth y^t family authority y^t is given them by y^e Law of God and Men. And as Many of o^r Disorders Come by Boards that acc^t themselves Lawless, Let all family Governours resolve not to take or Keep any but w^t will be subject to good Orders. Let y^m also be Conscientiously Carefull and Solemn in keeping of family worship, — in Prayer, Reading & Catechising, for want of wh we are like to have a Generation arise y^t will prove heathenish in wildness and ignorance. In short, let them look to y^r ways and households, y^t

sloath, Idleness, Profaneness, Confusion, Shame and Beggery do not overrun y^r familys. On y^e other hand, let Inferiours carry wth all due subjⁿ to those over y^m.

And to young Persons [we recommend]: Not to be too fond of early Liberty, wh tho' sweet now, stings at last.

[To] Fly from vain Company, as Opposite to Conversion.

That in special yy would lay down y^r Meetings on Sabbath Evenings, whereby yy put themselves into Satan's hand.

(5) Let all Sorts stir up y^mselves to seek help of God, that [they] may forsake y^e Gross Evils Mentioned.

Lastly. As to y^e Indians, and the sins committed about them, [we confess]

That we have not been so studiously Careful for y^e good of y^r souls.

[That] We have not set such good Examples before y^m so as to make Rel: lovely to them, but on y^e Contrary,

Abusing y^m wth Drink for filthy lucher's sake.

THE NORMAL SCHOOLS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

BY REV. ALONZO H. QUINT,

MEMBER OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF EDUCATION.

We feel that no apology is needed for introducing this subject into our denominational publication. The interests of public education are common to all denominations; and to us they have a peculiar value. Our faith has flourished only in connection with a high standard of education. Free Schools were the thought of Puritanism. Of this system, Normal Schools are only the result and the necessary completion. Nor have our own men been backward in this movement. The first public advocate of Normal Schools this side of the Atlantic was an Orthodox Congregationalist. The first Normal School in America was established by one whose name still honors our list of clergymen. While we cheerfully admit that the actual establishment of these as State

Schools was brought about mainly by men of another denomination, yet the first man selected for the headship of a State Normal School was an Orthodox minister. The second (and first accepting), was an Orthodox man and Professor in an Orthodox College. We do not say these things in any clannish spirit; but merely to indicate the fact that, contrary to an often received opinion, our own denomination has not been idle in this part of public service. Early distrust of some who were influential in the educational measures of twenty-five years ago, kept, it is true, a part of our number aloof from the work then so nobly begun. That distrust, always morbid, has long since vanished; and all Protestant denominations cordially meet on the platform of Free Schools.

Our denomination owes it to itself, to make its commanding influence felt in all the departments of public education.

The Normal Schools of Massachusetts are, like all others bearing that name, institutions established for the sole and special purpose of training teachers. It is held that the work of education requires as peculiar preparation as that of any other of the learned occupations. To give that preparation, the State supports—at its own expense, and thus free to the pupil, the Normal Schools now established, with the simple purpose of furnishing to the Public Schools of the Commonwealth teachers as well qualified as such special advantages can make them. It is not supposed that none are good teachers without such training; nor that such training will always insure good teachers; but it is confidently asserted that, other things being equal, the advantages of such a discipline are undeniably clear.

Occupying this ground, the Normal Schools neither supersede nor interfere with, High Schools, Academies, nor Colleges. They are superadded to each, as a necessity, not for the personal education of the pupil, but for his best preparation to educate others.

The first Normal School of the State, and we may add, the first State Normal School in America, was established in 1838.¹ It was but an experiment; its advocates dared call it nothing more. Years of patient argument had been required to secure even so much as the trial; and it succeeded so far as to be a trial, only when private generosity offered a munificent sum on condition of an equal amount from the treasury of the State.

Normal Schools had long been established in Europe. "The first Seminary with a distinct plan for the preparation of teachers, was established at Stettin, about eighty miles north of Berlin, in 1735." Frederick the Great organized a second

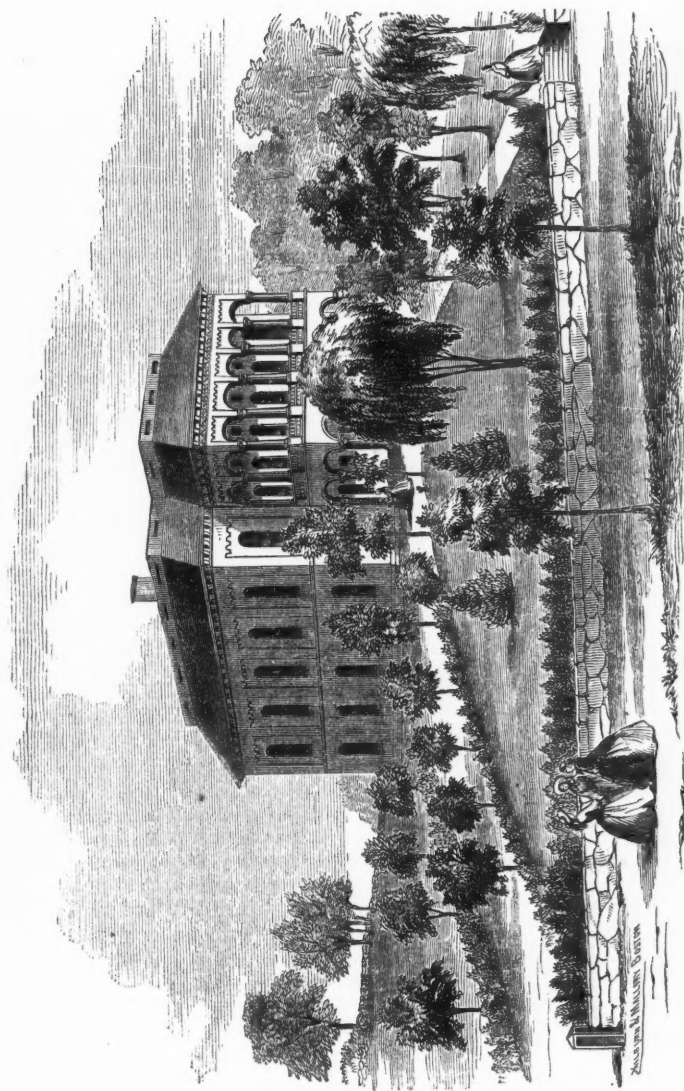
at Berlin, in 1748. Another was established at Halle, in 1757. The first in France dates from 1810; in Holland, from 1816; and in Europe there are now not far from three hundred. These are almost entirely for males; a Normal School for females was an American idea.

"To Professor Denison Olmstead," says that intelligent and able educationist, Rev. B. G. Northrop, "seems to belong the credit of first advocating in America, the necessity and advantages of a seminary devoted exclusively to the training of teachers. In 1816, while a Tutor in Yale College, he delivered one of the Masters' Orations 'on the State of Education in Connecticut,' in which he aimed to show that the secret of the great defect in our school education was the ignorance and incompetency of the teachers, and the only remedy was a 'Seminary for teachers.'" He had been a teacher in common school and academy, and understood their wants. He had just matured a plan for a series of newspaper articles on the subject, advocating a school with a two years' course, admission on examination, and free tuition,—when he received, and, with hesitation on account of these plans, accepted the appointment of Professor of Chemistry in the University of North Carolina.

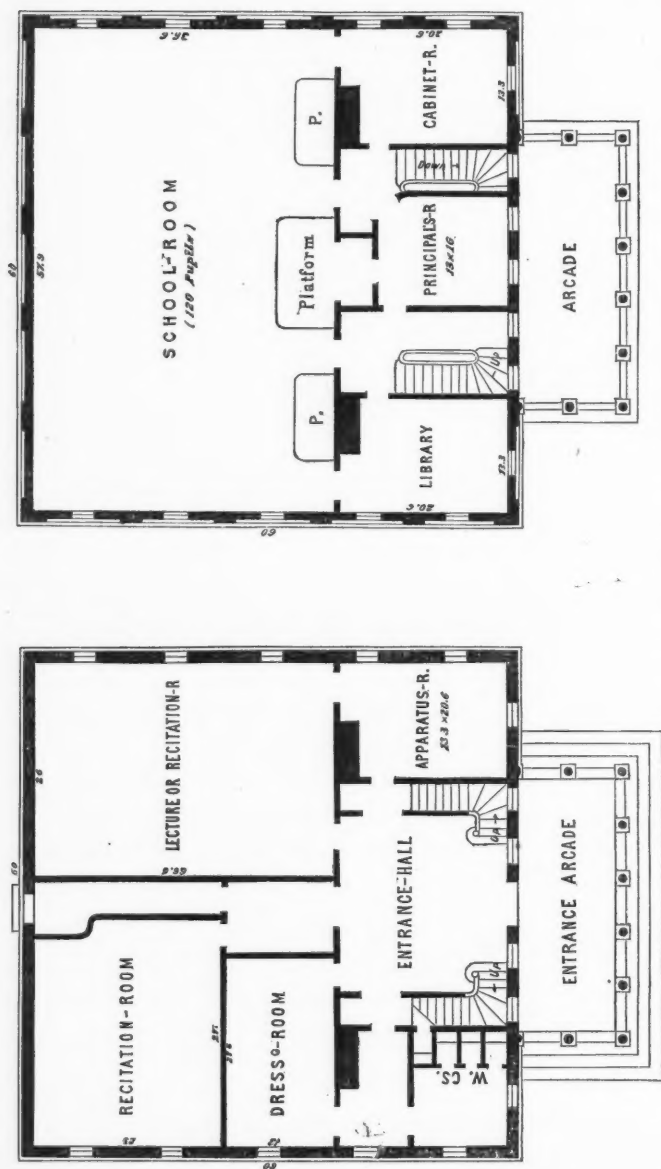
Nine years later, Governor Clinton recommended to the Legislature of New York the establishment of a Seminary for teachers; and repeated the recommendation the next year, but without any practical result. The same year, 1825, James G. Carter and Rev. Thomas H. Gallaudet, independently called the attention of the public to the same subject, in a series of articles, and their plans were commended by Professor Ticknor in the *North American Review* for 1827. In the same year, also, a memorial was presented to the Legislature of Massachusetts for appropriations to this object, by Mr. Carter; a bill was reported, but lost in the Senate by one vote.

What the State failed to do, was done by one man, whom we may be proud to

¹ This School, after two removals, is now located at Framingham; a view and the plans of the School building appear on the following two pages.



Exterior of the State Normal School at Framingham, Mass.



reckon still a pastor of an Orthodox Congregational Church. Rev. Samuel R. Hall, now of Brownington, Vt., opened, in 1823, in Concord, Vt., a school for teachers. He continued it for seven years, when he undertook the care of the Teacher's Seminary at Andover.

"My early advantages for education," says Mr. Hall,¹ "were very limited. This led me early to feel that I must educate myself, or fail of an education which would qualify me to become useful in the world. During my entire youth I suffered much from feeble health. I became a teacher when about twenty, and was more or less of the time devoted to the business of teaching consecutively for about a third of a century.

"One of the first convictions fastened on my mind, after I became a teacher, was that the whole system of education in the country was defective; that the time of scholars in the common schools was in a great measure lost. I determined, therefore, to do what I could by my feeble influence to reform abuses and correct evils. But I felt, as well I might, that I could hope but for very limited success. My services, poor as they were, were sought—and at my own prices; this was an encouragement that earnest efforts for reform would be both seconded and appreciated by the community. I taught in Maine, New Hampshire, and other States, and in each observed the same facts.

"I received a license to preach, while teaching at Fitchburg, Mass., in May, 1822, and an appointment to labor as a domestic missionary at Concord, Vt. In visiting the schools of the town and vicinity, I became convinced that more would be accomplished for their benefit by 'teaching the teacher' than in any other way. When requested by the church to settle as pastor, I made it a condition that I should be allowed to establish a seminary in the place, as a means of elevating the character of teachers, and advancing the usefulness of schools.

"The seminary was opened in March, 1823. Suitable buildings were soon after erected, and the school was incorporated by the Legislature.

"The school was more successful than I had any reason to expect; and those who went out from it as common school teachers were so generally successful that their services were greatly sought for in Vermont, New Hampshire, and Canada. A course of familiar lectures on school-keeping was given each year, and in 1829, a small volume was committed to

the press, hoping thereby to awaken a wider interest in the subjects discussed. These lectures, though prepared under the pressure of the labor required by a large parish and a large school, met with unexpected success.²

"In 1830, the trustees of Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., had erected a large building for an English department and a Normal School. I was invited to assume the charge of it as principal, and, though with much misgiving, did so. The seminary was opened in September of that year. The course of study in the Normal School was arranged for three years. But so great was the demand for teachers, that it was found difficult to retain young men during the full course. A few, however, completed it, and are still devoted to teaching as a profession.

"After seven years, my health became so much impaired by overtasking, and the unfavorable influence of the climate so near the sea, I was led to resign the charge of the seminary, and accepted an appointment of principal of the Teachers' Seminary then being established at Plymouth, N. H. That school was continued but three years, owing to the pecuniary embarrassments of the trustees."

To Mr. Hall undoubtedly belongs the credit of being the father of Normal Schools in America. "Here," says Hon. Henry Barnard, "in an obscure corner of New England, under the hand of one who was, to a remarkable degree, self taught, self prompted, and alone in planning it, was an institution with all the essential characteristics of a Normal School, eighteen years before the Massachusetts movement had reached that point of development which secured the establishment of the Normal School at Lexington."

The public mind was gradually becoming alive to the defects of the system of public instruction, through the want of a sufficient number of well qualified teachers. But, as usual in great public movements, the action of the few preceded the progress of the whole. At the session of the American Institute of Instruction held in Boston, August 29, 1836, one topic of discussion was "The Professional Educa-

² One edition of ten thousand copies was circulated in the schools of New York by the State itself. This book gave a remarkable impetus to a better system of teaching.

¹ Manuscript letter to the writer.

tion of Teachers." It was debated with the interest due to so important a subject, and resulted in the passage of the following:

"*Resolved*, That the business of teaching should be performed by those who have studied the subject of instruction as a profession. Therefore,

"*Resolved*, That there ought to be at least one Seminary in each State devoted exclusively to the education of teachers; and that this Seminary should be authorized to confer appropriate degrees."

On the succeeding day the Institute, after some discussion as to its language, adopted the following vote:

"*Ordered*, That the Board of Directors be instructed to memorialize the Legislature on the subject of establishing a Seminary for the education of teachers."

In accordance with this vote, a memorial was presented at the next session of the Legislature. It was an able and exhaustive paper. In support of its prayer "that provision may be made for the better preparation of the teachers of the schools of the Commonwealth," it alleged "a great want of well qualified teachers;" that this want was "felt especially by the most important and numerous class—the district schools;" that exertion to improve schools had "been met and baffled by the want of good teachers;" and this, notwithstanding the offer of the "highest salaries;" that "their place was supplied by persons exceedingly incompetent in many respects;" that experience was gained by those who have a fitness for the office "by the sacrifice, winter after winter, of the time and advancement of the children;" that "every school was liable to this waste; that many times no preparation is aimed at" on the part of teachers; and "the reaction of this deplorable incompetency of the teachers, upon the minds of the Committees," "threatened to continue the evil and render it perpetual." These statements were sustained in an argument of convincing force, and the remedy was shown. The paper,¹ signed by George

B. Emerson, Samuel R. Hall, William J. Adams, D. Kimball, E. A. Andrews, Benjamin Greenleaf, and N. Cleaveland, as Committee, was from the pen of the first named experienced and faithful friend of public education.

In the Annual Address of Governor Everett to the Legislature in January, 1837, appeared the following suggestion: "I submit to the Legislature whether the creation of a Board of Commissioners of Schools, to serve without salary, with authority to appoint a Secretary on reasonable compensation, would not be of great utility." We mention this fact here because the creation of the Board of Education and the establishment of Normal Schools were virtually component parts of one measure in that time of beginnings, as the existence of both has been linked all through their history. In furtherance of this suggestion, a petition² was presented from a convention held in Bristol County, of which Cromwell Washburn was President, and P. W. Leland and James B. Congdon were Secretaries. And in aid of the memorial of the Institute, was a petition³ from a Convention held January 24, 1837, of delegates from towns in Plymouth and Norfolk Counties, which had been prepared by Rev. Chas. Brooks.⁴

The plan for establishing a Board of Education was successful at the session of 1837; that for the education of teachers failed, though not for want of effort. A proposal was made in the House, January 11, that the "Committee on Education be instructed to inquire into the expediency of endowing some literary institution for the purpose of qualifying teachers," but was rejected. On the 14th, however, that

² Senate Documents, 44.

³ House Documents, 14.

⁴ The labors of this gentleman in the cause deserve special mention. Convinced that the improvement of schools must come through improvement in teachers, he labored zealously, both in public and private, to satisfy the public mind of the necessity of Normal Schools. An excellent address by Mr. Brooks before the Institute, in 1837, embodies much knowledge acquired abroad.

¹ Printed in House Documents for 1837, and numbered 12.

Committee was ordered to consider the means needed for "the better education of teachers of the public schools." But no definite result was reached, except that in the original draft of the act establishing the Board of Education, was a section empowering the Board to secure the "better education of common school teachers of both sexes;" but that was struck out in the course of proceedings; and nothing appeared to be done, at that session, for Normal Schools.

But much was really accomplished in the establishment of the Board of Education. The suggestion of the Governor resulted in the reporting of a bill¹ in the House by Hon. James G. Carter, for the Committee on Education, March 24, 1837, which, after passing through the various stages, was approved April 20,²—the only test vote being upon the passage to a third reading in the Senate, when the records read twenty-five yeas, one nay. By that Act, the Board of Education was constituted upon a foundation never since modified. It was made to consist, in addition to the Governor and Lieutenant Governor, *ex-officio*, of eight members by appointment, each serving eight years, and one retiring each year.³ No control over schools was given it; nor was it to arrange subjects for legislation; its duties were, first, to prepare and lay before the Legislature, in a printed form, on or before the second Wednesday in January, annually,

an abstract of the School Returns; secondly, "to collect information of the actual condition and efficiency of the Common

⁴ deceased;" all others completed their regular terms:—

NAMES.	COMMISSIONED.	SERVICE EXPIRED.
Edward Everett, LL.D., <i>ex officio</i> ,	1837.	1840.
George Hull, <i>ex officio</i> ,	1837.	1843.
¹ Hon. James G. Carter,	May 25, 1837.	May 25, '38.
² Rev. Emerson Davis, D.D.,	" 1837.	" '39.
³ Hon. Edmund Dwight,	"	" '40.
⁴ Hon. Horace Mann, LL.D.,	"	r. June, '37.
⁵ Hon. Edward A. Newton,	"	r. Jan., '39.
⁶ Hon. R. Rantoul, Jr., A.M.,	"	May 25, '43.
⁷ Rev. Thos. Robbins, D.D.,	"	" '44.
⁸ Hon. Jared Sparks, LL.D.,	"	r. Jan. 22, '41.
⁹ Rev. Geo. Putnam, D.D.,	July 7, 1837.	May 25, '41.
¹ Hon. Chas. Hudson, A.M.,	Apr. 25, 1838.	" '46.
² Hon. Geo. N. Briggs, LL.D.,	Jan. 15, 1839.	" '42.
³ Hon. William G. Bates,	July 1, 1839.	" '47.
Marcus Morton, LL.D., <i>ex officio</i> ,	1840.	" '41.
³ Hon. John W. James,	Apr. 17, 1840.	May 25, '45.
John Davis, LL.D., <i>ex officio</i> ,	1841.	" '42.
⁴ Hon. Elisha Bartlett,	Mar. 12, 1841.	r. Jul. 29, '42.
⁵ Rev. H. Humphrey, D.D.,	May 12, 1841.	May 25, '49.
⁶ Hon. S. C. Phillips, A.M.,	Sep. 15, 1842.	" '45.
⁷ Rev. Barnas Sears, D.D.,	" 1842.	r. No. 16, '48.
Marcus Morton, LL.D., <i>ex officio</i> ,	1843.	" '44.
⁸ Rev. E. H. Chapin, D.D.,	Apr. 26, 1843.	r. May 9, '48.
Geo. N. Briggs, LL.D., <i>ex officio</i> ,	1844.	" '51.
John Reed, <i>ex officio</i> ,	1844.	" '52.
⁷ Rev. H. B. Hooker, D.D.,	May 10, 1844.	May 25, '52.
⁸ Hon. Stephen P. Webb,	July 2, 1845.	r. Feb. 2, '46.
⁹ Hon. Stephen C. Phillips, Feb. 2, 1846.	May 25, '53.	
¹ Hon. Thomas Kinnicut, A. M.,	Nov. 20, 1846.	" '54.
² Rev. Emerson Davis, D.D.,	Aug. 27, 1847.	" '55.
³ Hon. John A. Bolles,	May 10, 1848.	" '51.
³ Jos. W. Ingraham, A.M.,	Apr. 24, 1848.	d. '48.
³ Geo. B. Emerson, LL.D.,	Oct. 24, 1848.	r. '55.
⁷ Rev. Chas. K. True, D.D.,	Feb. 20, 1849.	May 25, '50.
⁴ Rev. Mark Hopkins, D.D.,	July 3, 1849.	" '57.
⁵ Rev. E. Otheman, A. M.,	May 3, 1850.	" '58.
Geo. S. Boutwell, LL.D., <i>ex officio</i> ,	1851.	" '53.
Henry W. Cushman, <i>ex officio</i> ,	1851.	" '58.
⁶ Hon. Isaac Davis, LL.D.,	July 8, 1851.	May 25, '59.
⁷ Rev. A. H. Vinton, D.D.,	May 20, 1852.	r. De. 18, '54.
John H. Clifford, LL.D., <i>ex officio</i> ,	1853.	" '54.
Elisha Huntington, <i>ex officio</i> ,	1853.	" '54.
³ George S. Boutwell, LL.D.,	July 1, 1853.	r. Oc. 6, 1855.
Emory Washburn, LL.D., <i>ex officio</i> ,	1854.	1855.
Wm. C. Plunkett, <i>ex officio</i> ,	1854.	1855.
¹ Henry Wheatland, A.M., M.D.,	July 7, 1854.	
⁷ Rev. Hosea Ballou, 2d, D.D.,	Dec. 20, 1854.	r. 1858.
H. J. Gardner, LL.D.,	<i>ex officio</i> , 1855.	1858.
Hon. Simon Brown, <i>ex officio</i> ,	1855.	1856.
² Ariel Parish, A.M.,	Sept. 8, 1855.	
³ C. C. Felton, LL.D.,	Oct. 3, 1855.	1856.
⁴ Rev. A. H. Quint, A.M.,	Oct. 28, 1855.	
H. W. Benchley, <i>ex officio</i> ,	1856.	1858.
³ C. C. Felton, LL.D.,	May 23, 1856.	
⁴ Rev. W. A. Stearns, D.D.,	June 2, 1857.	
N. P. Banks, LL.D., <i>ex officio</i> ,	1858.	
Eliphalet Trask, <i>ex officio</i> ,	1858.	
⁵ Rev. E. O. Haven, D.D.,	July 2, 1858.	
⁷ Rev. R. Tomlinson,	June 29, 1858.	1860.
⁸ David H. Mason, A.M.,	Feb. 2, 1860.	

The officers of the Board have been as follows:

SECRETARIES.

*Hon. Horace Mann, LL.D.,	1837. r. May 20, 1848.
Rev. Barnas Sears, D.D.,	Sept. 12, '48. r. Aug. 30, 1855.
Geo. S. Boutwell, LL.D.,	" 7, '55. r. 1860.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

Rev. Samuel C. Jackson, D.D.,	1849.
-------------------------------	-------

TREASURERS.

Hon. Charles H. Mills,	June 2, 1838. r. Dec., 1848.
Hon. J. T. Stevenson,	Nov. 25, 1848. r. " 1851.
*Hon. T. Kinnicut, A.M.,	Dec. 10, '51. d. 1853.
George B. Emerson, LL.D.,	1858.

¹ House Doc., 1837, No. 50. Senate Doc., No. 81.

² The bill was taken up April 14, and considered in Committee of the Whole, which reported favorably, with some amendments; was ordered to a third reading; it was so read, April 15, amended, and passed to be engrossed. The Senate received it April 17; it was referred to the Committee on Education, reported back without amendment, and was ordered to a third reading; on the 18th it passed to be engrossed; on the 19th, passed to be enacted in both branches; and on the 20th, was approved by the Governor.

³ The members of the Board of Education have been as follows; the small figure preceding each name will enable the reader to trace the order of successive terms of office,—it being remembered that vacancies in unexpired terms are filled only for the remainder of the term; the letter *r* preceding any date in the last column, denotes "resigned;" *d* denotes

Schools, and other means of Popular Education, and to diffuse as widely as possible, through every part of the Commonwealth, information of the most approved and successful methods of arranging the studies and conducting the education of the young ;" and, thirdly, to make to the Legislature, annually, a detailed report of its doings, with such observations as their experience and reflection might suggest, upon the condition and efficiency of our System of Popular Education, and upon the most practicable means of improving and extending it. It should be added that the services of the Board were to be, and are, entirely gratuitous.

The Board organized on the 29th of June, 1837 ; and in its first Annual Report, urged upon the Legislature the importance of the education of teachers. It said that "it must be admitted, as the voice of reason and experience, that institutions for the formation of teachers must be established among us, before the all-important work of forming the minds of our children can be performed in the best possible manner ;" it supported this statement with arguments from the nature of the case, and from facts of observation ; it appealed to the successful experience of other countries, where schools for teachers had been tried ; and it expressed the sanguine hope that Massachusetts would soon be furnished with such institutions. At the same session, were presented also petitions from the "Town of Nantucket" and the "Nantucket County Association," for the establishment of Normal Schools.

The anticipations of the Board were speedily realized. On the 12th of March, 1838, the Secretary communicated to the Legislature the fact that private munificence had placed at the Board's disposal,¹ \$10,000, to be expended under its direction for the qualifying of teachers, on con-

dition that the State would place in the hands of the Board \$10,000 more, for the same purpose. A Joint Committee, of which Hon. James Savage was Chairman, reported, and ably argued for, the appropriation requested. The Resolutions to that effect were introduced into the House, March 22, 1838,² and were approved by the Governor, April 19.

In the disposal of this money, no restrictions as to form or detail were imposed upon the Board ; nor had they any guide in existing institutions. European schools could hardly be a model for American. Regarding the whole enterprise, therefore, as a matter of experiment, and knowing that the mass of the people were undecided as to the plan itself, they proceeded with great caution. The amount at their disposal they concluded to appropriate to a three years' trial in three different localities. Finding considerable interest to exist on the subject of location, they determined to be partially governed in selection by evidence of the most liberal co-operation on the part of the citizens. The result was that, Lexington, Barre, and Bridgewater, were selected for the three schools. Lexington and Barre were decided upon, December 27, 1838 ; and Bridgewater, May 28, 1840. In each case the Board agreed to keep the school at the place selected, on condition that buildings should be provided, and other pecuniary aid furnished. Lexington provided a building, and citizens gave \$543 towards its fitting up and furnishing ; Barre, the building and \$500 ; and Bridgewater the same. The schools were opened, at Lexington, July 3, 1839 ; at Barre, September 4, 1839 ; and at Bridgewater, August 10, 1840. No other school was established till 1854.

² The Resolutions were taken up and passed to be engrossed, April 10th ; on the same day, were sent to the Senate, and by a vote of 143 to 46, were ordered to a second reading ; were read again, April 12, and passed to be engrossed ; to be enacted, in both branches, April 18 ; and were approved by the Governor, April 19. A vote by yeas and nays, upon the passage to the engrossing, in the Senate, reads, thirty-one yeas, one nay.

¹ The generous donor was Hon. Edmund Dwight, then a member of the Board, who died April 5, 1849. When the Secretaryship was established, he had personally added to the small salary allowed by the State, and by will continued the same amount, \$500 per annum, for three years after his death.

These three schools thoroughly tested the theory. Each was fortunate in its Principal. For Lexington, Rev. Cyrus Pierce,¹ then of Nantucket, was selected June 21, 1839,—a man endowed with remarkable qualifications for such a post. Prof. Samuel P. Newman, who took charge of the school at Barre, the first in order of election of the three Principals, having been chosen May 30, 1839, brought with him an excellent reputation from his Professorship of Rhetoric in Bowdoin College; and Capt. Nicholas Tillinghast imbued the Bridgewater school with a spirit it still exhibits.

But it was no easy work to establish the system in the minds of the public. The school at Lexington opened with but three pupils, though before the close of the year it numbered over twenty. It met with great opposition. It was a novelty, and Massachusetts is slow to adopt new things. Private and endowed institutions, in many cases, arrayed their influence against it. Denominational sensitiveness was vigorously and persistently appealed to. Fears lest sectarian influences should become paramount, were linked with hostility because sectarian doctrines were excluded. The inertia of many teachers threw its dead weight into the attack. The imaginary "centralization" of the Board was held up as anti-republican. So strong was the early opposition that it was feared that the first school would meet with a speedy death. But the faith and ability of its Principal, Cyrus Pierce,² prevented

that; "I would rather die," said he, "than fail in the undertaking;" and he succeeded. The influence of such men as Adams, Everett, Rantoul, Webster, and Channing; and the power exerted among believers of our own doctrines, by such ministers as Rev. Drs. Thomas Robbins and Emerson Davis, and later, President Humphrey, and Rev. Dr. Henry B. Hooker, whose influence, as members of the Board of Education, our churches knew would never be used against our faith;³ and the good, practical results which speedily appeared,—carried the system through its days of crisis. When the three years' trial was ended, the Board of Education, in a special report,⁴ made after examination by a special Committee, (of which Hon. William G. Bates was chairman,) unanimously declared that the experiment was successful, and asked, as the \$20,000 had been almost entirely expended, that provision be made for the further support of the schools. The request was successful. The Legislature, by Resolve approved March 3, 1842, appropriated \$6,000 annually to the schools for three years.

It is worthy of notice that this action was but two years subsequent to a violent attack upon the schools, and upon the Board with which they seemed to be linked. In the Legislature of 1840, the Committee on Education reported to the House an urgent and decided argument against both, together with a bill to repeal all the acts establishing them. This was on the 7th of March; the report was laid on the table, and ordered to be printed,

sleeps near the spot where, while a student in College, in 1807, he began his career as a teacher, and where, in 1858, it closed.

³ The Orthodox men who adhered to the progressive measures, felt that time would remove some accidental causes of disturbance, and harmonize both sides, and so they waited patiently. The results have proved their wisdom; in five years' somewhat intimate connection with the Normal Schools, and other State educational interests, we have never yet seen the slightest appearance of a denominational thought in the mind of a single person charged with their oversight.

⁴ Fifth Annual Report, 1842.

¹ Rev. Jacob Abbott had been first chosen, but declined, as he did a proposal to take his choice of the schools.

² Born in Waltham, Ms., August 15, 1790, baptized August 22; graduated H. C. 1810; teacher at Nantucket for several years; studied Divinity at Cambridge for three years; ordained over the Unitarian Church in North Reading, May 9, 1819, as colleague with Rev. Eliab Stone, (who died Aug. 31, 1822); dismissed May 19, 1827; taught four years at North Andover, and six at Nantucket; July 3, 1839, entered on his labors at Lexington; resigned in three years, on account of ill health, but returned to the school (removed to West Newton) three years after; again resigned five years after; visited Europe; taught again in private school; and died April 6, 1860; he

and on the 10th, a thousand copies additional.¹ On the 11th, a minority report was presented,² of which two thousand copies were ordered. The bill was postponed, by special assignments, until the 19th; in the intermediate time, various petitions were received in favor of the schools, and the apparent current against them was reversed; and the bill was refused a third reading, by 182 to 245. The arguments used on this occasion against the measures assailed, were rather anticipations of future harm than exhibitions of existing evils. Other attacks have since been made, but without success. The last, (entirely futile,) was before the Legislature of 1860, the character of which may be judged from the fact that the petitioners declare "knowledge to be a power to do evil, and that the possessors of superior knowledge employ it to fleece those who have less; that there are already too many learned men; that the State is oppressed with them; that colleges are a nuisance; that the professions of theology, law and medicine are overcrowded, and yet that, though the supply exceeds the demand, the articles grow dearer and dearer, contrary to the usual laws; that every graduate becomes a burden to the community, incapable of rendering a substantial equivalent for his support, and yet eating up the over-produce of any five ordinary men."³

¹ House Documents, No. 48. Common School Journal, 1840,—with two speeches, pro and con.

² House Documents, No. 53.

³ A choice specimen of some petitions then presented is as follows:

"All our children in mass from 15 years old & under to have an equal chance in education & to do this I would recommend a law that such schools shall be maintained at least seven months in the year, and that their Prudential committees shall employ good & efficient teachers to teach the most advanced under fifteen years old & older if the district determine & that all cases of trouble with the teacher shall be settled by a majority of those present at a legally called meeting provided it cannot be amicably settled by the Prudential committee and that it shall be the duty of the Prudential Committee to canvass the district at the commencement of each term of the school, & if any children who are *compus mentus* are deprived of school for want of

The School at Lexington having outgrown its accommodations, was removed, in September, 1844, to West Newton; and that at Barre, to Westfield, in 1844,—a removal from Barre being authorized May 25, 1842, and directed May 31, 1843. The last named, with that at Bridgewater, had from the beginning, very inadequate accommodations. In the winter of 1845, a memorial was presented to the Legislature, by Charles Sumner, R. C. Waterston, G. F. Thayer, Charles Brooks, and William Brigham, a "Committee of Friends of Education," setting forth the utility of the system of Normal School training and the want of proper buildings, apparatus, and libraries, for these two schools; and concluding with asking an appropriation of \$5,000, conditional on the contribution of \$5,000 more from individuals, which they was authorized to pledge.⁴ On the unanimous recommendation of the Committee on Education, the Legislature granted the petition. Buildings were erected at each place, and the schools have since remained in their respective localities. To provide "a more commodious site and building, and the necessary appurtenances and apparatus," for the School at West Newton, the State, April 10, 1852, appropriated \$6,000. Proposals from Framingham decided the removal of the school to that place; a building was erected, and on the 15th of January, 1854, was dedicated to its use. This building cost more than an-

food or raiment, he shall forthwith supply them with such things as he may judge necessary at the expense of the town and that he shall see and that the prudential committee shall receive such compensation as the district shall determine & now I ask you mr chairman to see that such laws are passed as is necessary to carry out this system"

He further demanded "the abolition of the Board of Education, who are prodigating the people's money, & sticking their hands into the money up to their elbows. till their eyes stick out with fat;" he demanded it "in the name of the Great Jehovah and the Continental Congress," who for their blessed deeds (as he said in another place) "have been judged worthy to enter their fathers house not made with hands and eternal in the heavens & that to day are ranging those bright elysium fields that surround their father mansion—"

⁴ The money was paid, July 17th.

ticipated, the whole amount being \$15,750. The town of Framingham paid \$2,500; the Boston and Worcester Railroad Company, \$2,000; old furniture brought \$250 more; and the deficiency of \$5,000 was met by the State.

Still another school becoming necessary, the Board, upon petition for increased accommodations, recommended in 1853, that a fourth be established in Essex County. The Legislature adopted the recommendation, and, by Resolve approved April 16, 1853, appropriated \$6,000 for that purpose. The city of Salem exhibited claims, in its population, ease of access, and generosity, which could not be overlooked; and a building there was dedicated September 14, 1854, which cost \$18,500, of which the State had paid only the \$6,000; the remainder, with the exception of \$2,000 from the Eastern Railroad Company, was paid by the city. The plans of this building are on pp. 44, 45.

The appropriation, in 1853, of \$1,000 annually to each School, for distribution among the pupils, with a view to neutralize the variation in expenses caused by the various distances of the different pupils from the schools, completed the features of the State system. Private thoughtfulness, however, added to the means of success, in a bequest by Henry Todd, Esq., who died March 2, 1849, and by whose will the Board of Education, in trust for the schools, received as residuary legatee, the sum of \$11,797 72, only the income of which is to be annually expended so as to be a clear addition to what would otherwise be at the disposal of the Board for the Normal Schools.

The following table exhibits the amount of money actually expended on the Normal Schools from the beginning, with the sources from which derived. The table, if incomplete, is so only in regard to donations from individuals:

	SUPPORT OF THE SCHOOLS.			TOTAL.	FOR ERECTION OF BUILDINGS.			TOTAL.	Aid to Pupils.
	Paid by the State.	Paid by Individuals.	From Todd Fund.		Paid by the State.	Paid by Ind. or Towns.			
1839	\$763.43½	\$763.43½	.....	\$1,526 87	\$317.52 a	\$1,360 52 b	\$1,688.04	
1840	2,123.57	2,123 57	.....	4,247 14	.....	500.00	500.00	
1841	2,849.13½	2,849.13½	.....	5,698 27	55.58	55.58	111.16	
1842	1,669.62	1,669.62	.....	3,339.24	.....	.....	.....
1843	1,838.80½	1,838.80½	.....	3,677.61	250.00	250.00 c	500.00 d	
1844	4,525.42	132.33	.....	4,657.75	500.00	560.00 e	1,060.00 f	
1845	6,687.71	.....	.....	6,687.71	.....	.....	.....
1846	5,379.50	.....	.....	5,379.50	5,000.00	6,500.00 g	11,500.00	
1847	5,723.48	.....	.....	5,723.48	1,350.00	.....	1,350.00 h	
1848	6,105.35	.....	.....	6,105.35	370.00	.....	370.00	
1849	5,768.01	.....	.....	5,768.01	200.00	.....	200.00	
1850	7,351.66	.....	.....	7,351.66	.....	.....	.....
1851	7,748.32	.....	\$350.00	8,098.32	.....	.....	.....
1852	8,410.46	.....	360.00	8,770.46	.....	.....	.....
1853	8,222.00	.....	311.87	8,533 87	4,366.72	3,275.03 i	\$7,641.75	\$170.00
1854	9,689.64	.....	927.70	10,617.34	5,902.79	13,729.97 j	19,622.76	1,554.50
1855	13,094.32	.....	999.00	14,093 32	2,882.79	.....	2,882.79	1,444.50
1856	12,775.38	.....	461.00	13,236.38	4,814 25	.....	4,814 25	3,872.18
1857	13,028.32	.....	550.00	13,578.32	2,211.01	.....	2,211.01	4,026.00
1858	13,218.64	.....	775.00	13,993 64	98.14	.....	98.14	3,997.43
1859	14,270 14	.....	925.00	15,195 14	.....	.....	.....	3,878.00
TOTAL.	\$151,242.91½	\$9,376.89½ j	\$5,659.57	\$166,279.38	\$28 318.80	\$26,231.10	\$54,549.90	\$18,842.61	

a. Actually expended, though not paid till 1840.

b. Including \$317.52 from the Dwight Donation.

c. From the Dwight Donation.

d. For release from obligations at Barre.

e. From citizens of West Newton.

f. For School at West Newton; Mr. Quincy's Donation not included, because the property was invested in Mr. Mann's name, and became part of his estate.

g. Including the contributions from Bridgewater and Westfield.

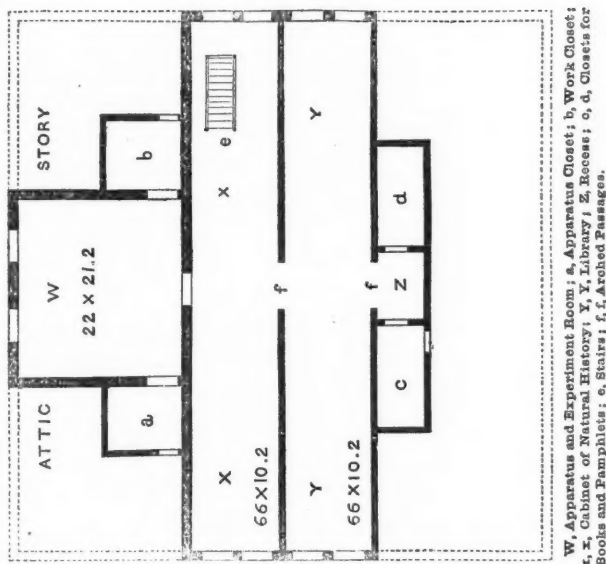
h. Special appropriation for alterations at West Newton.

i. From Framingham and Salem, towards schools there.

j. Which, with \$623 10½, applied for buildings, makes the \$10,000 contributed by Hon. Edmund Dwight.



The STATE NORMAL HALL, at Salem, Ms., is a Brick Building, sixty-seven feet square. I, Entrance Hall; K, Reception Room; D, Long Passage; J and L, Dressing Rooms; A, Lecture and Music Room; B, C, G, H, N, S, T, Recitation Rooms; E, E, E, Closets; F, F, Cellar Stairs; V, Water Tank for Closets below; U, Stairs to Library, Apparatus, &c., above; M, Principal School Room; P, P, P, Stairs connecting the two stories; Q, Room for Books of Reference; O and R, Teachers' Rooms.



The table on p. 43 shows that the State has expended upon the Normal Schools,—

Erection and Furnishing of Buildings,	\$28,318.80
Support of Schools,	151,242.91½
Aid to Students,	18,842.61
TOTAL,	\$198,404.32½

If any person should deem this aggregate extravagant—we had prepared a table showing the amount of expenditures by the State government in various reformatory, correctional, and charitable departments, collated from the several auditors' reports; but our space forbids its insertion. We make room, however, for the aggregates, premising, that if we have overlooked any item, it renders the comparison less favorable to the schools:

CHARITABLE.	
To the Blind,	\$211,900.28
“ Deaf and Dumb,	138,799.63
“ Eye and Ear Infirmary,	67,500.00
“ School for Idiots, (11 years,)	83,375.00
“ Lunatic Asylums,	476,762.94
“ Paupers and Almshouses,	2,812,012.64
TOTAL,	\$3,789,340.49
CORRECTIONAL.	
For the State Prison, (16 years,)	\$374,197.26
“ Reform Schools, (13 years,)	584,691.08
TOTAL,	\$958,788.34

Lists of the teachers of the several schools, with some other facts, follow.

The School at FRAMINGHAM was opened at Lexington, July 3, 1839; removed to West Newton, September, 1844; and to Framingham, January 15, 1854; on the latter occasion, an appropriate address was delivered by George B. Emerson, Esq., a member of the Board.

The teachers, and their time of service, have been as follows:—

PRINCIPALS.	COM.	ENDED.
Rev. Cyrus Peirce, A. M.,	July, 1839.	July, 1842.
Rev. Sam'l J. May, A. M.,	Aug. 1842.	Aug. 1844.
Rev. Cyrus Peirce, A. M.,	Sept'r, 1844.	April, 1849.
Rev. E. S. Stearns, A. M.,	May, 1849.	Sept. 1855.
George N. Bigelow, A. M.,	Sept'r, 1855.	

ASSISTANTS.			
* Caroline Tilden,	Sept'r, 1842.	Apr. 1847.	
Emily Johnson,	Oct'r, 1842.	Apr. 1848.	
Electa N. Lincoln,	May, 1843.	July, 1850.	
Sarah Watson,	Dec'r, 1846.	July, 1849.	
* Mary Livermore,	Dec'r, 1846.	April, 1847.	
Emily L. Shaw,	April, 1849.	July, 1849.	
Rebecca M. Pennell,	Aug. 1849.	Mar. 1853.	
Lucretia Crocker,	Sept'r, 1850.	Sept. 1854.	
Georgiana Whittemore,	Sept'r, 1850.	Sept. 1852.	
Mary E. Bridge,	Sept'r, 1852.	Nov. 1853.	
Abby C. Gardner,	Sept'r, 1853.	Sept. 1854.	
Fanny A. Parsons,	April, 1854.	Mar. 1855.	
Caroline G. Greely,	Sept'r, 1854.	Sept. 1855.	

Elizabeth G. Hoyt,	March, 1855.	Feb. 1857.
Mary E. Wilson,	April, 1855.	Dec. 1855.
Mary E. Bridge,	Sept'r, 1855.	July, 1858.
Frances L. Babcock,	Dec'r. 1855.	Sept. 1856.
Anna C. Brackett,	Oct'r, 1856.	Feb. 1858.
Frances Merritt,	Sept'r, 1857.	Sept. 1859.
Lois T. Caswell,	Feb'y, 1858.	Aug. 1859.
Anna C. Brackett,	Sept'r, 1858.	Aug. 1859.
Nancy J. Bigelow,	Sept'r, 1859.	
Frances E. Wadsworth,	Sept'r, 1859.	
Elizabeth G. Hoyt,	Sept'r, 1859.	Feb. 1860.
Martha E. Young,	Sept'r, 1860.	

TEACHERS IN MUSIC.

Joseph Bird.		
Lowell Mason.		
* George W. Pratt, A. M.,	1852.	Nov. 1852.
Benjamin F. Baker,	July, 1853.	Jan. 1854.
Osgood Collister,	June, 1854.	Oct. 1854.
E. R. Blanchard,	March, 1854.	

Regarding the WESTFIELD School, we avail ourselves of information derived from Rev. Emerson Davis, D. D., one of the first members of the Board, and afterwards particularly connected with this school:

"The Normal Schools of this Commonwealth when first commenced were regarded as an experiment. They were located in places that would furnish, for three years gratuitously, the necessary accommodations. But when the experiment was sufficiently satisfactory to warrant their permanent establishment, it became necessary to locate them in places that were easy of access. A School was commenced at Barre in September, 1839, for three years, under the care of Professor Samuel P. Newman, who died in 1842, at which time the school was suspended. That town being distant from the railroads, it was thought best to remove it to some place on the line of the Western Railroad that would be central to the Western half of the State. It was two years before any acceptable offer was made. It was removed to Westfield, and re-opened in September, 1844, in a part of the Academy building, where it continued one term; and was then removed to a suit of rooms fitted up in the Town Hall, where it continued till a building was completed in September, 1846. During these two years it was under the care of Rev. Emerson Davis, pastor of the Congregational Church, who devoted to it as much time as he could spare from his other duties. He was in the school a short time every day, and instructed some classes, and lectured upon the theory and practice of teaching. Mr. William Clough, a graduate of Harvard, and whose reputation as a teacher stood high, was the principal instructor the first year, and Rev. P. K. Clarke, now

pastor of a Church in South Deerfield, was the instructor during the second year. The school was small during these two years; it had some prejudices to encounter, and some obstacles to overcome. After dwelling in tents for two years the Normal building was completed,¹ one half of which was paid for by the citizens of Westfield; and Mr. David S. Rowe, of Rockport, and a graduate of Bowdoin College, secured as its permanent principal.

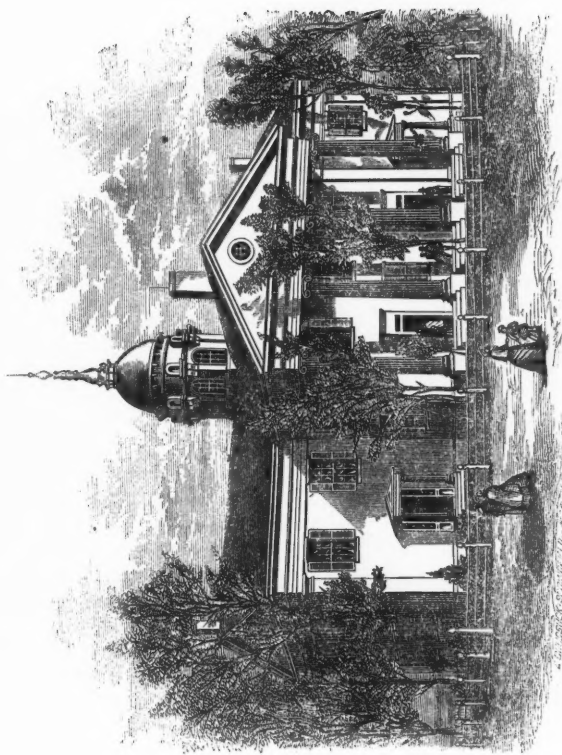
"The School, now being placed on a permanent basis, and in charge of a man who could devote all his time to it, and who understood the wants of the teachers, increased in numbers and usefulness.

"It was at first more like a good Academy than like a professional school. Much less attention was then given to the art of teaching than is now. Scholars were admitted for a single term, though they were expected to attend one year, in all. They were deficient in their knowledge of the first rudiments, and it was necessary to devote so much time to a thorough examination of the subjects taught, that but little time was devoted to modes of instruction, discipline, and the management of schools. Less time is required for teaching the elementary branches now than fifteen years ago, because the common schools have been much improved, and those admitted to the Normal Schools are better educated. This School is now more strictly professional in its character than formerly.

"In March, 1853, Mr. Rowe resigned, and set up a private school at parrytown, New York. It was without a Principal until September, 1854, when Mr. William H. Wells, a distinguished teacher in Newburyport, was appointed. During this interval the School was conducted by the assistant teachers, chiefly by Mr. John W. Dickinson, the present principal. Mr. Wells having been appointed Superintendent of Schools for the city of Chicago, resigned, and left in May, 1856. The School was conducted the remainder of the term by Professor Crosby, (now at Salem,) and Mr. Dickinson.

"In Sept., 1856, Mr. Dickinson, who is a graduate of Williams College, became its principal, under whose superintendence it has become deservedly popular, and is answering the end for which these schools were established."

¹ The building was dedicated September 3, 1846, when an address was delivered by President Humphrey, then a member of the Board. The right of the school district was subsequently purchased; and in the present year another necessary enlargement was had, which is just completed. Plans of the building, which we think the best in the State, are on the succeeding pages.



Exterior of the State Normal School at Westfield, Ms.

The instructors of the Westfield School have been as follows:—

PRINCIPALS.	COM.	ENDED.
Prof. Sam'l P. Newman,	Sept. 4, '39.	dec. Feb. 10, '42.
Rev. E. Davis, D. D.,	Sept. 4, 1844.	Sept. 3, '46.
Now pastor of 1st Cong. Ch., Westfield.		
David S. Rowe, A. M.	Sept. 3, 1846.	Mar. 1854.
Wm. H. Wells, A. M.,	August, 1854.	April, 1856.
Now Sup't of Schools, Chicago, Ill.		
John W. Dickinson, A. M.	Aug., 1856.	

ASSISTANTS.

Samuel C. Damon,	Sept. 4, 1839.	
Now Seaman's Chaplain at Honolulu, S. I.		
* Nicholas Tillinghast,		
Afterwards principal of the Bridgewater School.		
Edwin E. Bliss,		
Now missionary at Marsovan, Turkey, Asia		
* Samuel A. Taylor.		
James S. Russell,		
Now teacher in Lowell High School.		
A. R. Kent.		
William Clough,	Sept'r, 1844.	Sept. 1845.
Rev. P. K. Clarke, A. M.	Sept'r, 1845.	Sept. 1845.
Now pastor of Orth. Cong. Ch., So. Deerfield, Ms.		
Miss Rebecca M. Pennell,	Oct'r, 1846.	July, 1849.
Afterwards Mrs. Rev. A. S. Dean, Yellow Springs, O.		
Miss Lydia N. Mosely,	March, 1848.	July, 1849.
Now Mrs. Sylvester Scott, Alexandria, Va.		
Sylvester Scott,	Sept'r, 1849.	Mar. 1850.
Now principal of Young Ladies' Institute, Alexandria, Va.		
Miss Jane E. Avery,	March, 1850.	July, 1853.
Edward G. Beckwith, A. M.,	Aug. 1850.	July, 1851.
Now principal of Oahu College, Sandwich Is.		
* George A. Corbin,	August 1851.	Nov. 1851.
Almin B. Clapp,	Nov'r, 1851.	July, 1852.
Now of Southampton.		
J. W. Dickinson, A. M.	August, 1852.	Aug. 1856.
Now principal.		
Almin B. Clapp,	March, 1853.	July, 1853.
Miss Melissa A. Woodbury,	August, 1853.	July, 1854.
Now Mrs. Almin B. Clapp.		
Miss Arexine G. Parsons,	August, 1854.	Dec. 1856.
Now Mrs. John W. Dickinson.		
Miss Eliza C. Halladay,	Sept'r, 1855.	Feb. 1860.
James C. Greenough,	August, 1856.	
(Absent from Sept. 1859, to Sept. 1860.)		
Miss Harriet A. Worth,	Dec'r, 1856.	Mar. 1857.
Miss Dora C. Chamberlain,	March, 1857.	
William B. Green,	Sept'r, 1858.	Aug. 1860.
Philo M. Slocum,	Sept'r, 1860.	
Miss Emeline Parsons,	Sept'r, 1860.	

TEACHERS OF VOCAL MUSIC.

Asa Barr,	Sept'r, 1844.	Sept. 1846.
Truman Crossett,	Sept'r, 1846.	Mar. 1852.
George F. Miller,	March, 1852.	Mar. 1858.
Asa Barr,	March, 1858.	

¹ SAMUEL P. NEWMAN was son of Mark Newman, of Andover, (see QUARTERLY, II. 236.) and born in 1796; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1817; was first professor of rhetoric there from 1824 to 1839; he was the author of the work on Rhetoric which bears his name.

TEACHERS OF PENMANSHIP.

Paul W. Allen,	Before 1844.
Now M. D., Barnstable, Ms.	
John A. Martin,	March, 1849. July, 1849.
D. F. Brown,	July, 1849. July, 1851.
James L. Martin,	August, 1852. Mar. 1857.

The school at BRIDGEWATER was commenced in the old Town House, which fitted up at the expense of the citizens of the place. In this building it remained and flourished until the summer of 1846. The generous private donation of \$5,000, together with the \$5,000 furnished by the State, then furnished this school as it did Westfield, with a new building. It being the first Normal School edifice actually built for that purpose on this continent, and its erection following close upon, and almost in consequence of, a bitter attack upon the whole system, the Board deemed the event of sufficient importance to demand a formal recognition. The building was dedicated on August 19, 1846. Hon. William G. Bates, of the Board, delivered the dedicatory address; Hon. Amasa Walker pronounced an oration before the graduates; and at the festival, Hon. Horace Mann and others made fitting addresses.

This school, like the one at Lexington, was particularly fortunate in the selection of its first principal, Nicholas Tillinghast, whose enthusiasm, and at the same time, clear and precise method of analytical investigation, speedily gave this school a high and marked character.

The teachers have been as follows:—

PRINCIPALS.	COM.	ENDED.
Nicholas Tillinghast,	Sept. 9, 1840.	June, 1853.
Marshall Conant, A. M.,	August, 1853.	Aug., 1860.
Albert G. Boyden,	Sept'r, 1860.	

ASSISTANTS.

During the first, second, third, part of the seventh, the eighth, ninth, tenth, and part of the fifteenth terms, no Assistant was employed.

Thomas Rainsford, (part.)	March, 1841.	May, 1842.
Charles Goddard,	Sept'r, 1841.	early in '42.
James Ritchie,	August, 1843.	Oct'r, 1844.
Joshua Pearl,	Dec'r, 1844.	early in '45.
Christopher A. Green,	March, 1845.	Feb. 1847.
* Dana P. Colburn, (part.)	March, 1847.	June, 1847.
* Late principal of the R. I. Normal School.		
Joshua Kendall, A. M.	March, 1847.	Feb. 1848.
Now principal of R. I. Normal School.		

Miss Nancy Blackington,	March, 1847.	Nov. 1847.
*Dana P. Colburn,	March, 1848.	July, 1850.
Richard Edwards,	April, 1848.	Jan. 1853.
Now principal of St. Louis Normal School, Mo.		
Albert G. Boyden,	August, 1850.	Oct. 1853.
Now principal.		
Edwin C. Hewett,	Jan'y. 1853.	Dec. 1856.
Now teacher in the Illinois Normal University at Bloomington.		
Mrs. Sarah M. Wyman,	(partially,) Nov'r, 1853.	
Jairus Lincoln, Jr.,	March, 1854.	July, 1855.
Now principal of High School at Yarmouth, Ms.		
Leander A. Darling,	Sept'r, 1855.	Aug. 1857.
Now teacher in Charlestown, Ms.		
Benjamin F. Clarke,	Sept'r, 1856.	Aug. 1857.
Now in Brown University.		
Albert G. Boyden,	Sept'r, 1857.	Aug. 1860.
Miss Eliza B. Woodward,	Sept'r, 1857.	
Miss Elizabeth Crafts,	Sept'r, 1858.	Feb. 1859.
Warren T. Copeland,	March, 1859.	Feb. 1860.
Principal of High School at Southboro', Ms.		
Charles F. Dexter,	March, 1860.	
James H. Schneider, A. B.	Sept'r, 1860.	

The SALEM Normal School building was dedicated September 14, 1854, an address being delivered by Ex-Governor George S. Boutwell, a member of the Board; this address, as is the case with the other similar addresses, is printed in connection with the next subsequent Annual Report of the Board. The school opened under flattering auspices, and has enjoyed a steady and advancing prosperity. Its library, consisting of between six and seven thousand volumes, is the largest of the Normal School libraries; it has increased within two years over three thousand volumes, with the cost of less than two hundred dollars to the State. This increase, with other advances, rendered enlargement necessary, which has recently been accomplished by alterations in the attic—one thousand dollars of the expense of which, came from one generous individual. The plan of this enlargement appears on page 45.

The teachers of this school have been as follows:—

PRINCIPALS.	-COM.	ENDED.
Richard Edwards,	Sept. 12, 1854.	Sept. 30, '57.
Prof. Alpheus Crosby,	Oct. 29, 1857.	
ASSISTANTS.		
Martha Kingman,	Sept. 12, 1854.	
Elizabeth Weston,	Oct. 1, 1854.	July 26, '60.
Lucy A. Tefft,	Apr. 16, 1855.	Feb. 12, '56.

Sarah R. Smith,	Mar. 11, 1856.	
Phebe A. Breed,	"	July 21, '57.
Olive P. Bray,	Mar. 9, 1858.	
Ellen M. Dodge,	"	
Mary E. Webb,	Mar. 18 1858.	
Gertrude Sheldon,	Sep. 7, 1858.	July 26, '60
Anna M. Brown,	Sept. 5, 1860.	
Caroline J. Cole,	"	
Elizabeth Carleton,	"	
Eunice T. Plumer,	"	

TEACHERS OF MUSIC.

E. Ripley Blanchard,	Sept. 13 1854.	Feb. 9, 1859.
Sarah M. Eaton,	Mar. 9, 1859.	Feb. 9, 1860.
Elizabeth G. Hunt,	Feb. 29, 1860.	July 26, '60.
Lucy Kingman,	Sept. 5, 1860.	

OCCASIONAL ASSISTANTS.

¹ Elizabeth T. Dike,	May 25, 1857.	July 21, '57.
¹ Napoleon H. Jerome,	"	July 17, '57.

¹ During a temporary absence of Miss Kingman on account of her health.

² Olive P. Bray, Sept. 28, 1857. Feb. 9, 1858.

² In the interval between the labors of the first and second Principal, and afterwards, to some extent, while a member of the Advanced Class.

LECTURERS.—Prof. Arnold Guyot, James C. Sharp, Esq., Rev. B. G. Northrop, Rev. John L. Russell, Miss Frances S. Cooke, M. D., Ephraim Brown, Esq., etc.

The Normal Schools bear the same relation, as to government, to the Board of Education, that common schools bear to the School Committee in undistricted towns. The more particular care of each school is confided to a sub-committee of Visitors, one of whose members, at least, with the Secretary, is present at the examination for admission of each class,—who conduct the examination at the close of each term,—visit the school at such intermediate times as seem proper,—and conduct all expenditures; in expenditures the visitors cannot exceed the sum allotted by the Board, nor can the Board exceed the amount specifically appropriated by the Legislature each year. The schools are open to the public at all times.

An applicant for admission, must be, if a male, at least seventeen; if a female, at least sixteen years of age, and must make an explicit declaration of an intention to become a teacher in the schools of this State; must give a pledge to remain in the school at least three consecutive terms,—(there are two terms a year.)—and to

observe faithfully all the regulations of the institution; must also present a certificate of good physical, intellectual and moral character, from some responsible person, and must pass a satisfactory examination in the common branches, viz:—Reading, Spelling, Writing, Defining, Grammar, Geography, Arithmetic, and History.

The course of study includes all the branches taught in common schools; the advanced course includes such branches as are required by law in High Schools. Appropriate diplomas are conferred upon those able to pass a rigid examination in either course.

Of the usefulness of these schools, it was not our purpose to speak. It will be allowable, however, to refer to the fact that on several occasions systematic efforts have been made to ascertain the public estimate of graduates employed as teachers; and in each case with flattering results. The eighth report of the Board (1845), contains many testimonials upon this point. In 1858, the Secretary addressed a circular to the School Committee of each town in the State, asking information as to the success of these teachers. "Answers were received from 202 towns. Of these, 68 had never employed graduates of Normal Schools, and several others had employed a single graduate only for a brief period of time. Most of the Committees in those towns naturally declined to express an opinion upon the system. Of the Committees of the remaining towns, 11 are decidedly opposed to the schools, while 106 express themselves favorable, with degrees of feeling, from calm moderation to ardent enthusiasm, growing out of a long and satisfactory experience." Everything unfavorable in these replies, and a large part of those favorable, are printed, occupying 86 pages of the Report of the year 1859. So decided a testimony is unanswerable.

The following table gives the number of pupils who have entered the several Normal Schools, term by term; terms did not correspond, in the different schools, until 1855:

Year and Term.	FRAMINGHAM.		WESTFIELD.			BRIDGEWATER.		SAL.	
	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.		Females.	Total.	Females.	
1839, 1st,	12				Whole period				
" 2d,	10	22							
1840, 1st,	14								
" 2d,	5	19						42	
1841, 1st,	11					7	7	14	
" 2d,	18					2	9	11	
" 3d,			75	90	165	165	3	7	10
" 4th,		29				0	3	10	13
1842, 1st,	9					0	16	9	25
" 2d,	15					0	16	9	25
" 3d,	11	35				0	9	8	17
1843, 1st,	14					0	16	3	19
" 2d,	6					0	26	7	33
" 3d,	22					0	8	17	25
" 4th,	17	59				0			
1844, 1st,	17					0	13	7	20
" 2d,	13		23	26	49		10	20	
" 3d,	33		10	19	29		4	15	19
" 4th,	19	82				78			59
1845, 1st,	14								
" 2d,	27		8	7	15		20	18	38
" 3d,	20	61	17	19	36	63	9	15	24
1846, 1st,	16		13	11	24		14	16	30
" 2d,	41		8	13	21		7	17	24
" 3d,	21		4	16	20		4	9	13
" 4th,	21	99				65			67
1847, 1st,	15		6	7	13		2	9	11
" 2d,	17		9	11	20		7	6	13
" 3d,	32		8	11	19	52	6	4	10
1848, 1st,	20		7	14	21		4	10	14
" 2d,	31		11	15	26		3	7	10
" 3d,	32	83	9	22	31	78	7	1	7
1849, 1st,	12		13	26	39		11	12	23
" 2d,	42		18	17	35		7	11	18
" 3d,	45	99	2	19	21	95	7	9	16
1850, 1st,	53		4	18	22		8	23	31
" 2d,	38		7	16	23		9	13	22
" 3d,	91		6	17	23	68	8	16	24
1851, 1st,	62		4	11	15		8	24	32
" 2d,			6	18	24		4	12	16
" 3d,	62		3	14	17	56	9	15	24
1852, 1st,	45		8	18	25		6	15	22
" 2d,	25		3	18	21		12	20	32
" 3d,	70		7	14	21	68			
1853, 1st,	24						8	12	20
" 2d,			7	13	20		16	16	32
" 3d,	24		7	3	10	52	2	3	5
1854, 1st,	36		7	16	23		7	6	13
" 2d,	21		3	30	33		4	5	9
" 3d,	57		6	29	35	91	8	7	15
1855, 1st,	12		14	35	49		10	23	33
" 2d,	14	26	5	47	52	101	15	22	37
1856, 1st,	17		11	23	44		8	28	36
" 2d,	16	33	8	50	58	82	5	19	24
1857, 1st,	18		6	21	27		17	19	36
" 2d,	36	54	15	36	51	78	10	9	19
1858, 1st,	28		11	27	38		13	24	37
" 2d,	13	41	12	33	45	83	13	28	41
1859, 1st,	31		14	6	50		23	12	35
" 2d,	26	57	7	31	38	88	7	10	17
1860, 1st,	29		9	30	39		14	22	36
" 2d,	19	39	8	39	47	86	9	7	16

SUMMARY.—Framingham, 1,157; Westfield, 1,449 (443 Males, 1,006 Females); Bridgewater, 1,222 (507 Males, 715 Females); Salem, 543. TOTAL, 4,371,—less a small number re-entering at different times.

The number of graduates, that is of those whose who have fulfilled the prescribed course, is, of course, very much less. Up to the end of the first term in 1860, the number is as follows: Framingham, 740; Westfield, (?); Bridgewater, 813; Salem, 218.

CONGREGATIONALISM SPECIALLY ADAPTED TO PROMOTE REVIVALS OF RELIGION.

BY REV. HENRY M. DEXTER, BOSTON.

THE following postulates are assumed, for the purposes of this discussion, viz :

1. All mankind—now living, and to live—need to be regenerated and sanctified.

2. Their regeneration and sanctification is the work which the Church of Christ must regard herself as charged with, on earth,—so far as human agency may have a place in bringing it about.

3. The heart of man is so hard, its natural disinclination toward the things of God, so decided, and the power of the ordinary working of the Church, so inadequate to overcome all the difficulties of the case, that extraordinary manifestations of Divine co-operation—taking the form of what are commonly called “Revivals of Religion”—seem to be essential to the end sought.

4. The Holy Ghost is the Divine agent, whose special presence and manifested power produces revivals of religion, and makes them effectual to the “pulling down of strongholds, casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ.”

5. God’s plan—so far as it is revealed in the Word, and in the past—seems to be for the Holy Ghost to accomplish this work of human salvation, by acting upon and through the Church; stimulating and guiding the ordinary machinery of grace to those higher achievements which constitute the glory and the joy of revivals.

6. The Holy Ghost may, and sometimes does, work through no Church agencies, or with very inadequate ones.

7. Yet it is reasonable to suppose that Divine Grace will give the preference to those methods of Church action which are

most congenial toward co-operation with it—especially if they are also nearest to the letter and spirit of the Bible.

The question which we raise, and whose affirmative we shall seek to prove—without denying that God has often greatly blessed other denominations of Christians, and will always reward all true faith and honest labor, however imperfect in its processes; and without affirming that the special advantages of our own system have ever yet had full justice done them by a wholly faithful application of their power—is, then, simply this: *Whether Congregationalism, as a system of Church order and working, is specially congenial toward co-operation with the Holy Ghost in revivals of religion?*

1. We claim that it is so in virtue of its special freeness of action, and flexibility of adaptation to varying circumstances that may surround it. That state of high devotional feeling, and eager interest in the great truths of the Gospel, which is commonly called a Revival of Religion, is—we are not discussing now, whether it ought to be, or not—exceptional to the ordinary condition of the Church and the world. It makes special claims upon the officers and membership of the churches. Pastors are called upon, by it, to a different presentation of truth; to warmer and more solemn appeals; often to a multiplication of services undesirable before; and especially to an amount of personal labor with inquirers, for which opportunity is not given in the ordinary experiences of their office. And individual Christians are often constrained by it to intermit, for a time, the duties of their ordinary vocations, and give themselves to the sweet work of persuading those to be reconciled to God, who meet them half-way in inter-

est, and whose eager souls are asking them, 'what must we do to be saved?'

If, now, our religion is to imitate that laborious adaptation of itself to all classes and every condition of society which is suggested by the example of the great Apostle, who made himself a servant to all that he might gain the more:—unto the Jews, becoming as a Jew, that he might gain the Jews; to them that were under the law, as under the law, that he might gain them that were under the law; to them that were without law, as without law, (being not without law to God, but under the law to Christ,) that he might gain them that were without law; to the weak, becoming as weak, that he might gain the weak; and being made all things to all men, that he might by all means save some;—it must, not merely in its essential spirit, but in all its forms and methods, possess that flexibility and power of instant adaptation to every possible exigency of time, place and circumstance, which will enable it always, and at the shortest notice, to do the right thing, at the right time, and in the right manner. Congregationalism—as has been aptly and beautifully said, by one of the brightest ornaments of the New England pulpit—is nothing else than common sense applied to the matters of religion; and common sense applied to matters of religion is just the thing, and the only thing which is, or can be, equal to the peculiar exigencies of a revival of religion. When the Spirit of the Lord has come down in great power—as it did so wonderfully through all our borders in the Winter and Spring of 1857-8—and crowds daily throng unusual places of prayer, as well as fill the churches at the time of Sabbath worship; bringing special requests to be offered to the Lord; bringing peculiar difficulties to be solved by the ministration of the Word, as a medium of the teaching of the Spirit; bringing unwonted states of mind to the hearing of the Gospel; bringing spirits burdened, and even crushed, by the heavy anxieties of sin, to be lightened by the

manifestation of the truth; then what is needed is not a Prayer-book, not a volume of Homilies, nor any service that is foreordained to meet the chronology of the ecclesiastical year—beginning at Advent, and proceeding duly through Septuagesima, Sexagesima and Quinquagesima Sundays, Easter, Ascension, Whit-Sunday, Trinity, and the twenty-seven Sundays after it; the circumcision of our Lord, the Epiphany, the conversion of St. Paul, the Purification of the Blessed Virgin, St. Matthias the Apostle, the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin, St. Mark the Evangelist, St. Philip and St. James the Apostles, St. Barnabas, the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, St. Peter the Apostle, St. James and St. Bartholomew and St. Matthew the Apostles, St. Michael and all Angels, St. Luke the Evangelist, St. Simon and St. Jude the Apostles, all Saints, St. Andrew the Apostle, St. Thomas the Apostle, the Nativity of our Lord, St. Stephen the Martyr, St. John the Evangelist, the Holy Innocents, Monday and Tuesday in Easter week, and Monday and Tuesday in Whitsun week, &c. &c.;¹—but prayer that will be prayer for them because it will go up to the throne of grace in simple, apt language, pouring their actual requests into the infinite ear, and calling down upon them the very blessings of which at that moment they feel themselves to stand in perishing need; and preaching that will array before them those motives, and burnish before them those appeals, and press upon them those doctrines, which to them, *as they are*, may helpfully and therefore hopefully, become the wisdom of God and the power of God unto salvation.

Other preachers may break over the formal obstacles that hem them in at such a time, and may preach truth, and *the* truth which is called for by the condition of the people; but we claim that Congregationalism especially favors that freeness and flexibility of religious movement

¹ See the Rubrics of the Church of England, and of the Episcopal Church here.

which may always easiest adapt itself to the exact phase of the work which Providence appoints to be done. It has no system which claims particular Sabbaths for particular subjects and services; it is left to be guided always, in its selection of topics, by its study of the need of the people for instruction, or reproof, or comfort—just as the physician never dreams of giving calomel to all his patients on Mondays, and quinine on Tuesdays, and so on—with the days and with the drugs—but rather feels the pulse of his patient, and notes all the symptoms of his malady, and shapes his prescriptions by the contemporaneous demands of the disease. It is perfectly easy to see, at a glance, that the Rubrical system never contemplates revivals—never presupposes any particular exigencies of spiritual need—but lays out its work on the theory of dispensing, in an orderly and progressive manner, about so much Gospel in each year—just as in material things, it anticipates the usual fall of rain, and the ordinary visitations of the sunshine. In case of fearful drought, or appalling pestilence, or sudden invasion, the Archbishop of Canterbury—or some similarly situated functionary in another land—must write a prayer, which may then be circulated among the clergy, and not until that time can the Lord be called upon, in a lawful manner, by the great congregation, to be merciful, and to spare his people, and bless his heritage, in the particular manner which their particular exigency requires.

It is over Episcopacy, rather than other forms of church government, that Congregationalism has special advantage in this particular. In like manner we claim that it has advantage over it:—

2. In its want of reliance upon anything formal, or ritual, for salvation. The first necessity of right teaching in a revival of religion, or, in the aim to produce one, is to impress upon the soul the indispensable and immediate necessity of penitently believing on the Lord Jesus Christ unto salvation. Every other reliance must be

swept out of the way. All confidence in good works must be destroyed. All idea that the being baptized, or the partaking of the sacrament, or the regular attendance upon the means of grace, or a scrupulous morality, with the ability to “say the Creed, the Lord’s Prayer, and the Ten Commandments, and also to answer such other Questions as in the short Catechism are contained;”¹ or *anything* that can be done by a man, or can be done to him, that is not repentance and faith in the crucified Redeemer, will save him, must be renounced, at once and forever. Only when the sinner is convinced that his sins are many, and great, and grievous to be borne, and fatal in their tendency; that left to himself, he has no power at all, because he will never have any effectual desire, to work out his own salvation; that all his sufficiency must be of God’s grace; that that grace is only promised to him who makes *now* the accepted time, and the day of salvation; that there is, therefore, no reasonable hope that he will ever be cleansed by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost, shed on him abundantly, through Jesus Christ the Saviour, unless, without the delay of a moment, he becomes reconciled to God, by the death of his Son: only then is he brought into that position of soul in which he can be saved.

Such teachings then must be considered essential to a Revival of Religion. He who teaches sinners this, may rightfully be said to be laboring to produce a Revival. And that system of church order which especially favors such teaching may, without impropriety, be claimed to be specially congenial toward that co-operative energy of the Holy Spirit, which, in that teaching, it constantly invites.

Far be it from us to claim that such teaching as this is confined to Congregationalism. Still, those creeds and methods of labor which are most often found in connection with it, and with which it is

¹ See “Order of Confirmation,” Prayer Book of Prot. Episc. Church.

popularly identified, do specially renounce and condemn all reliance upon rites, and forms, and *opera operata*, and do press upon the sinner the duty of immediate repentance and faith, as the absolute condition of being saved; and hold that church membership, and the reception of the sacraments, requires them as indispensable preliminaries; in opposition alike to the Episcopal theory before noted, and the Methodist idea of admitting to *quasi* membership in the church, (and hence, by inevitable popular inference, admitting to heaven also,) those who merely have a "desire of salvation."¹ So that, however nearly some other denomination of Christians may share this advantage with it, it is nevertheless true that Congregationalism, more than some other systems, and at least, equally with any, is in this particular specially adapted to promote revivals of religion, by the point and practicalness and fervor of its public and private ordinary method of appeals. Consider, again in immediate connection with this:—

3. The high character of its spiritual demands. We are confident that no other form of church order is naturally led to be so vivid and constant in its appeals from the higher motives of the gospel, to those who are under its influence. The creed usually associated with it is thoroughly and earnestly evangelical; the preaching of its ministry is nearly always direct and pointed—giving no quarter to sin, and demanding for God the instant and entire surrender of the soul; while the preponderating influence of its working, as a system, is calculated to highten the popular conception of the importance of religious verities over all other things. Truth—the truths of God, sublime, eternal, saving or condemning—furnishes the root and heart of its chief interest and influence—so that if it have not that, it has

nothing with which to grapple itself to the affections of men. Its unadorned and often unimpressive sanctuaries, the plainness and simplicity of its methods of worship, the absence from its public services of aesthetic beauty and ritual splendor, and of almost every such thing which, in connection with other forms of worship, attracts and delights the multitude, throw it back with hightened necessity upon its underlying doctrines, for its practical hold upon men; and this is the main reason why it is nearly impossible for the Congregational polity to work well in the hands of those who ignore or deny the essential doctrines of the Cross; and why it sets them to complaining of its barrenness, and coldness, and lack of interest, and puts them to inventing new elements of variety, and to hankering after some liturgical additions to its worship, and some "Broad Church" method of working up towards it the sympathy of the masses. Being that system of religious working which we believe was divinely intended to put the least machinery of ceremony and office between divine truth and human hearts—which all will, at any rate, probably admit actually does so—it must follow, on the one hand, that Congregationalism will fail powerfully to affect men unless the truth which is in it affects them, and, on the other, that when it is true to itself—and so to its Divine Author—it must specially press upon all who come under its influence, the vast import of the plan of salvation, and the glorious realities of the government of God.

But, in so far as it does this, it works specially and directly toward that state of things which we call a Revival of Religion—which never can exist until men are brought face to face with truth, and which God's promises make sure whenever and wherever that truth is pressed upon the soul, with no disturbing or beclouding medium between; and when, in all its length and breadth, and hight and depth, its claims are crowded into direct contact with human consciousness.

¹ "There is only one condition previously required of those who desire admission into these Societies [Methodists call their churches *United Societies*], viz.: 'a desire to flee from the wrath to come, and to be saved from their sins.'"—*Methodist Discipline*, Part I., chap. ii., sec. 1, (4.).

4. Furthermore, we submit that Congregationalism is specially adapted to promote Revivals of Religion, in virtue of its constant training toward dependence upon Divine aid. Revivals are, in a special manner, God's work. It must be the Lord of Hosts who opens the windows of heaven to pour upon the ministry of his word, and the individual labor of his professed followers a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it. No dependence upon an arm of flesh will avail anything for this end. The Divine sovereignty, while merciful in its intimations of willingness to bless, on prescribed conditions, is yet jealous of the honor of the great work of saving men; and where attention is diverted from God, as the sole, as well as supreme source of spiritual healing, by the intervention of any ecclesiasticism, there is, by so much, a lessened likelihood of Divine interposition, for it is "not by might, nor by power, but by my Spirit, saith the Lord." Accordingly, that system of religious faith and order which trains its adherents to look most directly to God as its guide and strength; which rests most entirely and lovingly upon his Word for constant direction in little things and great things; which most appeals to his Spirit for light upon all its ordinary works and ways, will,—so far as it is faithful to its principles,—permanently abide in that condition of special nearness of access to the Great Head of the Church, which will most favor and promote his intervention in the form of Revivals of Religion.

Now it is the distinguishing characteristic of Congregationalism, that it puts nothing between the individual soul and God,—as a friend, counsellor and guide. In the matter of personal salvation, it prescribes no baptismal purification, no atoning life of penance or good works, no ecclesiastic grace of any kind, but remits the inquiring soul directly to the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sins of the world. And when that soul has believed, and hopefully been washed and sanctified, and

justified in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the Spirit of our God, and has come into the covenant relations of the Church, it puts it under the tutelage of no Priest nor Bishop nor Council nor Articles nor Canons; it relieves in it no one particular of the entire responsibility of all its relations to God and to man; and sends it directly to God and to Christ, in the Word, and in the teaching of the Spirit, for all light—for its own conduct, and for its share of the responsibilities of the organization. If a question of import arises,—as whether such or such a doctrine is to be taught or suffered in the church; or whether such or such conduct in a brother is consistent with Christian principle and covenant obligations, every individual member of the church is directly charged, as before God, with the responsibility of the decision; and must go to God, in prayer and faith, to find the answer which pleases Him. No rubric fetters it; no decree of General Assembly, or Presbytery, or Bench of Bishops, or Council, or of any other church; no judgment of the past; not even any suggestions of the present, can come in to take off, hardly to lighten, this load of direct responsibility to God, and absolute dependence upon Him, which Congregationalism, in its very essence, fastens upon every believer. And by this training, we hold that this system proves itself specially congenial to Revivals of Religion, by pressing the church to ask for and receive them.

5. But that peculiarity in Congregationalism as a system of Church order and labor, which, in contrast with all other systems, most clearly gives it an advantage in the matter under consideration, is its intense development of individualism in all its church membership. It is the only form of Church working in which the responsibility of activity and success, or of sluggishness and failure is thrown directly, always, and fully, upon each one of those who are associated under it; in which the duty and the privilege of every church act, as

well as of all individual Christian acts, are lodged with the individuals who compose the Church. In the monarchic forms of Church government, the responsibility and the power are with the hierarchy, in whatever guise it appears, and each private member is taught that for him obedience is the first duty, so that if things go right, or go wrong, no immediate responsibility rests upon him, unless he has failed to do something which *it* has commanded him to do. In other words, the hierarchy steps in between the individual Christian and his God, adjusting his relations, assuming his responsibility, and claiming his submission. In the aristocratic form of Church government the same thing, for substance, is done by the "Session," or the "Council," who receive members and dismiss them, and discipline them, and so in like manner step in between the individual and the Great Head; and train all the membership practically to feel that the responsibility is with the Church, as a body, or in its judicatories, and not upon them, and each of them, as before God bound to give answer for all. But Congregationalism rests all upon each. Every member of its churches it holds responsible, in his measure, for the soundness of its creed, the wisdom and energy of its management, the success or failure of its endeavors to do good. It trains each one to feel that if things go wrong, he cannot reasonably throw off the blame upon the shoulders of "the Church" as a body, nor upon the pastor and officers, nor upon any person or persons other than himself. It teaches each one that there is a responsible sense in which he may use Paul's words: "who is weak and I am not weak? who is offended and I burn not?" It hightens all motives to individual activity, not merely by pressing them upon the souls of its members with all the force of the Word of God, but by arranging all its processes so as to favor their development, and further their working. It is always repeating that last command of Christ in the ear of each of its faithful ones; "Go ye into all

the world and preach the Gospel to every creature." It stimulates its laity to work in Sabbath Schools, and Mission Schools; in tract distribution, and visiting from house to house, among the poor and the abandoned; to fill their pockets with appeals and their mouths with arguments, that they may sow the seed of Divine truth beside all waters, and in all way-side paths. "BY ALL MEANS SAVE SOME," is the motto which it embroiders, from the lips of Paul, upon the pennon waving from the lance which it puts into the hand of every one of its private soldiers as it sends them forth to the battle of the most high God. We do not deny that other forms of Church government do often seek to stimulate their membership to these same individual toils and triumphs, but what we claim is that no other system does, or can, *logically* do so. It is only by deserting, and even by doing violence to, its own first principles, that any other system can appeal, as ours always and inevitably does, to the individual force of its communion. Most others are afraid to trust the people. A prayer meeting, even, that should not be presided over by the "proper authorities,"—likely enough, then, so programmed beforehand as to prevent all, but persons previously invited, from taking part in its services—would seriously alarm them. They cannot understand how there can be freedom without misrule and misfortune; any more than the old subjects of the European despotisms can understand how we can be safe in this country without bayoneted sentinels on every corner. But Congregationalism trusts the people; educates them; leans upon them and each of them; trains them to understand that God has left the work of reconciling the world to himself through the death of his Son—so far as human agency goes—for them to do, and commands them to do it in his name, and for his sake, and in personal dependence upon him; tells them, however ignorant and weak they may be, to remember that God hath "chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the

wise, and the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty"; tells them that a Church is not a mysterious galvanic battery of spiritual power, but rather a regimental organization, by means of which the individual soldiers can best be trained for, and marched into the fight; that pastors are captains under the "Great Captain" of salvation, whose function is rather to lead and guide the masses in their work, than to do the work in their stead.

Thus teaching, we claim that Congregationalism equally fits its membership for that individual labor with the impenitent, and that individual faithfulness in prayer and every good work, which the Holy Spirit demands as the great requisite of human co-operation in its redeeming work in revivals of religion. The great revival of 1857, was peculiarly marked in this direction. The Congregational Churches every where fell in at once and entirely with its claims for individual work, while other systems were obliged to desert their own peculiarities, and, in a manner, Congregationalize themselves, before they could become largely the channels of its power of spiritual healing. Daily noon-day prayer meetings, in unconsecrated rooms, presided over by Christian laymen, and open to the speech even of the young, were strictly *Congregational* means of

grace; and all remember how vast and vital was their connection with the glorious result. Nor will it be forgotten that such Congregational Churches as departed most widely from the democratic freedom of their own system, and most assimilated their methods of labor and worship to those of the hierarchal systems, shared least in the blessing that then descended.

But our purpose was rather to hint, than to exhaust, the truth on this fertile subject; and the exigencies of narrowing space compel us to be satisfied with these bald and incomplete suggestions. We can only take room to add the record of our impression that they who will carefully study the history of Revivals, with the points we have raised before their minds, will be led to a thorough and abiding conviction, that, while Congregationalists have never in one single instance done full justice to the capabilities of their simple and Scriptural system in the direction we have indicated, and while God will bless all who truly love him, and sincerely try — at whatever disadvantage — to advance the coming of his kingdom, it is yet true that no form of polity so invites, or can so readily and naturally co-operate with the Holy Spirit in its copious descents of mercy, as that which first planted itself, in this hemisphere, on Plymouth Rock, reproducing here the Apostolic pattern.

Books of Interest to Congregationalists.

THE HISTORY OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY. By Josiah Quincy, LL. D., President of the University. Boston: Crosby, Nichols, Lee & Co. 1869. Two Vols. 8vo. pp. 633, 744.

This work reminds us of a shrewd farmer, of whom it is narrated that in a time when hay was scarce, he provided his cattle with green spectacles, by means of which the straw, which he plentifully furnished, became perfectly satisfactory. Had the farmer worn the spectacles himself, he would have paralleled the optical illusions which have transformed every Orthodox feature treated of in these volumes. A new issue, without an expurgation of the errors

so clearly shown up twenty years ago, is as great a blunder, as it is sad that so bitter a production should be linked with the name of the venerable author. The very title of the work is a misnomer; there is no "Harvard University," as the author's own reference to legislative action shows, and as President Everett so properly insisted. The malignant treatment of the Mathers, father and son, — the abuse of the Orthodox portion of the Commonwealth when the seeds of Unitarianism were planting, — the labored defence of the monstrous perversion of the Hollis Professorship, — let alone

other minor matters, — are only specimens of the exceeding charity which used to characterize — and does sometimes now — that arrogant *regimes* whose day of power has forever gone by. Yet this work preserves many facts which will be useful, when, in another generation, the true History of Harvard College shall be written.

ILLUSTRATIONS OF SCRIPTURE; suggested by a tour through the Holy Land. By Horatio B. Hackett, D. D., Professor of Biblical Literature in Newton Theological Institute. New and Revised Edition. Boston: Gould & Lincoln. 1860. 12mo. pp. 354.

A popular description, by one of the best Biblical scholars in the country, of what he learned in his journeys to the East, of Methods of travel, Manners and Customs, Climate, Soil, and Productions, Agriculture, Geographical Accuracy of the Bible, Jewish opinions and usages, Jerusalem, and Particular Places, — all with especial reference to explaining the Scriptural narratives, and invaluable, because so pertinent and reliable, to every student of the Bible. We have tried it in connection with Sabbath School study.

COMMENTARY ON ECCLESIASTES, WITH OTHER TREATISES. By E. W. Hengstenberg, D. D., Professor of Theology, Berlin. Translated from the German by D. W. Simon. Philadelphia: Smith, English & Co.; Boston: Gould & Lincoln. 1860. 8vo. pp. 488.

The "other treatises" are, Essays on the Songs of Solomon, the Book of Job, Isaiah, the Sacrifices of Scripture, and the Jews and the Christian Church. The author denies the authorship of Solomon, and refers Ecclesiastes to the time of Malachi, — during the Persian rule. The method of the Commentary is like that of the same author upon the Psalms, and displays the same thoroughness in criticism which generally characterizes the writer, and which make his works so useful to scholars unsatisfied with more popular commentaries.

THE WORKS OF FRANCIS BACON, collected and edited by James Spedding, M. A., of Trinity College, Cambridge, Robert Leslie Ellis, M. A., late Fellow of ditto, and Douglas Denon Heath, barrister at law and late Fellow ditto. Vols. XI., XII., XIII. pp. 461, 454, 418. Boston: Brown and Taggard 1860.

The Riverside Press in Cambridge, and the enterprise and good taste of some of our leading publishers, are working wonders in the manner of books. The clearest and cleanest of type, the most delicately tinted paper, the strongest and comeliest

of neat and flexible binding, are now the exquisite dress of works whose essential beauty has long languished for some fitter outward representation. This reprint of the best edition of Bacon's works, we rejoice to learn, is meeting with a success in circulation which promises abundantly to reward the publishers for their great outlay. To tell our readers who Bacon was, would be "to gild refined gold," and to intimate to them the indispensableness of his contributions to thought and science to every man's book-shelf, would be "to paint the lily." We shall do neither, but only intimate that the fortunate possessor of these cheap yet magnificent volumes will have secured a better investment for the amount of their cost than the stock market could afford, even in better times than these. These are the first three volumes of the "literary and professional works."

THE HOLY BIBLE, containing the Old and New Testaments. Translated and arranged with notes, by Leicester Ambrose Sawyer. Vol. II., the Later Prophets. Boston: Walker, Wise & Co., 245 Washington street. 1861.

This new book is this day on our table, and we can do no more now than to call the attention of the readers of the sacred oracles to its contents. Ten thousand copies of Mr. Sawyer's translation of the New Testament have been sold in two years, and a new edition, corrected and improved, is just issued. We have in these volumes the best efforts of a devoted man, of varied ability, of ripe scholarship, and of an eminently catholic spirit, to improve in translation — not to supplant — our old family Bible. His notes, covering nearly fifty pages of this second volume, are the fruits of much study, and cannot fail to be a great help to the student of the Scriptures. The enterprising publishers are doing their part well to make these volumes readable and attractive.

THE PULPIT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION: or the Political Sermons of the Period of 1776. With a Historical Introduction, Notes and Illustrations. By John Wingate Thornton, A. M. Boston: Gould & Lincoln, 69 Washington street. 12mo. pp. 537.

Those who, in reading the history of these United States, can discern what the fathers quaintly called "God's Hand in America," will be more deeply grounded than ever in that old Puritan notion; while those who

have never discerned it before, will certainly see it after perusing this volume. Nine "Discourses" from as many of New England's ablest divines, preached in that eventful period, from 1750 to 1783, with the express aim of pointing out the nation's duty and destiny, and each Discourse prefaced by a learned historical note from the editor,—with a clear exposition in the Introduction, of the circumstances which led the ministers of New England into that style of preaching,—these are the general contents of the volume. And we are quite sure that the conclusion to which the editor himself comes, will have the assent of every reader, viz: that, in a very great degree, to the pulpit—the *Puritan* pulpit—we owe the moral force which won our Independence. So far as relates to the Revolutionary period, merely the notes of the editor are worth the price of the book.

JOHN ALBERT BENDEL'S GNOMON OF THE NEW TESTAMENT: Pointing out from the natural force of the words, the simplicity, depth, harmony, and saving power of its divine thoughts. A new translation. By Charlton T. Lewis, M. A., and Marvin R. Vincent, M. A., Professors in Troy University, Vol. I., 8vo., pp. 925. Philadelphia: Perkinpine & Higgins. New York: Sheldon & Co. 1860.

No more valuable contribution to Biblical learning has lately been presented, than this translation and revision of Bengel's great work. Composed originally in Latin a hundred years ago, by one of the brightest minds of the age, after an experience of twenty-seven years in expounding the Greek New Testament to students, on principles of interpretation which he was the first to discover, and which have since revolutionised New Testament criticism in Germany, England, and America, this learned work was confined to the libraries of the learned, (except in the expensive translation of Clarke's Edinburgh Library,) till now, for the first time, it is made available to every English reader for the small sum of \$5,—five dollars for more than 1800 large pages of the best Biblical help that can anywhere be found,—and a liberal discount to clergymen, even at that! Omitting long comments, the author's aim, he tells us, is "briefly to point out the full force of words and sentences in the New Testament, which, though really and inherently belonging to them, is not always observed by all at first

sight; so that the reader, introduced directly into the text, may pasture, as richly as possible." It is eminently evangelical in spirit, and may be used to great advantage as a closet companion; for the author has followed the rule which he gives to others in searching the scriptures,—“Apply thyself wholly to the text: apply the subject wholly to thyself.”

LORD MACAULAY'S CRITICAL, HISTORICAL, AND MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS; with an Introduction and Biographical Sketch of Lord Macaulay. By E. P. Whipple, Esq., of Boston. Six volumes, crown octavo. New York: Sheldon & Co.

This prince of English essayists is fortunate in falling into the hands of such an editor, and such publishers. The arrangement of the essays in the chronological order of their composition, whereby the reader is enabled to mark the unfolding of a great mind; a very full index, pointing out particular topics, and even paragraphs, which one may wish to find without searching through six volumes; a biographical and critical Introduction by such an able pen as Mr. Whipple's; and the typographical beauty wherewith the whole is adorned,—these are excellencies that set this edition far above any other yet issued on either side of the water. The Essays of Macaulay, considered merely as models of composition, are the most valuable addition to the English classics that has been made since the "Spectator" was written; while as a vehicle of sound, vigorous, inspiring thought, they are probably without a parallel in the English language. We remember how, in the greenness of our Freshman year at College, our blood was stirred by listening to the declamation of a Sophomore, who had selected his "piece" from Macaulay's description of the Puritan,—and that before we knew that a Macaulay ever lived.

THE WORKS OF CHARLES LAMB. In four volumes, 12mo. Boston: Crosby, Nichols, Lee & Co.

It has been the fortune of Charles Lamb, as of some other authors, to be apparently crushed by the critics, and then to rise in spite of them, to the highest rank. His mortal sin was *originality*,—a departure from the beaten track, both in subject matter and style, either of which is likely to be denounced by those literary exquisites whose only vocation it is to find fault.

But the place which his writings now hold among the English classics, in defiance of carping criticism, shows the presence of *genius* as well as originality. Lamb has the faculty of investing the commonest thing in life with the interest of novelty, by the mere choice of words in describing it. This charm of style pervades all his writings, from the briefest business note to the gravest Essays of Elia. By the discriminating use of a single word,—a monosyllable it may be,—he often lets his reader farther into the intricacies of a subject, than others can do by a long and ponderous sentence. A large space in these volumes,—but not too large,—is filled with his letters to Coleridge, Southey, Wordsworth, Hazlitt, Wilson, and other kindred spirits, whereby we are made acquainted with a constellation of luminaries, of which Mr. Lamb was but a single bright star. The American publishers have conferred an obligation on their literary friends which will not fail to be appreciated.

TEXT-BOOK OF CHURCH HISTORY. By Dr. John Henry Kurtz, Professor of Theology in the University of Dorpat; author of "A Manual of Sacred History," "The Bible and Astronomy," etc., etc. Vol. I. *To the Reformation.* Philadelphia: Linday & Blackston. 1860. 12mo., pp. 554. For sale by Gould & Lincoln, Boston.

A great amount of matter is here condensed into the smallest size consistent with clearness. Dr. Kurtz is a Lutheran, and he does not hide the fact; but is candid and honest, and, he is thoroughly evangelical. He states his own opinions on proper occasions, which we like. He is not so profound as to see causes where none exist; nor does he content himself with a mere narration of isolated fact. His plan is,—The Preparatory History of the Church, The Primitive Church, The Development of the Church in its Ancient and Classical Form, The Church in its Mediæval and Germanic Form of Development,—and we wait for the Reformation, in the next volume.

THE VOCABULARY OF PHILOSOPHY. Mental, Moral, and Metaphysical; with Questions and References for the use of Students. By William Fleming, D. D., Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Glasgow. With Additions, by Charles P. Knuth, D. D. Philadelphia: Smith, English & Co. Boston: Gould & Lincoln. 1860. 12mo. pp. 662.

We believe in and buy dictionaries, vocabularies, &c., with devout faith. Not knowing every thing, they are constantly

on hand to relieve our ignorance of *terms*. This book is just the thing in its line, and we have referred to it already enough to know its variety and fullness. A more scientific friend tells us it is reliable. Any body troubled as we are, i. e. with a lack of wisdom, will do well to get this volume.

LECTURES ON METAPHYSICS AND LOGIC, by Sir William Hamilton, Bart., Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh. Edited by the Rev. Henry L. Mansel, B. D. LL. D., Waynflete Professor of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy, Oxford, and John Veitch, A. M., Professor of Logic, Rhetoric, and Metaphysics, St. Andrews. In two volumes. Vol. II. *Logic.* Boston: Gould & Lincoln. 1860. 8vo. pp. 731.

These Lectures, the Editors inform us, were commenced by Sir William Hamilton on his election to the Professional Chair in 1836, and repeated to his classes till 1856. Though not forming a finished treatise, they yet present the Science of the laws of thought with the ability of one generally acknowledged, we suppose, to be unsurpassed, in his speciality, by any man of the present generation, and in that popular style which was suited to learners. The critical acumen, together with the immense learning exhibited, in both the main part and the appendix of this volume, will astonish the student. Of the science itself, its relations, and its applications, this work seems exhaustive; in natural order, all that can be asked; as an example of teaching, unsurpassed; in wealth of illustration investing even this dry theme with positive charms.

As to the general subject,—which he distinguishes from Psychology on the one hand, and Metaphysics on the other,—it is needless for us to do more than to recommend this work as exhaustive. But our own attention turned instinctively to the chapters upon Truth and Error; and these we wish could be thoroughly studied not only by all our ministers, but by our members at large. The "Causes of Error," and the "Remedies of False Judgments," are worth to every minister far more than the price asked for this beautiful volume; especially if faithfully applied. Sir William must have had our little New England in mind, or else,—we are very much like other people. In either case, there is here a capital map of our various controversies.

Publishers who issue such works as Gould & Lincoln do, are public benefactors.

A MAN, by Rev. J. D. Bell. Philadelphia: J. Challen and Son. 12mo., pp. 462. 1860. For sale by Messrs. Crosby, Nichols, Lee and Co.

Mr. Bell is a young Methodist clergyman, of high repute in his own denomination of Christians, as a poet and belles-lettres scholar. He has here undertaken a popular and poetical series of essays about man, in the various aspects of his character. Many fine things are said, and many true ones; but on the whole the work does not strike us as being one that will leave any very powerful impression on the generation which receives it.

HINTS IN THE FORMATION OF RELIGIOUS OPINIONS. Addressed especially to Young Men and Women, of Christian education. By Rev. Ray Palmer, D.D., Pastor of the First Congregational Church, Albany. Sheldon & Co., 115 Nassau street, New York. Gould & Lincoln, Boston.

We have here fifteen admirable discourses by an able, devoted pastor, on great themes, addressed to an interesting class in the community. It will require all the skill and energy of the enterprising publishers to give this valuable book half the circulation to which its merits entitle it. The kind and winning manner in which the author approaches his readers, and the affectionate style of his address, are well calculated to gain confidence and insure a good result.

VIEW OF THE STATE OF EUROPE DURING THE MIDDLE AGES. By Henry Hallam, LL.D., F.R.A.S., Foreign Associate of the Institute of France. In 3 vols. crown 8vo. pp. 484, 404, 488. Boston: Crosby, Nichols, Lee & Co. 1861.

The great and standard value of Hallam's histories is well known. There have been some ten editions of this work published in England, besides one or two in Paris, and one in this country. He has been called the "judicial historian," on account of the soundness of judgment and thorough impartiality of his views and statements. While, therefore, it must be confessed that he lacks the same thoroughness in theological researches which he displays in other directions; and while he is specially deficient in familiarity with German researches on topics germane to his subject; his great work here reprinted is yet vastly in advance of anything else in our language on its theme, and is indispensable to the student.

This edition is neat, accurate, and beautiful—from the Riverside press—and has an admirable index.

QUIET THOUGHTS FOR QUIET HOURS. By the author of "Life's Morning," "Life's Evening," "Sunday Hours," &c. Boston: J. E. Tilton & Co. 1861.

None who have perused "Life's Morning," or "Life's Evening," will need our commendation of this production from the same pen. Strictly religious in its character, its lessons are illustrated by stories and incidents that cannot fail to "please the reader on" to the last page of the book, if he steps one foot into the first.

HYMNS AND CHOIRS: OF, the Matter and Manner of the Service of Song in the House of the Lord. By Austin Phelps and Edwards A. Park, Professors at Andover, and Daniel L. Furber, Pastor at Newton. Andover: Warren F. Draper. Boston: Gould & Lincoln; Crosby, Nichols, Lee & Co. 1860. 12mo., pp. 425.

There is a great deal of curious information in this volume about hymns, as well as thorough discussion of the principles of the "service of song." It may be that the fact that this work is a result, and in some sense a defence, of the principles underlying the "Sabbath Hymn Book," will trouble some minds; it does not ours. In our first number we commended that work; and time and a partial use has only deepened our liking. That we are not alone, is shown by its increasing use. Rev. Dr. Campbell, in the *British Standard*, says:

"The selection, in point of magnitude, is enormous, while the quality is of the very best description. We have twelve hundred and ninety Hymns, to which are added Chants in abundance, with Doxologies. . . . The mere index is a considerable publication. . . . Such is the work, and we need not hesitate to affirm that it is incomparably the most comprehensive and complete hymn-book in the English tongue."

In reading the third chapter, it should be remembered that its author is a man of enthusiastic musical ability, warm-hearted piety, and cultivated taste, and that his views on Congregational singing are therefore entitled to great respect.

THE MISSIONARY SISTERS. A Memorial of Mrs. S. H. Everett and Mrs. H. M. Hamlin, late Missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M., at Constantinople. By Mrs. M. G. Benjamin. American Tract Society.

In their lives lovely and useful, and in their death not separated. One in purpose, toil and sympathy, there is a fitness in associating them thus in their life-history. Beautifully engraved likenesses form an attractive frontispiece, and every following page well repays reading.

DISCOURSES, DOCTRINAL AND PRACTICAL. By Edward N. Kirk, D.D. American Tract Society.

Thirteen sermons on topics of deep and vital interest to our race, written in the author's stirring and eloquent style, could not fail to be both instructive and interesting, and so they will be found. This volume is on excellent paper, beautifully printed and bound, and for eighty cents can be secured to any drawing-room or library. Neither should be without it.

TWELVE DISCOURSES. By Henry Martyn Dexter. Boston: Printed for sale at the Ladies' Fair for the furnishing of the new Pine Street Meeting-House. November, 1860. [For sale by Crosby, Nichols, Lee & Co.]

We take advantage of the absence of our editorial brother, to make public mention of this beautiful volume. The imprint refers to a movement now successful, which has lifted a burden of thirty years from one of the most efficient churches in Boston; and which has done it only by the power of a purpose to furnish accommodations to the masses at a reasonable expense. If the author had done nothing more than inspire and sustain, against almost overpowering obstacles, that noble determination, —it was enough, thus to have planted a Church on the best locality at the "South End," re-suscitated an almost hopeless enterprise, and inaugurated a new era in the preaching of the gospel in Boston. It will be an auspicious day for religion here, when the "Berkeley Street Church" is dedicated.

But this volume is far more than a memorial. These sermons are examples of evangelical truth appealing to the reason as well as the affections. They meet cavils in a kind spirit; answer objections; and press home the truth to the heart itself.

Whatever may be said of the claims of the Bible by its own authority,—the public mind is so far affected in this center of infidel pretension, that to exhibit Bible truth as thoroughly reasonable and practical, is particularly demanded. We do not know that this was the object of the volume before us, but it is its result. Sound truth, thorough common sense, a devout spirit, and a wide range of felicitous illustration,—especially from practical life,—make up a volume which, though modestly bearing no publisher's name, is particularly appropriate to the times.

OUR MOTHER. A Memorial of Mrs. S. C. Farley Maxwell. Boston Massachusetts Sabbath School Society, 13 Cornhill, Boston.

A pleasant and useful book, printing and binding to fit,—as the excellent Treasurer of the M. S. S. Society would be likely to make them. The conscientious devotion of Mrs. Maxwell, her systematic use of time, her skillful and faithfully executed plans for doing good, are worthy of imitation.

We can also recommend for the young—

THE LAND OF THE SUN; or, What Kate and Willie Saw There. By Cornelia H. Jenks. Boston: Crosby, Nichols, Lee & Co., 1861.

THE FRANKIE STORIES. By Mrs. Madeline Leslie. Also, THE ROBIN NEST STORIES. By the same writer. Boston: Crosby, Nichols, Lee & Co.

THE FLORENCE STORIES. By Jacob Abbott. Excursion to the Orkney Islands. New York: Sheldon & Co.

THE OAKLAND STORIES. Claiborne. By George B. Taylor, of Virginia. Sheldon & Co., New York. Gould & Lincoln, Boston.

WINNIE AND WALTER; or Story-telling at Thanksgiving; Christmas Stories and Evening Talks with their father about old times. Boston: J. E. Tilton & Co.

ANNALS OF THE POOR. By Rev. Legh Richmond.

TALES FOR MY CHILDREN. By Catharine D. Bell.

THE WORLD'S BIRTH-DAY. A Book for the Young. By Prof. Gaussens, Geneva.

The last three from the Am. Tract Soc.

Congregational Necrology.

Rev. REUBEN EMERSON died in South Reading, March 11, 1860, aged 88 years. Mr. Emerson was born in Ashby, Mass., August, 1771, and was the son of John and Catherine Eaton Emerson, and grandson of Deacon Brown Emerson and Sarah Townsend Emerson, of South Reading. He was 56 years pastor of the same Church of which his grandfather was deacon. He graduated D. C., 1798, was ordained at Westminster, Vt., 1800, and was installed October, 1804, in Reading, now

South Reading. He married Miss Persis Hardy, of Bradford, Mass., by whom he had five children, two of whom, Charles Milton, (born 1802, graduated at Dartmouth College in 1826, now a lawyer in New Orleans,) and Catherine A. R., survive. His wife died fifteen years before him.

"He was a man of study," says Rev. Dr. Storrs, "and brought from his treasures things new and old,—a man of fixedness of purpose —swerving neither to the right hand nor to

the left to please men; a preacher of righteousness to the full extent of his commission, and instant in season and out of season in declaring the counsel of God; in the pulpit, the lecture-room, the Sabbath School, the social gathering, and at the fireside, his lips kept knowledge and poured forth instruction; neglecting no opportunity to serve Christ among the old and the young; in the chamber of sickness, at the bedside of the dying—the grave of the dead or the house of the mourner.

"He loved the prosperity of Zion, and prayed for the peace of Jerusalem. No benevolent enterprise—no association of the wise and godly, no judicious plan for the extension of the gospel, and the amelioration of fallen humanity's condition, failed to enlist the sympathies of his heart, the labors of his hands, and the eloquence of his tongue.

"With him to be always zealously affected in a good thing was the settled principle of his action; and whether in defence of the cardinal doctrines, or the subordinate duties of revealed religion, whether in the publication of God's truth, or overthrowing the fortresses of error, whether in urging the claims of Jehovah Jesus to universal homage, or the claims of depressed humanity to protection against injustice, or vindication from the insults of pride and power, this principle prompted every movement, and inspired every beholder with conviction of his unwavering fidelity to the Master he served, and his singleness of aim at the regeneration of the world, and the filling up of heaven with ransomed multitudes from earth.

"Best were his last days,—sweetest, his last comforts,—strongest his last hopes,—most blessed his closing assurance of an abundant entrance into the presence of Jesus. Could the voice that poured sweet music from his lips in earlier days, have been loosed from nature's infirmities, as he neared the heavenly world, we had heard the joyful shout—

"Bright glories rest upon my sight
And charm my wondering eyes,
The regions of immortal light,
The beauties of the skies."

The settlement of a colleague during the latter period of his life, permitted him to give himself still more intently to the Sabbath School interest, with which he had always been identified. At the monthly Sabbath School Concerts he was present, and recited his verses with the youngest; and it certainly was not the least interesting feature of these occasions thus to see the old man of eighty-eight, and the infant of four or five, drawing their spiritual nourishment from the same source, and learning in the same great school of Christ.

Rev. NOAH EMERSON died July 8, 1860, in Shinnecock Reservation, L. I., aged 72. He was born in New Ipswich, N. H., in 1788. He was the youngest of eight sons of Mr. John Emerson and Catharine his wife, who were natives of South Reading, Ms.

Noah spent most of the years of his minority in laboring upon his father's farm, but early expressed a strong desire to obtain an education for the Gospel ministry. Having devoted himself to the service of Christ, he made a public profession of religion in Hancock, N. H., under the faithful ministry of the Rev. Ried Paige, entered Middlebury College in 1810, and graduated in 1814. His theological education was obtained in the Seminary at Andover.

Having become a preacher, he was employed in the service of the Maine Missionary Society, and did much in strengthening the feeble churches in the new settlements of that State. In that service he continued until the year 1825, when he was settled as pastor of the Church in Baldwin, Maine. There he labored with great diligence and fidelity until January, 1850, when he resigned as pastor, and removed to Hollis, N. H., the native place of his wife, a daughter of the Rev. Eli Smith, late pastor of the Congregational Church in Hollis. There he resided as his home, supplying vacant parishes and preaching occasionally, till his decease.

He ever aimed to do all in his power for the benefit of his fellow-man, and the benevolence of his heart prompted him to self-denying efforts for the cause of Christ and the claims of humanity. Though he had no children to provide for, he practiced the strictest economy, regarding all that he possessed as not belonging to him, but as a steward of God. And so free was he from ostentation in doing good, that he would not let his left hand know what his right hand did. He remembered them that are in bonds as bound with them. So deep and strong was his sympathy for that class of people, that he formed the purpose of going to the Island of Jamaica and spending the remainder of his days laboring for the improvement of those who had emerged from the darkness of slavery. But his purpose was defeated by a painful visitation of Divine providence. Though not permitted, through physical infirmity, to execute his benevolent purpose, his heart burned with sympathy for the millions in our own land, who, by unrighteous laws, are denied the rights of citizens. This led him to publish the offer of one hundred dollars for the best tract on the duty of *praying for the slaves*. The tract was written and the premium awarded and paid.

Being unable to take the charge of a parish, and anxiously longing to do something as a

minister of the Gospel, his mind was drawn toward a remnant of the tribe of Shinnecock Indians, on Long Island, dwelling on a reservation from the town of Southampton, given them by the State of New York. Early in May, 1860, under the approval and supervision of the Executive Committee of the American Missionary Association, and at his own charges, he commenced his labor in his new field, preaching on the Sabbath and superintending a Sabbath School, with great fidelity and acceptance, until the 8th of July, when, in the midst of his religious services, he was seized with paralysis and expired in a few hours.

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

Rev. GEORGE B. LITTLE, pastor of the Congregational Church in West Newton, died at the residence of Rev. Dr. Peck, in Roxbury, July 20th, 1860, aged 38 years and 6 months.

He was born in Castine, Me., Dec. 21st, 1821, (the youngest of ten children,) where, at the age of fifteen, he joined the Congregational Church, in company with his father and oldest brother. He was graduated at Bowdoin College, in 1843, having pursued his preparatory studies at Leicester Academy, Ms. He completed his theological course at Andover, with the class of 1849, and was ordained pastor of the First Church, Bangor, Me., on the 12th of October following. Here, for the space of eight years, he labored "in season and out of season," under the excitement of revival scenes, and the depressions of spiritual declension, till, in the autumn of 1857, his overtasked eyes, which had been gradually failing, were so disabled as to necessitate a change in the routine of life. Meanwhile, he was offered the professorship of Latin and Modern Languages, in Amherst College, which his qualifications and tastes would have led him at once to accept, but for the warnings of a distinguished oculist, whom, for the first time, he then consulted. Convinced that he could neither take the professorship at Amherst, nor continue in the pastoral office at Bangor, without the risk of losing his eye-sight entirely, he was persuaded to accept a call to settle over the Church in West Newton, with the mutual understanding that his eyes should have rest from writing sermons. Here he was installed, on the 12th of November, 1857; and here, during the two years of extraordinary religious interest that followed, he fulfilled all the functions of a Christian minister with universal acceptance, and large success. But scarcely had the new year of 1860 commenced,

when, after attending the weekly prayer-meeting, in which he seemed to speak with more than his customary vigor and force, he was seized with hemorrhage of the lungs, from which he never so far recovered as to visit the sanctuary, or even to converse with those who came to see him, without great fatigue. A voyage to Southern Europe, from which he hoped much, availed nothing; and he returned to die in the family of a friend, where he stopped to rest before reaching home.

Mr. Little was endowed with superior natural gifts, which, highly cultured and sanctified, gave him superior rank in his profession. His scholarly productions pleased the man of taste, while their invincible logic convinced his understanding, and the godly sincerity with which they were pressed home in their application, captured the heart. Remarkably terse in his style, and vivacious in his delivery, he seldom had a drowsy hearer. His sensitive nature would have suffered keenly from the rough treatment which even ministers of Christ sometimes receive, as the apostles did often, from "unreasonable men;" but always kind and courteous himself, he always received the same treatment in return. Perhaps this natural and instinctive shrinking from posts of public responsibility, curtailed the sphere of his usefulness—a more pardonable offence, to say the least, than the attempt to trade with talents that the Master has never given.

There was in Mr. Little a *completeness*, both of mental structure and religious character, which but few men possess,—a symmetrical development of all the parts. His productions, too, whether written or extemporaneous, had a finish about them which left his hearers with the impression that they had got the whole subject. In commending the gospel to others, he often availed himself of such arguments and illustrations as could be drawn from his own experience of its preciousness and power. Living near to Christ himself, he was accustomed to speak of him as a present Saviour, *always at hand*. It was a leading point in his preaching, and became more and more prominent as his ministry drew to a close.

Wonderful was the calmness with which Mr. Little composed himself to die, when this was all that remained for him to do on earth. Many of his remarkable sayings, during his last days, as recalled by Mrs. L., who was constantly with him, we learn are about to be printed—not published—for the consolation and instruction of his many bereaved friends in the two places of his charge.

Soon after his settlement, at Bangor, Mr. Little married Miss Sarah Edwards, daughter of the late Dr. Elias Cornelius, whom he has left with two young children—Mary and Sarah Cornelius—too young to appreciate the greatness of their loss.

Dea. JOHN CLEVELAND PROCTOR, died in Boston, August 21st, 1860, aged 74 years.

He was born May 19th, 1786, in the town of Essex, Ms. His early life was spent in Henniker, N. H., where he first commenced business, in company with his brother-in-law, the late Hon. Judge Darling. In 1804, he removed to Boston, where he was actively engaged in mercantile pursuits till near the close of his life—a period of more than forty-five years.

At the age of twenty-three, he made a profession of religion by uniting with the Church in Henniker, N. H. This relation he removed to the Park Street Church, Boston, in 1815, and was, four years afterwards, elected to the office of deacon in that Church. For the first ten years after its formation this Church had been, much of the time, without a pastor, and had been favored with the services of only two deacons. The election of two such brethren as the subject of this notice and the late Jeremiah Evarts, to the office of deacon, soon after the settlement of the Rev. Mr. Dwight, gave a new impulse to the enterprise of evangelical Christians in the city. It was soon deemed expedient to increase the number of Orthodox Congregational churches, and Deacon Proctor was among the foremost to colonize. In 1827, he united with other brethren, dismissed from the several churches for that purpose, to constitute the Salem Church. He remained actively devoted to the welfare of that Society till there was a call, in 1835, for men to assume the responsibility of a similar organization in another part of the city. Salem Church having become well established, he left it to share the sacrifices involved in commencing the Church of which the late Rev. William M. Rogers became the pastor. In both of these churches he filled the office of deacon during the whole term of his membership.

In the later years of his life, he has been connected with the Mount Vernon and Shawmut churches—where his contributions, his prayers, and his efforts, have been greatly instrumental of promoting the welfare of both those branches of Zion.

But it was not only in the building up of his own Church that Deacon Proctor was zealous.

He was no sectarian, and his sympathies were easily enlisted in every benevolent movement. His early exertions in originating some of our city charities were energetic and effective. He was especially instrumental in establishing and sustaining the Sabbath School system, when it did not find the favor which it since has. Perhaps no individual was more active in the incipient steps which resulted in the systematic organization of the City Mission. Indeed, there was scarcely a Society for the moral and religious welfare of the city, in whose efforts he did not share.

Deacon Proctor was emphatically an *earnest Christian*. While he eagerly engaged in the pursuits of business, he did not loiter in the higher work of life. From the commencement of his religious profession to his last sickness—a period of more than half a century—he pursued, with unabated zeal, the life of one who was alike willing to toil or suffer in the service of Christ. He had a measure of the Apostle's experience, who wrote to the Corinthians of being "in weariness and peacefulness; in watchings often, in fastings often, besides those things which were without, and which came upon him daily—the care of all the churches." Social in his disposition, and naturally fond, as other men, of the pleasures of society, he would allow no indulgence in the innocent recreations of life to draw him from religious engagements. He possessed a peculiar gift for personal religious conversation. It was his habit to seek opportunities of addressing individuals directly; and there are many who can testify to his affectionate faithfulness, even with strangers, on these occasions.

Prayerfulness was a characteristic trait in Deacon Proctor's piety. There are few who have spent so large a portion of their time at the mercy seat. It was his practice to carry everything that concerned him, secular or religious, to God. Lying down, or rising up, going out, or coming in; riding, walking, kneeling, sitting or standing, were alike to him proper occasions, and proper positions, for calling on the name of the Lord. He had faith in special prayer, and was accustomed to set apart seasons for seeking specific blessings. Not only has he been known to rise up a great while before day, to seek the solitude of prayer, but whole nights have been so devoted.

The love for meetings for prayer, which might be termed his ruling passion, culminated in an almost unbroken attendance, for more than ten years, upon the Daily Morning Prayer Meeting, at the Old South Chapel.

His voice, now hushed on earth, is no doubt united in heaven with that great multitude who surround the throne of God, saying, with a loud voice, "Worthy is the Lamb that was slain to receive power, and riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honor, and glory, and blessing."

Rev. AMHERST L. THOMPSON died at Mt. Seir, Oroomiah, Aug. 25, 1860, of typhoid fever, in his 26th year. He was born in Peru, Ms., but, while yet a child, removed to Amherst, which he ever after regarded as his home, although his father's family, some years since, removed to the West.

In the spring of 1849, in consequence of impressions made upon his mind by the death of his pastor, Rev. Pomeroy Belden, he was led to a personal consecration of himself to Christ. The change was marked and radical, — though but a boy of fourteen, he became a man in thought, purpose, and action. The law, that ever run through his life, was the law of obedience. His post of duty he not only felt to be the *best* place, but the *only* place which a child of God should seek.

He united with the Second Congregational Church in Amherst, Jan. 6, 1850. Immediately upon this, he became impressed with the idea that he ought to preach the Gospel, and many an earnest conference between himself and pastor, followed in relation to it. His own father was willing to give him his time, but could do nothing more towards helping him to an education, and he had no friends who were willing to assume the burden. Believing, however, that if God had any thing for him to do in the ministry, he would put him into it, he resolved to go forward, trusting in Providence to show him the path of duty. Accordingly, in the spring of 1850, with only ten or twelve dollars in money, and not knowing how he was to obtain another cent, he entered Monson Academy to prepare for college. He had a strong arm and a brave heart, he could saw wood, or do any thing to help him on his course. But he was oftentimes in great straits for want of funds, and twice, at least, — once in the academy and once in college, — referred the matter directly to God, on this wise. He told his Heavenly Father his needs, and then said to Him that if help did not come, within a given time, he would take it as an indication from Him, that he was not wanted in the ministry, and would turn aside to other pursuits. And, strange as it may seem, in both cases, the help came within the set time, in a way that seemed almost miraculous.

He graduated at Amherst College in 1856.

His theological studies were completed partly at New York, and partly at Andover. The question of devoting himself personally to the work of missions, early engaged his attention, but it was not finally settled till about the beginning of his last year in the Seminary.

Ever after he decided to go on a Foreign Mission, he seemed to dwell in perpetual sunshine; it was not a cross, but a great joy to go hence and preach the Gospel.

He was ordained to his work, Feb. 2, 1860, in the Second Church at Amherst, and was married at the same time, to Miss Esther E. Munsell, of the same Church. He preached his last sermon, in Boston before Rev. Mr. Dexter's Church and Society, on the afternoon of the Sabbath before he sailed. Those who heard him will not be likely to forget the man, or the sermon. Himself and wife, in company with eight other missionaries, sailed from Boston Feb. 13, 1860, on their way to Oroomiah.

He reached his place of destination about the first of July. On the evening of the 16th of August he was taken with a severe chill, which, after some hours, was succeeded by a terrible fever, that, after nine days, on the 25th of August, completed its fatal work. He sleeps, by the side of Stoddard, in the little mission burying ground on Mount Seir. It is a mysterious providence that so manifestly put him into the ministry, and led him to his chosen field of labor, and permitted him just to look at its waving harvests, without gathering a single sheaf into the garner!

An estimate of the man may be given in few words. His intellect was vigorous, keen and discriminating. He had great executive talent, strong common sense, coolness, and that rare power which is always equal to emergencies, and which would have made him invaluable as a missionary.

His imagination was brilliant, — gorgeous sometimes, — and threw a charm over all he wrote and said. He could hardly have failed, at home or abroad, to have stood in the forefront of popular, effective preachers.

As a man, he was modeled after a large pattern, — was generous, honorable, true. As a Christian he was humble, earnest, sincere. At his graduation at Andover, he delivered an essay on "the Congregational Church Polity adapted to the Foreign Missionary work," which was published in the January No. of this *Quarterly* for 1860, and which is full of apt and earnest thought.

His course of education was a battle with poverty and its concomitants, but he bravely fought it out and conquered. He was qualified for wide usefulness, and his friends had ex-

pected great things of him. But he has done his work early,—his life is complete at twenty-five, and he has taken the crown at the moment he had put on the full armor of God for battle.

God's purpose in his early death will not be known on earth, but we are sure that his life was not wasted. Like the alabaster box of precious ointment, it was broken upon the head of the Redeemer, and its perfume shall be grateful wherever that life was known, or the story of it shall be told.

Rev. JOHN LEWIS died in Plattville, Wisconsin, September 2, 1860, aged 43.

Mr. Lewis was born in Walpole, Ms., July 19, 1817. While a lad he was employed in the bookstore of William Pierce, Cornhill, Boston, where the writer of this first knew him. He attended on the ministry of Dr. Lyman Beecher, and at the age of fourteen was hopefully converted. He pursued his preparatory studies at Phillips Academy, graduated at Dartmouth College in 1840, and Union Theological Seminary in 1843, and was married in the latter year to Miss Electa Page, daughter of the well known Harlan Page, of New York.

After laboring four years as a missionary in Western Wisconsin, Mr. Lewis received a call to the pastorate in Plattville, which he accepted, and continued to fill till a short time before he died, when he resigned on account of failing health. On the first appearance of his disease—consumption—he visited Europe, spending nearly a year in the vicinity of Lake Geneva, returning home last autumn.

Mr. Lewis's labors were greatly blessed in the salvation of sinners, and in building up one of the strongest churches in Western Wisconsin. He went forth like a true missionary, unlike too many who emigrate to the West, not to "find a place," but to make one. Would that the West was blessed with more such devoted workers in Christ's cause. He was an eminent friend of education, and did much to establish, in its present high position, the Plattville Academy. He was also one of the founders of Beloit College, of which he had been a Trustee from the beginning.

Rev. ABEL McEWEN, D.D., died at New London, Ct., Sept. 7th, 1860, aged 80 years.

He was born in Winchester, Ct., Feb. 13, 1780. His early aspirations were toward the legal profession, but his father, a deacon and a rigidly religious man, declined aiding him in his studies for the promotion of what seemed a mere worldly ambition. The manner of his conversion to Christ, shows by what varied means the gracious Spirit works. He

was present in Hartford, on a certain "Election Day"—an occasion that, in those early times, called together large numbers of clergymen. A pastor from Massachusetts asked young McEwen in regard to a religious awakening then prevalent in many parts of Connecticut. To his great chagrin, he was unable to give the information which seemed to have been confidently expected from the son of a deacon. This incident, under God, wrought within him till it finally aroused his conscience, and resulted in his conversion to Christ. "Now," said his delighted father, "I will help you through College and into the ministry."

Dr. McEwen graduated, with the valedictory, at Yale, in 1804. Hon. John C. Calhoun was a classmate, and received the second honor. He studied theology with Dr. Timothy Dwight, and was settled as pastor of the First Church in New London, in 1806.

Here a great work awaited him. His predecessor, Rev. Henry Channing, an uncle of Dr. W. E. Channing, of Boston, had lapsed, during his pastorate, into Socinianism, and the Church was in a state of confusion and ignorance as to all essential Christian doctrine. The new pastor restored the ancient landmarks, and brought back the Church to a general soundness in the truth. Meanwhile, the neighboring churches—most of which were either devoid of pastors, or rent by division, or wandering into error—found in him an invaluable counsellor and guide. The religious interests of Eastern Connecticut are under inestimable obligations to him.

He retired from the active duties of the pastorate in 1854, retaining a nominal connection with his Church; and Prof. T. P. Field, of Amherst College, was installed as his successor, June 5, 1856. He has continued to minister occasionally, up to a very recent date. His half-century sermon, in 1856, awakened a wide interest among his parishioners and friends. His funeral took place at the church in which so often his loved voice had been heard, and a commemorative sermon was preached on the occasion, by Rev. Mr. Field.

Rev. SEPTIMIUS ROBINSON died in Morristown, Vt., Sept. 27, 1860, aged 70 years and two months. He was in the 26th year of his pastorate at Morristown, and there were but three ministers in Vermont older in their pastorates than he was.

He was a lineal descendant of John Robinson, the father of the Pilgrim Fathers. His parents, Eliab and Lucy (Richardson) Robin-

son, commenced their married life in Windham, Ct., but removed to Poultney, Vt., where he was born, July 27, 1790. At the age of thirty-one, he became a hopeful subject of renewing grace, and soon turned his attention to the ministry. He read theology a year with the Rev. Rufus Cushman, of Fairhaven, and about two years with various members of the Rutland Association, by which body he was licensed, at Clarendon, Sept. 29, 1823. His first settlement was at Underhill, Vt., where he was ordained March 3, 1824. Rev. Josiah Hopkins, D. D., of New Haven, preached the Ordination Sermon. An interesting revival soon ensued, as the result of which, the church was nearly doubled in numbers and greatly strengthened in all respects. He was dismissed Oct. 31, 1826, just about three years from the time he commenced preaching as a candidate.

He was installed over the Congregational Church in Fairfax, Feb. 21, 1827. Rev. Simeon Parmelee, D. D., preached the Sermon. As the Church was able to support preaching only half the time, he divided the other half of his time between the churches in Fletcher and Waterville. Revivals occurred at the last two places, and twenty additions were made to the Waterville Church. The labors of so extensive a field proving too severe, he requested a dismissal at the end of two years, and removed to Milton, where he was stated supply for six years, from Feb. 1, 1829, to Jan. 31, 1835. Two seasons of revival occurred during his ministry at Milton; one in 1831, when more than sixty were added to the Church, the other in

1834, as the fruits of which fifteen were added.

In February, 1835, he received a call to the pastorate of the Congregational Church in Morristown, which being accepted, he was installed July 1, 1835, Rev. Simeon Parmelee, D. D., again preaching his Installation Sermon. The house of worship was owned jointly with the Baptists, who occupied it one fourth of the time. This fourth Sabbath Mr. Robinson spent in gratuitous labors among destitute churches, of which there were not a few in the vicinity. In 1839, the Church, having some practical realization of the truth of the adage that "partnership is a good ship to sail in, but a bad ship to come home in," built a new house, which was their own and not another's with them, and therefore he supplied that pulpit constantly. No powerful revivals accompanied his labors in Morristown, but few years passed without some conversions. About a hundred additions took place during his pastorate, and the congregation was so much increased that it became necessary, two years ago, to enlarge the house of worship.

In September, 1813, he married Lucy, daughter of Jonathan Stoddard, of Pawlet, Vt., by whom he had Betsey Ann, Henry Wright, Le Roy, James Caswell, and Septimius Dwight. She died April 21, 1834, and he married, Jan. 6, 1835, Semantha, daughter of Col. Asahel Washburn, of Montpelier, Vt., by whom he had Charles Edward, born Nov. 1, 1835, died Feb. 24, 1840, William Albert, born Feb. 24, 1840, and Laura Semantha, born Feb. 20, 1852.

P. H. W.

Congregational Quarterly Record.

Churches Formed.

- Aug. . . At ORANGE, N. J.
 Sept. . . At MARTINSBURG, Iowa, with 14 mem.
 Nov. 13. At MONTICELLO, Iowa.
 " 18. At WEEPING WATER, N. T., with 7 members.
 " . . At MARSEILLES, La Salle Co., Ill.
 Dec. 3. At FALL CREEK, Adams Co., Ill., with 19 members.

Pastors Dismissed.

- Aug. 15. Rev. WINDSOR A. SMITH, from the Ch. in Orford, N. H.
 Sept. 9. Rev. GEORGE F. MAGOUN, from the Ch. in Davenport, Iowa.
 " 25. Rev. EDWIN DIMOCK, from the South Ch. in Orange, Ms.
 " 29. Rev. WILLIAM G. TUTTLE, from the Ch. in Harrisville, N. H.
 Oct. 1. Rev. STEPHEN G. DODD, from the Ch. in Spencer, Ms.

- " 17. Rev. FRANCIS WARRINER, from the Ch. in Lower Waterford, Vt.
 " 18. Rev. FRANCIS N. PELOUBET, from the Ch. in Lanesville, Ms.
 " 21. Rev. JONAS PERKINS, from the Union Ch. of Weymouth and Braintree, Ms.
 " 23. Rev. HORACE WELLINGTON, from the 1st Ch. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 " 30. Rev. DANIEL POTTER, from the Ch. in Union, Me.
 Nov. 18. Rev. FREDERICK ALVORD, from the 1st Ch. in Chicopee, Ms.
 " 19. Rev. ELIAS NASON, from the Mystic Ch. in Medford, Ms.
 " 20. Rev. CHARLES J. HINSDALE, from the Ch. in Blandford, Ms.
 " 22. Rev. NATHANIEL LASELL, from the 1st Ch. in Exeter, N. H.
 " 26. Rev. HENRY BATES, from the Ch. in Almont, Mich.
 " . . Rev. HORATIO Q. BUTTERFIELD, from the Ch. in Hallowell, Me.
 " . . Rev. SILAS M. BLANCHARD, from the Ch. in Wentworth, N. H.

Nov... Rev. HORATIO N. BRINSMADE, D.D., from the Ch. in Beloit, Wis.

Dec. 4. Rev. WILLIAM CARRUTHERS, from the Ch. in Sandwich, Ms.

Ministers Ordained, or Installed.

Sept. 5. Mr. THOMAS WATSON, as an Evangelist, at Wadham's Mills, N. Y. Sermon by Rev. H. Lancashire, of Wadham's Mills. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. J. Bradshaw, of Crown Point.

" 6. Rev. RICHARD G. GREENE, over the Ev. Ch. in Brighton, Ms. Sermon and Installing Prayer by Rev. A. L. Stone, of Boston.

" 13. Mr. T. B. SMITH, over the Ch. in Rochester, Vt. Sermon by Rev. P. F. Barnard, of Williamstown.

" 14. Mr. WILLIAM L. GAYLORD, over the Ch. in Fitzwilliam, N. H. Sermon by Rev. E. N. Kirk, D.D., of Boston, Ms. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. A. W. Burnham, D.D., of Rindge.

" 19. Rev. PLINY F. BARNARD, over the Ch. in Williamstown, Vt. Sermon by Rev. W. H. Lord, of Montpelier.

" 19. Mr. JAMES A. BATES, as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., to Ceylon, at Granby, Ms. Sermon by Pres. Stearns, of Amherst College. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Alvan Tobey, of Durham, N. H.

" 19. Rev. S. F. DREW, over the Ch. in Cabot, Vt. Sermon and Installing Prayer by Rev. Asaph Boutelle, of Peacham.

" 19. Rev. JOHN H. GARMAN, over the Ch. in Lebanon Center, Me. Sermon by Rev. Wm. T. Dwight, D.D., of Portland. Installing Prayer by Rev. Theodore Wells, of Sanford.

" 19. Mr. JOHN W. CHICKERING, JR., over the Ch. in Springfield, Vt. Sermon by Rev. Dr. Chickering, (father of the candidate,) of Portland, Me.

" 21. Rev. DAVID T. PACKARD, over the Ch. in Somerville, Ms. Sermon by Rev. G. W. Field, of Boston.

" 25. Rev. NEWELL A. PRINCE, over the South Ch. in Orange, Ms. Sermon by Rev. James Drummond, of Springfield. Installing Prayer by Rev. J. F. Norton, of Athol.

" 25. Rev. SAMUEL BOWKER, over the Ch. in Blue Hill, Me. Sermon by Rev. Sewall Tenney, of Ellsworth.

" 26. Rev. SAMUEL BEAN, over the Ch. in Norton, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Eli Thurston, of Fall River.

" 26. Rev. HENRY J. PATRICK, over the Ch. in West Newton, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Austin Phelps, D.D., of Andover. Installing Prayer by Rev. D. R. Cady, of West Cambridge.

" 27. Mr. E. W. RICE, over the Ch. in La Crosse, Wis. Sermon by Pres. Chapin, of Beloit College. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. J. M. Hayes, of Trempealeau.

" 27. Rev. JOHN MOORE, over the Chestnut St. Ch. in Lynn, Ms. Sermon by Rev. E. N. Kirk, D.D., of Boston. Installing Prayer by Rev. I. W. Putnam, D.D., of Middleboro'.

" 30. Mr. JAMES B. GILBERT, as an Evangelist at Dubuque, Iowa.

Oct. 1. Rev. TIMOTHY D. P. STONE, over the Ch. at Amesbury Mills, Ms. Sermon by Rev. John Todd, D.D., of Pittsfield. Installing Prayer by Rev. Leander Thompson, of Amesbury Center.

" 5. Rev. EDWIN B. WEBB, over the Shawmut Ch. in Boston, Ms. Sermon by Rev. George Shepard, D.D., of Bangor, Ms. Installing

Prayer by Rev. B. Tappan, D.D., of Augusta, Me.

Oct. 8. Rev. CHARLES BOYNTON, over the Ch. in Watertown, Wis.

" 11. Mr. ROWLAND B. HOWARD, over the Ch. in Farmington, Me. Sermon by Rev. J. O. Fiske, of Bath. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. S. Hackett, of Temple.

" 17. Rev. GILBERT B. RICHARDSON, over the Ch. in Edgcomb, Me. Sermon by Rev. J. Maynard, of East Douglas, Ms.

" 17. Mr. S. D. BOWKER, over the Ch. in Winthrop, Me. Sermon by Rev. Samuel Harris, D. D., of Bangor.

" 17. Rev. WILLIAM L. GAGE, over the Ch. in Portsmouth, N. H. Sermon by Rev. C. W. Wallace, of Manchester. Installing Prayer by Rev. N. Adams, D. D., of Boston, Ms.

" 17. Mr. JOHN W. LANE, over the Ch. in Whately, Ms. Sermon by Prof. A. Phelps, of Andover. Ordaining Prayer by Pres. Stearns, of Amherst College.

" 17. Mr. GEORGE I. BARD, over the Ch. in Lower Waterford, Vt. Sermon by Rev. E. Cutler, of Worcester, Ms.

" 18. Rev. JONATHAN CRANE, over the Ch. in Middletown, N. Y. Sermon by Rev. Dr. J. P. Thompson, of New York City.

" 22. Mr. H. D. NORTHRUP, over the Park Cong. Ch. in Brooklyn, N. Y. Sermon by Rev. J. P. Thompson, D. D., of New York City. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. R. S. Storrs, D. D., of Brooklyn.

" 24. Rev. FREDERICK T. PERKINS, over the First Ch. in Galesburg, Ill. Sermon by Prof. Franklin W. Fiske, of Chicago. Installation Prayer by Rev. H. J. Aternethy, of Oneida.

" 24. Mr. S. F. MILLIKAN, over the Ch. in Crete, Ill. Sermon by Rev. William W. Patton, of Chicago, Ill. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. J. E. Roy, of Chicago.

" 24. Mr. WILLIAM A. HALLOCK, JR., over the Ch. in Gilead, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Dr. Vermilye, of East Windsor Hill.

" 25. Mr. J. QUINCY BITTINGER, over the Central Ch. in Yarmouth, Me. Sermon by Rev. Dr. Chickering, of Portland. Ordaining Prayer by Prof. A. S. Packard, of Bowdoin College.

" 28. Mr. HARVEY P. ROBINSON, over the Ch. in Grasshopper Falls, Kansas T.

" 30. Mr. FLAVIUS V. NORCROSS, over the Ch. in Union, Me. Sermon by Prof. E. Smith, of Bowdoin College. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. J. G. Merrill, of Wiscasset.

" 31. Mr. J. A. JOHNSON, as an Evangelist, at El Paso, Ill. Sermon by Rev. H. W. Cobb, of Atlantic. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. E. G. Smith, of Tremont.

" 31. Mr. AUSTIN GARDNER, as an Evangelist, at West Granville, Ms. Sermon by Prof. E. A. Lawrence, D. D., of East Windsor Hill, Ct. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. E. Davis, D. D., of Westfield, Ms.

" 31. Rev. P. T. WARREN, over the Ch. in Stonington, Ct.

Nov. .. Rev. CHARLES B. BOYNTON, over the Vine street Cong. Ch. in Cincinnati, O. Sermon by Rev. Dr. Thompson, of the 2d Ch. Installing Prayer by Rev. B. F. Morris, of Lebanon.

" 2. Messrs. H. H. HINMAN and A. D. WYCKOFF, as Evangelists, at Sunbury, Ill. Sermon by Rev. Lathrop Taylor, of Bloomington.

" 7. Mr. S. C. HIGGINS, over the Ch. in Turner, Me. Sermon by Rev. Aaron O. Adams, of

Lewiston Falls. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Benj. G. Willey, of Sumner.

- Nov. 8. Rev. SILVANUS C. KENDALL, over the Ch. in Webster, Ms. Sermon by Rev. R. S. Kendall, of Lenox. Installing Prayer by Rev. Hognatio Bardwell, D. D., of Oxford.

" 8. Rev. GEORGE N. ANTHONY, over the Union Ev. Ch. in Mariboro, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Leonard Swain, D. D., of Providence, R. I. Installing Prayer by Rev. John C. Webster, of Hopkinton.

" 12. Mr. FREDERICK W. BEECHER, over the Hanover street Ch. in Milwaukee, Wis. Sermon by Rev. W. Helmer. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. W. De L. Love.

" 13. Rev. JOSHUA COIT, over the Ev. Cong. Ch. in Brookfield, Ms. Sermon by Prof. A. Phelps, of Andover. Ordaining Prayer by Joseph Vail, D. D., of Palmer.

" 13. Mr. CHARLES WITTIER, over the Ch. in Dennyville, Me. Sermon by Rev. Seth H. Keeler, of Calais.

" 14. Mr. HENRY V. EMMONS, as an Evangelist, at Pembroke, Me. Sermon by Rev. H. F. Harding, Machias.

" 14. Mr. GEORGE A. PUTNAM, over the First Ch. in Yarmouth, Me. Sermon by Prof. George Shepard, of Bangor. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. A. C. Adams, of Auburn.

" 14. Rev. JAMES B. PEARSON, over the Ch. in Winsted, Ct. Sermon by Rev. John L. Dudley, of Middletown.

" 15. Rev. WASHINGTON GLADDEN, over the First Cong. Ch. on State street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Sermon by Rev. W. A. Bartlett, of Elm Place Ch. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. R. S. Storrs, D. D., of the Ch. of Pilgrims.

" 15. Mr. ERASTUS M. CRAVATH, over the Ch. in Berlin Heights, O. Sermon by Prof. John Morgan, of Oberlin. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Mr. Barber, of Florence.

" 21. Rev. SIDNEY BRYANT, over the Ch. in Twinsburg, O. Sermon by Rev. T. S. Clarke, D. D., of Cuyahoga Falls. Installing Prayer by Pres. H. L. Hitchcock, D. D., of Hudson College.

" 21. Mr. ROBERT HOVENDER, over the Ch. in Garrettsville, O. Sermon by Rev. J. C. Hart, of Ravenna. Ordaining Prayer by William Potter, of Freedom.

Nov. 22. Rev. ELIAS NASON, over the First Ch. in Exeter, N. H. Sermon by Rev. R. T. Robinson, of Winchester, Ms. Installing Prayer by Rev. Alvan Tobey, of Durham.

Dec. 4. Rev. SAMUEL J. MERWIN, over the Ch. in South Hadley Falls, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Gordon Hall, of Northampton. Installing Prayer by Rev. Z. Eddy, D. D., Northampton.

" 5. Mr. DANIEL E. ADAMS, over the Ch. in Wilton, N. H. Sermon by Rev. Dr. Barstow, of Keene. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. J. G. Davis, of Amherst.

" 11. Mr. EDWARD C. HOOKER, over the North Ch. in Newburyport, Ms. Sermon by the father of the candidate, Rev. E. Hooker, D. D., of Fairhaven, Vt. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. E. Campbell, of Newburyport.

Ministers Married.

Sept. 13. In Lansingburgh, N. Y., Rev. HENRY J. PATRICK, of West Newton, Ms., to Miss MARTHA A., daughter of the late Rev. A. Loomis, of Bennington, Vt.

" 25. In Durham, N. H., Rev. JAMES A. BATES, (Missionary to Ceylon,) to Miss SARAH A., daughter of Rev. A. Tobey, of Durham.

Nov. 21. In West Killingly, Ct., Rev. AUGUSTINE ROOT to Miss MARY F., daughter of Deacon Warren Stearns, of West Killingly.

Dec. 5. In Augusta, Ga., Rev. JOHN E. TODD, of the Central Ch., Boston, Ms., to Miss LIZZIE H., daughter of Edward Thomas, Esq., of Augusta.

Ministers Deceased.

April 21. In Concord, N. H., Rev. JACOB C. GOSS, aged 66.

July 17. In Nelson, N. H., Rev. ADONIAH H. CUTLER.

Sept. 27. In Morrisville, Vt., Rev. SEPTIMIUS ROBINSON, aged 70.

Nov. 13. In East Stafford, Ct., Rev. JOSEPH KNIGHT, aged 71.

" 25. In Auburn, Me., Rev. HENRY S. DOWNES.

Dec. 13. In Norwalk, Ct., Rev. WM. B. WEED, aged 49.

Congregational Library Association.

At the last quarterly meeting, November 23, J. WINGATE THORNTON, Esq., of Boston, read a paper on the "Historical Relation of the New England Pulpit to the State,"—a document prepared with great care and embodying the results of a thorough examination. The oppressions which the Puritans suffered at the hands of Elizabeth, James I., Laud, and other weaker, but not less wicked oppressors in Old England, together with their avowed *religious* aim in colonizing New England, and the consistent way of their going to work in the accomplishment of it—the historical facts relating to these several topics were adduced as showing *how* the early divines of New England fell into the habit of preaching so much on patriotic themes (or *political*, as they would now be called) and to *what extent* they can be justified therein. A full unfolding of the subject made clear this conclusion, viz.: "that, in a great degree, to the *pulpit*—the *PURITAN pulpit*—we owe the moral force which won the Independence." The paper has since been published as an Introduction to Mr. Thornton's "Pulpit of the American Revolution," a volume of rare historical and patriotic interest, just issued from the press of the Messrs. Gould & Lincoln, Boston.

A word to the friends of this Association who have not made their donations. The broken-down health of the Secretary, which compelled him last spring to suspend his labors as financial agent (as noticed in Vol. II. p. 349 of this Quarterly) was not restored in season to resume those

labors before an unexpected panic and revulsion in the business of the country rendered it hopeless to do so. The one united rally, therefore, which it was proposed to make in completing the endowment of the institution by paying off the debt on the building, is necessarily postponed for the present. Still, there are probably those who can make their intended donation as well now as ever. Let all such know that it never can be more welcome. Some pastors may find it practicable to take that collection which was deferred last year. Let them understand that the offer then made, of the *Congregational Quarterly*, still holds good. If only such in each congregation as might be induced to become members by the payment of *one dollar*, were to do so at the present time, *when there is not a cent paid out for collecting funds*, the enterprise would not only be saved from disaster, but kept on its way.

J. S. C.

American Congregational Union.

The closing quarter of our work would have been much more prolific in good results than any preceding, had the means at command been adequate to the wants of Congregational Churches, destitute of houses of worship. But the resources, so limited, have brought the Trustees now, in the matter of appropriations, to a "dead lock." Since the last report in these pages, they have made *CONDITIONAL* appropriations, to eight churches, amounting to \$1,925.00. The Treasurer has paid in the mean time to churches, as follows, viz.: Mount Pleasant, Io., \$250, to Toledo, Io., \$250; to Canton, Ms., \$300; to Neponset, Ms., \$350; to Leavenworth, K. T. \$500; to Pecatonica, Ill., \$225; to Poosapatuck, L. I. (Indian) \$50; to Hyannis, Ms., \$200; to Galesburg, Mich., \$90.00, special, from the Congregational Church of Collinsville, Ct. Total, \$2,215.

But there are applications in hand from one church where \$100, from three where \$150 each, from eight where \$200 each, from ten where \$250 each, would enable the applicants to complete their sanctuaries and pay last bills. Besides these there are fifteen others where larger amounts are wanted. And there are still others which are waiting to see whether there is a prospect of help before they apply. Every one of these churches is where there ought to be a Congregational Church, and where there will be one, and that a self-sustaining one soon, if not at once, if suitable houses of worship can be secured. A little money invested in this way would do speedy, permanent and incalculable good.

Will the Congregational churches lend a helping hand and sustain this church-building work? That is a question in which the vital interests of Congregationalism in this country, and thus far Christianity, are deeply involved. A church without a sanctuary is a soul without a body, seeking rest and prosperity, but finding neither. There is believed to be now a very general conviction that this is a needed work, "but how can we bring in a new object?" "Too many now!" "Unless you can make thirteen months in a year I do not see how a place can be made for your cause." Such are the exclamations of pastors and others, and this is as fatal to the Treasury as open opposition or indifference. It should be understood by all, 1. That this organization is the only legitimate child of Congregationalism that proposes to take care of its churches and to help them *speedily* and *economically* into a condition to take care of themselves:—

2. That every other benevolent organization has a common paternity in other denominations and has a claim from two, three, six or ten, as the case may be; while the Congregational Union must be helped by Congregational Churches alone, or receive nothing:—

3. That every other denomination has its own organizations for its own perpetuity, and so looks after its own peculiar work, each believing that "he that provideth not for his own, especially those of his own household has denied the faith and is worse than an infidel":—

4. That these very Catholic Societies, for whose sake the claims of the Congregational Union are thrown upon the impossibilities of a thirteenth month, would find it for their interest to give place in turn to this,—say each once in three or five years, giving this a place every year, and it would raise up from 50 to 100 churches a year, which would speedily refund four fold more than would be relinquished:—

5. That this church-building work is not "Sectarian," but simply helping *EXISTING*, feeble Congregational Churches into a condition to live. It is providing for and taking care of our *OWN*:—

6. That this organization cannot go forward and do the work so much needed, and so remunerative when done, without the sympathy and contributions of Congregational Churches. Is it wise, is it Christian to give this cause the go bye when it so underlies all others; when it can be prosecuted with so little, if that little is certain?

I. P. L.

STATISTICS OF THE AMERICAN ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES, AS COLLECTED IN 1860.

COMPILED BY REV. A. H. QUINT.

EXPLANATIONS.

I. **AUTHORITIES.**—The following tables are compiled mainly from the Minutes of the various State, Territorial or Provincial organizations, as published in 1860, (the names of which, with their officers and times and places of next session, follow the "List of Clergymen,") and are corrected and completed by various persons (generally the Statistical Secretaries) in their various localities. For the sake of uniformity we have reduced them to the form most generally prevalent, and which is the basis of all. The differences between our "totals" and those in several of the State publications, is explained by the corrections made, and by the transfer of churches from Associations out of their own State, to their proper statistical place.

II. **ARRANGEMENT.**—The States are arranged in their usual order of enumeration; the towns in each State, alphabetically; churches in each town, according to age; and, of the church, first, its town,—secondly, its locality in the town, if special,—and thirdly, its name, which is always, or is intended to be, followed by "ch."

III. **DETAILS.**—The columns specifying Churches and Ministers are corrected up to the date of printing, although churches formed since the statistics of any State were printed by their own bodies, are included in the number of churches, but are suffered to make no alterations in the total membership. The month and day of dates will be generally found in the Minutes of the respective State organizations.

The letters 'p.' and 's.s.' denote respectively, 'pastor,' and 'stated supply.' One, regularly chosen pastor, and actually and formally settled as such, (in whatever way the parties choose,) is 'pastor'; all others, 'stated supplies'; the pastorate is, theoretically, a permanent office; that of 'stated supply' is temporary. When neither designation occurs, the actual position of the minister is to us unknown.

All *Post Office addresses* are to be found in the "List of Clergymen" following these tables, and *not* in the tables themselves.

Where the term 'vacant' is found in the column of ministers, it by no means implies that the church is destitute of preaching or ordinances, but that it has no one person regularly supplying its pulpit. 'Com.' in this column, signifies 'commenced to labor.'

Church members are reported at a date varying in the respective States, but specified in each case. Additions, removals, and baptisms, cover the year ending with the date last alluded to. 'Absent' members are non-residents, and are included in 'males,' 'females,' and 'totals,' unless express mention of the contrary is made. 'Sabbath Schools' include actual membership of officers, teachers and scholars, of home and branch schools, at the date of reporting, unless specially stated otherwise. Discrepancies between the sum of males and females, and the 'total' in any case, are caused by the neglect of some churches to distinguish as to sex; the proportion of each is not affected.

IV. **DEFICIENCIES.**—When blanks occur in the columns of figures, they are never to be considered as equivalent to 'none,' (which is always designated by a cipher,) but as showing that no returns have been received,—and generally denote ignorance or carelessness. In no instance are figures copied from returns of previous years; when we have found this deleterious practice followed, we have struck out (not the names, but) the figures; and we have inserted the aggregate of the membership of such churches, from previous reports, at the close of the table of each State.

The list of churches in each State is to be regarded as complete, except where express mention is made to the contrary.

Mistakes will occur. Heartily thanking those who sent us notice of errors in our last year's issue, we again ask information as to every mistake, however slight.

THE STATISTICS.

MAINE.

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.			CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDDT MS.		REMOVALS.		BAPTISMS.			
						June 1, 1860.				1859-60.		1859-60.		1859-60.			
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	
Abbot and Guilford,	1841	John A. Perry, s. s. $\frac{3}{4}$	1860	6	8	14	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	
Acton,	1781	Francis P. Smith, s. s.	1859	16	34	50	12	1	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	80	
Albany,	1808	Samuel L. Gould, s. s.	1856	25	47	72	10	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	80	
Albion,	1830	Vacant.		10	20	30	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Alexander,	1854	Licentiate.		2	11	13	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	
Alfred,	1791	John Orr, p.	1846	40	72	112	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	90	
Alna,	1796	Vacant.		28	60	88	21	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	40	
Amherst & Aurora,	1830	Charles Soule, s. s.		11	14	25	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	50	
Andover,	1800	William V. Jordan, s. s.		28	45	73	10	3	0	3	5	0	0	5	1	0	72
Anson,	1804	Eliph. S. Hopkins, s. s.	1857	17	41	58	27	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	40
Athens,	1836	Vacant.		2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Atkinson,	1842	Rufus W. Emerson, s. s.		10	10	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Auburn, West,	1844	Thomas N. Lord, p.	1858	68	92	160	30	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	2	3	75
Augusta, South ch.	1796	Vacant.		100	238	338	40	2	2	4	5	2	1	8	1	4	790
" North ch.	1829	"		3	13	16	5	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	0
Baldwin,	1821	No returns.															
Bangor, Ist ch.	1811	Edward W. Gilman, p.	1859	79	194	273	50	2	6	8	5	13	3	21	1	2	200
" Hammond st. ch.	1833	Vacant.		101	203	304	40	0	2	2	5	11	0	16	0	5	325
" Central ch.	1847	George Shepard, s. s.	1847	112	138	250	6	7	15	22	3	9	0	12	2	5	325
Bath, Winter st. ch.	1795	Samuel Harris, s. s.	1856	82	213	295	50	4	3	7	3	5	0	8	1	3	242
" Central ch.	1835	Eliph. Whittlesey, p.	1851	70	131	201	20	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	0	11	180
" Weeks st. ch.	1856	Vacant.		4	9	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belfast, Ist ch.	1796	Wooster Parker, p.	1856	25	86	111	15	3	4	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	85
" 2d ch.	1846	Vacant.		19	36	55	11	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	75
Benton,	1798	Vacant.		3	15	18	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50
Bethel, Ist ch.	1799	J. B. Wheelwright, s. s.	1859	44	87	131	4	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	2	90
" 2d ch.	1849	David Garland, p.	1849	21	41	62	3	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Biddeford, Ist ch.	1780	Charles Peabody, s. s.	1857	24	51	75	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	40
" 2d ch.	1806	Charles Packard, p.	1858	68	191	249	63	8	6	9	4	6	0	10	0	11	150
" Pavilion ch.	1857	Charles Tenney, p.	1858	23	73	96	10	15	2	17	1	0	0	1	8	1	140
Bingham,	1856	Wm. S. Thompson, s. s.	1860	20	22	42	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Blanchard,	1853	Joseph Loring, s. s. $\frac{3}{4}$	1859	18	28	46	15	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	44
Bloomfield,	1801	Vacant.		25	78	103	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	4	0	0	117
Blue Hill,	1772	Samuel Bowker, p.	1860	37	66	103	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	70
Boothbay, Ist ch.	1776	Vacant.		22	58	80	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60
" Harbor,	1848	John J. Bulfinch, s. s.	1859	25	37	62	3	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	80
Bradford,	1838	Vacant.		8	9	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bremen,	1829	Flavius V. Norcross, s. s.	1858	17	13	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70
Brewer, Ist ch.	1800	Vacant.		38	63	101	23	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	143
" Village,	1843	Thomas Smith, p.	1846	23	43	66	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Bridgton,	1781	Josiah T. Hawes, p.	1851	26	48	74	10	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	1	50
" South,	1829	Jos. P. Fessenden, p.	1830														
" North,	1832	S. Gerard Norcross, p.	1859	14	28	42	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	30
Bristol, Ist ch.	1765	Edward S. Palmer, s. s.	1859	20	36	56	20	2	5	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	162
" 2d ch.	1822	John U. Parsons, s. s.	1859	11	20	31	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	?
Brooks & Jackson,	1855	John U. Parsons, s. s.	1859	15	30	45	2	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	?
Brooksville & Sedgwick,		See Sedgwick.															
" West,	1826	Ben. D. Henry, s. s.	1860	24	32	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Brownfield,	1804	John Boynton, s. s.	1860	13	19	32	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	25
Brownville,	1819	William S. Sewall, p.	1839	40	57	97	18	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Brunswick,	1747	George E. Adams, p.	1829	65	152	217	40	2	0	2	8	5	0	13	2	6	150
Bucksport,	1803	Henry K. Craig, p.	1855	34	92	126	25	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	1	140
Burlington,	1827	Vacant.		13	22	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Buxton,	1763	Joseph Bartlett, p.	1847	20	30	50	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
" Center,	1763	George W. Cressey, s. s.	1852	27	41	68	10	5	1	6	2	0	0	2	5	1	63
Calais,	1826	Seth H. Keeler, p.	1839	69	168	237	57	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	162
Camden,	1805	Franklin P. Chapin, p.	1857	36	85	121	17	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	2	174
Cape Elizabeth,	1734	A. F. Beard, s. s.	1860	4	19	23	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	30
Carmel,	1853	Licentiate.		4	8	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50
Castine,	1820	Alfred E. Ives, p.	1855	21	78	99	15	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	168
Cherryfield,	1833	Vacant.		4	13	17	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0
Chesterfield,	1790	Jonas Burnham,	1860	11	16	27	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30
Clinton,	1858	Vacant.		3	7	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Cooper,	1826	Licentiate.		5	15	20	5	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	30
Cornish,	1840	Albert Cole, s. s.	1858	5	7	12	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Corville,	1793	No ordinances.		3	4	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cumberland,	1793	Ebenezer S. Jordan, s. s.	1859	40	100	140	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	80
Dedham,	1841	James Wells, p.	1858	18	27	45	8	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	2	95
Deer Isle, Ist ch.	1773	Simon Waters, s. s.	1859	69	122	191	0	39	0	39	0	1	0	1	15	5	150
" 2d ch.	1858	William A. Merrill, s. s.	1858	19	21	40	0	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	7	0	45
Denmark,	1829	Amasa Loring, s. s. $\frac{3}{4}$	1859	10	27	37	9	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	20

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.			CHH. MEMBERS. June 1, 1860.			ADDIT'NS. 1859-60.			REMOVALS. 1859-60.			BAPTISMS. 1859-60.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disam.	Excom.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disam.	Excom.	
Dennysville and Edmonds,	1805	Edward P. Baker, s.s.	1857	49	83	132	28	2	1	3	1	0	2	0	2	1	
Dexter,	1854	Daniel Sewall, s.s.	1859	17	36	53	15	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	100	
Dixfield,	1806	<i>Licentiate.</i>		7	28	35	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Dixmont,	1807	<i>Vacant.</i>		5	4	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
Dover,		<i>See Foxcroft.</i>															
Durham,	1796	<i>Vacant.</i>		12	25	37	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Eastport,	1819	Samuel D. Hosmer, s.s.	1855	22	73	95	29	1	1	2	0	6	0	6	0	1	
Edgecomb,	1783	Gilbert B. Richardson, p.	1860	27	58	85	29	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	
Elliot,	1721	Otis Holmes, p.	1858	23	84	107	2	4	0	4	2	1	0	3	0	3	
Ellsworth,	1812	Sewall Tenney, p.	1835	18	75	93	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	
Fairfield,	1816	<i>No ordinances.</i>		2	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Falmouth, 1st ch.	1754	John C. Adams, s.s.	1859	30	86	116	3	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	100	
" 2d ch.	1830	S. S. Drake, s.s.	1859	31	66	96	24	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	2	60	
Farmington,	1814	Rowland B. Howard, p.	1860	48	69	117	17	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	100	
" Falls,	1859	<i>Vacant.</i>		11	21	32	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	70	
Fayette,	1835	"		3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Flagstaff,	1844	<i>No ordinances.</i>		12	25	37	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fort Fairfield,	1843	Elbridge Knight, s.s.	1852	5	10	15	0	4	0	4	0	1	1	0	2	114	
Foxcroft and Dover,	1822	Calvin Chapman, p.	1859	55	105	160	21	1	2	3	2	1	0	3	1	0	
Frankfort, 1st ch.		<i>See Winterport.</i>															
" 2d ch.	1851	<i>Licentiate.</i>		8	26	34	5	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	1	0	
Freedom,	1858	Joseph H. Conant, s.s.	1859	12	13	25	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Freeport,	1789	<i>Vacant.</i>		51	131	182	17	0	0	0	3	8	0	6	0	50	
" South,	1857	Amory H. Tyler, s.s.	1858	39	54	93	0	2	1	3	10	7	17	3	0	100	
Fryeburg,	1855	David B. Sewall, p.	1859	57	137	194	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	
Gardiner,	1855	<i>Vacant.</i>		36	84	120	30	0	1	1	2	3	1	6	0	103	
Garland,	1820	Peter Thayer, p.	1848	32	47	79	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	2	
Gilead,	1818	Edmund Burt, s.s.	1855	5	42	47	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	45	
Gorham,	1750	Stephen C. Strong, p.	1860	54	146	200	31	2	1	3	10	7	0	17	0	143	
Gray,	1803	Jas. P. Richardson, s.s.	1859	17	88	105	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	75	
Hallowell,	1791	Horatio Q. Butterfield, p.	1857	51	140	191	45	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	0	150	
Hampden,	1817	Javan K. Mason, p.	1849	27	70	97	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
Harpeswell,	1753	<i>Vacant.</i>		22	51	73	12	8	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	
Harrison,	1826	Edward S. Palmer, s.s.	1859	28	41	69	22	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	
Hebron & W. Minot,	1802	Horatio Hiley, s.s.	1859	24	38	62	4	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	90	
Hiram,	1826	John Boynton, s.s.	1860	5	9	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
Hodgdon,	1845	<i>Vacant.</i>		6	15	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	
Holden,	1828	Francis Southworth, p.	1856	34	50	84	16	0	0	0	2	4	2	8	0	125	
Houlton,	1833	Elbridge G. Carpenter, ss.	1859	3	14	17	2	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	
Industry,	1808	<i>Vacant.</i>		20	32	52	0	3	2	5	4	1	0	5	0	10	
Island Falls,	1859	"		5	4	9	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	2	1	
Ile au Haut,	1857	Joshua Eaton, s.s.	1853	6	15	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	
Jackson and Brooks,	1812	<i>Vacant.</i>		23	59	82	12	20	0	20	2	3	0	5	5	0	
Jefferson,	1843	"		2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Jonesboro',	1840	"		6	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Kenduskeag,	1834	<i>Licentiate.</i>		19	38	57	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
Kennebunk,	1826	Franklin E. Fellows, p.	1858	15	43	58	5	5	0	5	0	1	2	3	0	71	
Kennebunkport, 1st,	1730	Morris Holman, s.s.	1858	20	40	60	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	60	
" South,	1838	Philip Titcomb, p.	1855	9	44	53	3	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	50	
Kingfield,	1819	<i>Vacant.</i>		1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
Kittery,	1714	"		15	30	45	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	63	
Lebanon,	1765	John H. Garman, p.	1860	20	57	77	14	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	70	
Lewiston Falls,	1826	Aaron C. Adams, p.	1858	47	118	165	12	0	9	9	2	0	4	2	0	140	
" Pine st. ch.	1854	Uriah Balkan, p.	1856	41	108	149	0	1	5	6	1	4	0	2	0	100	
Limerick,	1796	Charles Packard, p.	1860	35	62	97	12	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	70	
Limington,	1789	John Parsons, s.s.	1857	40	73	113	33	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	80	
Lincoln,	1831	Alvan J. Bates, p.	1847	11	33	44	11	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	115	
Lisbon,	1839	<i>Vacant.</i>		6	15	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Litchfield,	1811	David Thurston, s.s.	1859	35	40	75	23	7	0	7	1	1	0	2	0	50	
Lovell,	1798	Joseph Smith, p.	1853	44	66	110	14	2	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	113	
Lubec,	1818	<i>Vacant.</i>		3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lyman,	1808	Wales Lewis, p.	1857	42	79	121	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	
Nachias, 1st ch.	1732	Henry F. Harding, s.s.	1855	49	117	166	20	4	14	1	3	4	0	4	0	210	
" East,	1826	John H. McMonagle, p.	1860	50	113	163	21	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	
" Port,	1831	Gilman Bacheller, s.s.	1852	30	27	57	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Madison,	1826	Thomas G. Mitchell, s.s.	1851	14	31	45	8	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	90	
" Mills,	1858	John Forbush, s.s.	1858	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
Mechanic Falls,	1840	Horatio Hiley, s.s.	1859	20	22	42	8	1	2	3	3	0	2	3	0	50	
Mercer,	1822	John Forbush, s.s.	1856	20	36	56	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
Milo,	1829	<i>Vacant.</i>		2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Minot,	1791	Elijah Jones, p.	1823	68	96	164	64	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	
" West,		<i>See Hebron.</i>															
Monmouth,	1853	Henry S. Loring, s.s.	1859	10	27	37	8	1	0	1	0	1	2	3	1	2	
Monson,	1821	Joseph Loring, s.s. ½	1859	28	38	66	18	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	50	
Monticello,	1833	Elbridge Knight, s.s.	1857	4	4	8	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Mt. Desert & Tremont,	1792	John W. Pierce, s.s.	1859	40	66	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Naples,	1858	Leonard W. Harris, s.s.	1860	4	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
Newcastle, 1st ch.	1799	<i>Vacant.</i>		14	24	38	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	20	
" 2d ch.	1844	Edwin B. Palmer, p.	1859	66	123	189	0	1	2	3	8	6	0	9	0	0	

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.			CHR. MEMBERS. June 1, 1860.			ADDITIONS. 1859-60.			REMOVALS. 1859-60.			BAPTISMS. 1859-60.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dis- miss.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	SAB. SCHOOLS.
Newfield,	1801	Jonas Fiske, s.s.	1858	21	40	61	18	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	1	45
New Gloucester,	1765	John A. Ross, s.s.	1860	51	94	145	18	8	4	7	3	2	0	5	2	3	100
New Sharon,	1801	Jonathan E. Adams, p.	1859	35	43	78	21	8	0	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	70
New Vineyard,	1822	Vacant.		8	19	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Norridgewock,	1797	Benj. Tappan, Jr., p.	1858	42	82	124	23	2	2	4	5	1	0	6	0	8	105
Norfield,	1836	Vacant.		5	9	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
North Yarmouth,	1806	Nath'l H. Broughton, p.	1860	28	71	99	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	130
Norway, 1st ch.	1804	Vacant.		12	42	54	9	0	0	0	3	1	2	6	0	0	70
" 2d ch.	1853	"		13	52	65	19	0	2	2	0	2	1	3	0	0	125
Oldtown,	1834	"		20	52	72	16	2	1	3	3	19	0	22	2	3	75
" Upper Stillwater,	1859	Smith Baker, p.	1859	8	23	31	0	4	30	34	3	0	0	3	2	0	60
Orland,	1850	Vacant.		9	28	37	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Orono,	1826	Stephen L. Bowler, p.	1854	24	52	76	12	3	2	5	0	1	0	1	1	0	66
Orrington,	1834	Wellington Newell, p.	1856	19	44	63	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	108
Otisfield,	1797	William Davenport, s.s.	1859	29	48	77	45	4	0	4	3	10	1	14	2	0	100
Oxford,	1829	Vacant.		13	29	42	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	40
Paris, South,	1812	Alanson Southworth, p.	1859	52	87	139	24	7	7	14	2	0	0	2	3	1	140
Parsonsfield,	1795	Vacant.		6	16	22	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Passadumkeag,	1845	"		2	9	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Patten,	1845	Ephraim Fobes, s.s.	1853	3	9	12	1	1	4	5	1	4	0	5	1	0	50
Pembroke,	1835	Henry V. Emmons, s.s.	1859	8	17	25	4	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Perry,	1822	"	1859	15	39	54	26	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	0
Phillips,	1822	Vacant.		18	23	41	14	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	25
Phlipsburg,	1765	Francis Norwood, s.s.	1858	51	119	170	60	3	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	100
Pittston,	1812	R. D. Russell, s.s.	1860	19	37	56	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Portland, 2d ch.	1825	Leonard W. Harris, s.s.	1859	7	24	31	8	1	0	1	1	0	0	21	1	0	40
" 3d ch.	1825	William T. Dwight, p.	1832	69	255	324	35	2	2	4	5	11	7	3	1	2	235
" High st. ch.	1831	John W. Chickering, p.	1835	112	303	415	55	13	8	1	7	11	0	8	8	5	350
" 4th ch.	1835	Vacant.		12	32	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
" Bethel ch.	1840	Samuel H. Merrill, p.	1856	18	27	45	11	2	10	12	1	2	0	3	1	1	50
" State st. ch.	1852	George Leon Walker, p.	1858	83	171	254	7	5	14	39	0	4	13	39	200	4	45
" Union ch.	1856	Henry D. Moore, p.	1857	117	191	308	-	21	0	11	2	5	0	7	2	1	45
" St. Lawrence st.	1858	Edward P. Thwing, p.	1858	28	55	83	7	4	7	1	0	2	0	2	3	5	264
Pownal,	1811	Samuel Bowker, s.s.	1859	29	61	90	20	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	90
Princeton,	1858	Josiah G. Merrill, s.s.	1859	5	6	11	0	4	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	3	40
Raymond and Casco,	1813	Vacant.		8	13	21	1	0	12	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	40
Richmond,	1828	Truman A. Merrill, s.s.	1859	12	33	45	15	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	75
Robbinston,	1811	Vacant.		32	65	97	20	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	4	40
Rockland,	1838	"		9	32	41	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	92
Rockport,	1854	John E. M. Wright, p.	1857	12	27	39	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	87
Rumford,	1803	John Elliot, s.s.	1858	18	27	45	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	11	1	0	110
Saco,	1782	Charles B. Rice, p.	1856	80	189	269	35	4	4	8	7	4	1	2	1	0	220
Salmon Brook,	1845	Elbridge Knight, s.s.	1852	3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Sandy Point,	See Stockton.																
Sanford, 1st ch.	1786	Theodore Wells, s.s.	1860	22	51	73	20	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	40
" South, 2d ch.	1847	Clement C. Parker, p.	1847	11	16	27	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	6	40
Sangerville,	1828	John A. Perry, p. ½	1859	6	14	20	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50
Scarboro',	1728	John H. Garman, s.s.	1855	42	61	103	24	3	1	4	2	0	0	2	1	2	125
Searsport, 1st ch.	1815	Stephen Thurston, p.	1826	45	121	166	26	2	0	2	5	0	0	2	7	0	110
" 2d ch.	1855	Hiram Houston, s.s.	1859	2	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Sebec,	1833	Vacant.		0	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Sedgwick & Brooksville,	1838	Benjamin D. Henry, s.s.	1860	20	17	37	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40
Sedgwick Village,	1847	Vacant.		12	20	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shapleigh,	1823	Noah Cressey, s.s.	1859	3	9	12	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sidney,	1829	Benj. Southworth, s.s.	1858	10	21	31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Skowhegan,	1841	Temple Cutter, s.s.	1860	10	22	32	8	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	50
Solon, South,	1806	Wm. S. Thompson, s.s.	1860	12	18	30	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	40
" Village,	1842	"	1860	3	8	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
South Berwick,	1792	Ephraim W. Allen, p.	1858	25	95	120	29	6	1	7	1	1	0	2	1	0	89
Springfield,	1846	Charles H. Emerson, p.	1853	13	19	32	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
St. Albans,	1820	Daniel Sewall, s.s.	1859	8	15	23	2	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	0	50
Standish,	1768	Mark Gould, s.s.	1858	12	46	58	14	3	1	4	2	1	0	3	1	0	42
Stockton, (Sandy Pt.)	1839	Hiram Houston, s.s.	1859	22	31	53	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	65
Strong,	1805	Jonas Burnham, s.s.	1859	50	61	101	51	4	0	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	75
Sumner,	1826	Benj. G. Willey, s.s.	1851	35	66	101	25	0	1	1	6	4	0	10	0	0	90
Swanville,	1802	Vacant.		2	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Sweden,	1817	Amasa Loring, s.s. ½	1859	27	41	68	8	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	84
Temple,	1806	Simon Hackett, s.s.	1851	30	42	72	19	1	4	5	1	2	0	3	0	0	40
Thomaston,	1829	James McLean, p.	1859	22	84	106	20	6	12	0	2	0	2	2	5	1	100
Thordike,	1834	Vacant.		5	15	20	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsham,	1789	Daniel F. Porter, s.s.	1856	29	63	92	23	0	0	0	3	5	1	9	0	1	75
Tremont,	See Mt. Desert.																
Turner,	1784	Simon C. Higgins, s.s.	1860	36	72	108	10	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	80
Union,	1803	Flavius V. Norcross, s.s.	1860	19	41	60	16	8	0	8	3	0	0	3	5	1	70
Unity,	1804	Joseph H. Conant, s.s.	1859	5	22	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Upper Stillwater,	See Oldtown.																
Vassalboro',	1813	Benj. Southworth, s.s.	1858	7	41	48	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30
Veazie,	1838	Smith Baker, p.	1859	20	42	62	8	21	0	21	0	2	0	3	19	3	60
Waldoboro', 1st ch.	1807	Thomas S. Robie, p.	1859	66	149	215	34	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	0	213

CHURCHES.				MINISTERS.				CHH. MEMBERS. June 1, 1860.			ADDITIONS. 1859-60.			REMOVALS. 1859-60.			BAPTISMS. 1859-60.			SAB. SCHOOLS.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.				
Waldoboro', 2d ch.	1856	Flavius V. Norcross, s.s.	1858	10	17	27	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60			
Warren.	1828	David Cushman, p.	1857	53	112	165	19	14	0	14	2	1	0	3	11	2	150			
Washington.	1807	Vacant.		9	20	29	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0			
Waterford.	1790	John A. Douglass, p.	1821	61	106	167	14	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	150			
Waterville.	1828	Edward Hawes, p.	1858	21	72	93	17	4	0	4	2	1	0	3	3	227	227			
Weld.	1809	Stephen Titcomb, p.	1855	20	26	46	0	3	2	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	100			
Wells, 1st ch.	1701	Giles Leach, s.s.	1854	45	101	146	44	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	2	130			
" 2d ch.	1831	Jonathan B. Cook, p.	1855	17	42	59	12	3	0	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	50			
Westbrook, 1st ch.	1765	Vacant.		20	47	67	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	112			
" 2d ch.	1834	"		9	39	48	10	4	4	1	2	0	3	0	3	40	40			
Whiting.	1833	"		4	9	13	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	60			
Whitneyville.	1836	Gilman Bacheller, s.s.	1859	17	16	33	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	60			
Wilton.	1818	Vacant.		30	46	76	18	3	1	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	85			
Windham.	1743	Luther Wiswall, p.	1854	13	39	52	1	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	60			
Windsor.	1820	Henry S. Loring, s.s.	1859	10	18	28	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40			
Winslow.	1828	Thomas E. Roberts, s.s.	1859	16	55	71	20	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	2	80	80			
Winterport.	1820	Licentiate.		10	53	63	18	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	80			
Winthrop.	1776	Samuel D. Bowker, s.s.		45	86	131	31	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	120			
Wiscasset.	1773	Josiah Merrill, p.	1857	39	113	152	1	1	2	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	?			
Woolwich.	1765	M. L. Richardson, p.	1860	19	43	62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60			
Yarmouth.	1730	Vacant.		46	125	171	19	2	0	2	1	7	0	8	1	0	130			
" Central.	1859	"		15	39	54	1	2	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	50			
York, 1st ch.	1673	William W. Parker, s.s.	1859	24	64	88	11	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	50			
" 2d ch.	1732	Samuel H. Partridge, s.s.	1859	8	26	34	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	35			
Chhs. specified but not reported,—from previous reports.				4	11	15											50			

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 77 with pastors, 98 with stated supplies, 71 vacant; Total, 246.

MINISTERS in pastoral service: 77 pastors, 75 stated supplies; Total, 152.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,111 Males, 15,090 Females; Total, 21,201, of which 2,930 are absentees.

ADDITIONS in 1859-60: 432 by profession, 278 by letter; Total, 710.

REMOVALS in 1859-60: 317 by death, 217 by dismissal, 31 by excommunication; Total, 605.

BAPTISMS in 1859-60: 189 Adult, 249 Infant. In SABBATH SCHOOLS, 20,208.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS, from all the churches, \$28,888.

OTHER MINISTERS.

John R. Adams, Gorham.
 Jona. Adams, (ord. 1817,) N. Sharon.
 Silas Baker, Standish.
 Amos G. Benan, Portland.
 Caleb Bradley, (ord. 1799,) Westbrook.
 Charles M. Brown, Mt. Desert.
 Edward Buck, Orland.
 Edward F. Cutter, Belfast.
 John Dodd, North Bridgton.
 Benjamin Dodge, Castine.
 Nathan Douglas, (ord. 1816,) Bangor.
 Henry S. Downs, Auburn.
 Thomas L. Ellis, Turner.
 George W. Fargo, South Solon.
 William A. Forbes, Lake of Lebanon.
 Thomas S. Goodwin, Skowhegan.
 [Sam'l] Harris, D.D., Prof. in Bangor Theol. Seminary, Bangor.
 George W. Hathaway, Bloomfield.

David S. Hibbard, Gouldsboro'.
 Albert B. Houston, Mt. Desert.
 Marcus R. Keep, missionary, No. 11, Ashland.
 Daniel Kendrick, (ord. 1812,) Portland.
 Alpheus S. Packard, Prof. in Bowdoin College, Brunswick.
 William A. Patton, York.
 Cyril Pearl, East Baldwin.
 Enoch Pond, D.D., (ord. 1815,) Prof. in Bangor Theol. Sem., Bangor.
 Daniel J. Poor, Gorham.
 Isaac Rogers, Farmington.
 Stephen Sanderson, Sweden.
 [George] Shepard, D.D., Prof. in Bangor Theol. Seminary, Bangor.
 David Shepley, Winslow.
 Alfred L. Skinner, Bucksport.
 Daniel T. Smith, D.D., Prof. in Bangor Theol. Seminary, Bangor.

Wm. Smyth, and Egbert C. Smith, Prof. in Bowdoin Coll. Brunswick.
 Harvey M. Stone, Orono.
 Samuel Stone, Falmouth.
 Benjamin Tappan, D.D., (ord. 1811,) Sec. Maine Miss. Soc., Augusta.
 George F. Tewksbury, Oxford.
 Thomas C. Upham, D.D., Prof. in Bowdoin College, Brunswick.
 William Warren, Dist. Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Gorham.
 Isaac Weston, (ord. 1818,) Cumberland Center.
 James Weston, Standish.
 Richard Woodhull, Agent Am. Bible Society, Bangor.
 Leonard Woods, D.D., President Bowdoin College, Brunswick.
 Franklin Yeaton, Precep. of Family School for Girls, New Gloucester.
 Total, 44.

NOTE.—By direction of the GENERAL CONFERENCE OF MAINE, all honorary titles are omitted in its Minutes.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

[Reported to July 1, and covering but eleven months.]

NOTE.—In the statistics of this State, 'Absent' are included in the TOTAL, but not in 'Males' and 'Females.'

Aacworth.	1773	Amos Foster, p.	1857	60	89	149	21	1	4	5	6	3	0	9	0	2 175
Alstead, 1st ch.	1860	1777 Daniel Sawyer, s.s.		8	23	31	26	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	0 83
" New.	1788	Bezaleel Smith, p.	1852	26	46	72	21	1	1	2	2	6	2	10	0	0 140
" Paper Mill.	1842	Darwin Adams, s.s.	1860	5	11	16	7	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1 40
Alton.	1827	E. D. Eldridge, s.s.		6	24	30	3	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	1	1 96
Amherst.	1743	Josiah G. Davis, p.	1944	68	141	209	23	4	3	7	2	6	0	8	3	4 188
Andover.	1841	Vacant.		5	10	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Atkinson.	1772	"		25	55	80	0	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	1 100
Auburn.	1843	James Holmes, p.	1849	23	37	60	9	3	2	5	0	4	0	4	2	0 150
Barnstead.	1804	Vacant.		53	76	129	63	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	0 150
Barrington.	1775	Charles Wiley, s.s.	1859	13	21	34	10	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0 150
Bath.	1791	William Page, s.s.	1859	25	32	57	78	4	4	8	1	9	0	10	2	6 233
Bennington.	1839	William Claggett, s.s.	1859	14	38	52	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0 85
Bethlehem.	1802	Thomas H. Johnson, s.s.	1858	10	19	29	6	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0 75
Boscawen, East.	1740	A. Smith, p.	1853	48	86	134	25	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	2 125

CHURCHES.	Org.	MINISTERS.	Cem.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'NS.		REMOVALS.		BAPTISMS.		SAB. SCHOOLS.	
				July 1, 1860.				1859-60.		1859-60.		1859-60.			
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Abent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disin.	Excom.	Adult.	Infant.	
Boscawen, West,	1804	Edward Buxton, p.	1837	54	81	164	29	1	1	2	2	1	0	5	200
Bradford,	1803	Vacant.		16	24	50	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Brentwood, re-org.	1766	Hugh McLeod, p.	1859	19	50	77	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	175
Bridgewater,	1790	Vacant.		3	4	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Bristol,	1826	Wm. S. Spaulding, s.s.	1859	22	49	82	11	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	100
Brookline,	1795	Theophilus P. Sawin, p.	1856	26	37	64	1	1	8	1	4	2	1	0	110
Campton,	1774	James B. Hadley, p.	1858	28	56	109	25	9	2	11	4	2	0	6	310
Canaan,	1799	Moses Gerould, s.s.	1853	6	19	31	6	1	0	1	0	4	4	1	1
Candia,	1770	Ephraim N. Hidden, p.	1860	85	126	239	28	8	5	13	7	1	0	8	178
Canterbury, Unknown.		Howard Moody, p.	1843	27	51	110	32	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1
Center Harbor,	1828	Almon Benson, p.	1840	15	24	54	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65
Charlestown,	1835	Joseph Garland, s.s.		8	39	58	19	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	115
Chester,	1781	Harrison O. Howland, p.	1867	52	122	195	21	5	1	6	2	9	0	11	1
Chesterfield,	1771	Jeffries Hall, s.s.	1858	6	24	36	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	70
Chichester,	1791	Joshua S. Gray, s.s.	1857	27	44	104	33	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	107
Claremont,	Unknown.	Robert F. Lawrence, p.	1839	58	137	240	45	4	7	11	5	5	11	2	250
Colebrook,	1802	Henry M. Bridge, p.	1850	14	20	52	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Concord, 1st ch.	1730	Nath'l Bouton, D.D., p.	1825	53	147	238	38	2	12	15	5	0	10	2	130
" West,	1823	Asa P. Tenney, p.	1833	54	108	198	36	2	0	2	1	3	4	2	0
" South ch.	1837	Henry E. Parker, p.	1851	90	183	320	47	7	10	17	2	4	0	6	2
" East,	1842	E. O. Jameson, p.	1860	30	58	108	20	0	8	8	4	0	4	0	6
Conway,	1778	Reuben Kimball, s.s.	1856	20	63	102	19	2	0	2	4	0	0	4	3
Cornish,	1781	Alvah Spaulding, p.	1835	21	36	76	19	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	75
Croydon,	1778	Vacant.		5	12	29	12	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0
Dalton,	1816	"		5	13	24	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	75
Danbury,	1809	"		32	34	66	0	4	1	5	0	3	1	4	0
Dartmouth College,		See Hanover.													
Deerfield,	1766	Usal W. Condit, p.	1855	46	74	138	18	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Deering,	1789	Vacant.		9	30	45	6	13	0	13	0	0	0	3	0
Derry, 1st ch. 1749 & 1809		Vacant.		57	94	205	49	0	1	1	8	0	8	0	0
" Village,	1837	E. G. Parsons, p.	1851	24	84	131	23	4	4	8	3	1	0	4	3
Dorchester,	1764	Daniel Pulsifer, s.s.	1860	7	14	22	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Dover, 1st ch.	1638	Elias H. Richardson, p.	1856	54	169	338	115	3	0	3	5	6	0	11	1
" Belknap ch.	1856	Benjamin F. Parsons, p.	1856	10	47	71	14	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0
Dublin,	1827	Nath'l W. Sheldon, s.s.	1830	5	28	45	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Dunbarton,	1789	John M. Putnam, p.	1830	41	64	126	21	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	6
Durham,	1718	Alvan Tobey, p.	1833	11	54	75	10	1	0	1	2	1	1	4	0
Eppingham,	1836	Vacant.		6	23	36	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Enfield,	1826	William F. Baldwin, s.s.		9	15	24	0	4	11	15	1	0	1	1	4
Epsom,	1747	Joshiah H. Stearns, s.s.	1857	14	22	38	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1
Epsom,	1761	Vacant.		26	51	86	9	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Exeter, 1st ch.	1698	"		51	93	148	4	0	1	1	3	2	5	0	0
" 2d ch.	1744	Orpheus T. Lanphear, p.	1858	34	107	143	2	4	0	4	0	0	0	3	2
Farmington,	1819	Roger M. Sargent, p.	1860	9	31	44	4	2	7	9	1	3	4	2	0
Fraerville,	1850	A. William Fiske, p.	1857	24	49	91	7	0	14	1	3	0	4	2	0
Fitzwilliam,	1771	William L. Gaylord, p.	1860	44	86	144	14	3	1	4	2	5	0	7	2
Franklin,	1773	Charles Cutler, p.	1857	87	164	297	46	5	9	14	3	1	0	4	3
Franconia,	1814	Thomas H. Johnson, s.s.	1852	5	13	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Franklin,	1822	William T. Savage, p.	1849	26	66	138	41	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0
Gilmanston, 1st ch.	1774	Vacant.		7	13	27	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
" Center,	1825	Joseph Blake, p.	1860	37	57	115	21	2	1	3	2	7	0	9	2
" Iron Works,	1801	Jairus Ordway, s.s.	1856	31	48	107	28	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
Gilesum,	1772	Ezra Adams, p.	1851	15	23	39	1	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0
Goffstown,	1801	John W. Ray, s.s.	1857	33	81	126	14	4	4	7	0	7	0	0	0
Goshen,	1802	Henry Richardson, s.s.	1850	16	29	54	9	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0
Groton,	1803	Liba Conant, s.s.		12	17	29	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0
Great Falls, 1st ch.	1827	Vacant.		42	102	170	26	6	0	6	3	2	1	6	3
" 2d ch.	1857	"		15	37	60	8	2	2	4	1	5	0	6	1
Greenfield, 1st ch.	1792	Lyman B. Marshall, s.s.	1860	30	46	101	25	2	2	4	3	2	0	5	1
" Ev. ch.	1834	Daniel Goodhue, s.s.	1860	28	42	113	42	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	0
Greenland,	1706	Edward Robie, p.	1852	11	47	62	4	12	1	13	0	1	0	1	7
Hampstead,	1752	Theodore C. Pratt, p.	1859	17	55	80	8	4	2	6	4	2	0	6	10
Hampton,	1638	John Colby, p.	1855	61	124	208	23	0	1	1	4	0	4	0	5
H. Falls & Seabrook,	1837	Vacant.		11	14	30	5	1	0	1	1	4	0	5	1
Hancock,	1788	Asahel Bigelow, p.	1850	52	84	155	19	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0
Hanover, Dart. Col. ch. 1805		Vacant.		45	75	225	115	10	8	18	4	0	4	6	0
" Center,	1810	John Adams, s.s.	1857	23	42	95	30	0	5	5	1	1	0	2	0
Harrisville,	1840	Vacant.		10	16	48	22	0	2	2	0	5	2	7	0
Haverhill,	1790	John D. Emerson, p.	1858	37	102	176	37	7	5	12	8	6	0	14	4
Hebron,	1799	Liba Conant, s.s.		12	30	45	8	2	5	7	2	1	0	3	1
Henniker,	1769	Joseph M. R. Eaton, p.	1851	36	87	173	50	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	4
Hill,	1815	Vacant.		7	18	27	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Hillsboro' Center,	1769	"		17	39	54	7	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0
" Bridge,	1829	Harry Erickett, s.s.		18	53	73	2	3	1	4	3	1	0	4	3
Hinsdale,	1821	Moses H. Wells, p.	1856	31	66	105	8	3	0	3	4	4	0	8	2
Hollis,	Before 1743	Pliny B. Day, p.	1852	91	148	253	14	4	1	5	2	0	2	1	6
Hooksett,	1828	Marvin Leffingwell, s.s.	1860	4	13	35	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Hopkinton,	1757	No returns.													
Hudson,	1841	Vacant.		11	38	55	6	0	3	3	1	0	1	2	0
Jaffrey,	1780	John S. Batchelder, p.	1858	25	69	114	30	3	2	5	1	1	0	2	1

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'NS.			REMOVALS.			BAPTISMS.		
		July 1, 1860.			1859-60.			1859-60.			1859-60.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disam.	Excom.
Walpole,	1761	John M. Stow, p.	1855	18	69	94	7	0	1	7	0	0	0
Warren,	1772	Daniel Warren, p.	1857	25	59	94	10	0	0	2	2	0	0
Washington,	1780	John F. Griswold, s. s.	1844	4	20	32	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westworth,	1830	Silas M. Blanchard, p.	1853	8	23	53	22	0	5	1	2	0	0
West Lebanon,	1849	Rufus Case, p.	1851	35	62	102	5	0	0	2	2	0	0
Westmoreland,	1764	K. B. Glidden, s. s.	1860	20	47	80	13	2	0	2	1	0	0
"	Ev. Ch.,	1853	Oscar Bissell, p.	1856	6	12	23	5	0	0	1	0	0
Wilmot,	1829	Josiah L. Arns, p.	1859	19	33	56	4	2	12	14	0	0	0
Wilton, 2d Ch.	1823	Vacant.		26	63	116	27	0	3	3	1	2	0
Winchester,	1736	John P. Humphrey, p.	1847	49	90	172	33	0	5	5	3	0	0
Wolfboro',	1834	John Wood, s. s.	1859	19	41	62	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
"	North,	1839	Vacant.	16	28	63	19	0	1	1	0	0	0
Chhs. specified but not reported—from previous reports,				73	100	198	25						
Mission Sabbath Schools,													

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 88 with pastors, 52 with stated supplies, 45 vacant; Total, 185.

MINISTERS in pastoral service: 88 pastors, 51 stated supplies; Total, 139.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,170 Males, 11,032 Females, 3,646 not specified; Total, 19,898, of which 3,646 are absentees.

ADDITIONS in 1859-60: 288 by profession, 355 by letter; Total, 643.

REMOVALS in 1859-60: 307 by death, 330 by dismissal, 24 by excommunication; Total, 721.

BAPTISMS in 1859-60: 149 Adult, 216 Infant. In SABBATH SCHOOLS, 22,499.

OTHER MINISTERS.		Edwin Jennison, Winchester.		William A. Packard, Prof., Hanover.	
Charles A. Alken, Prof., Hanover.		Isaac Jones, Derry, (ord. 1816.)		Harrison G. Park, Walpole.	
Nathaniel Barker, Wakefield.		John LeBosquet, preaching at Newington.		Wm. Patrick, Boscawen, (ord. 1803.)	
Jeremiah Blake, Barnstead.		Erastus M. Kellogg, Nashua.		John N. Putnam, Prof., Hanover.	
Abraham Bodwell, Sandboratton, (ord. 1805.)	[over]	David Kimball, Hanover.		Rufus A. Putnam, Pembroke.	
Samuel G. Brown, D.D., Prof., Hanover.		Nathan Lord, D.D., Pres. Dartmouth College, Hanover, (ord. 1816.)		Eliza T. Rowe, Meriden.	
Enoch H. Caswell, Hooksett.		Daniel McClenning, Peterboro'.		Rufus M. Sawyer, Grant Falls.	
John Clark, Plymouth.		Jonathan McGee, Nashua.		Roswell Shurtleff, D. D., Hanover, (ord. 1809.)	
William Clark, Amherst.		Samuel Kingsbury, Tamworth.		Winsor A. Smith, Orford.	
Enoch Corser, Boscawen, (ord. 1817.)		[Enos Merrill, Orford, (ord. 1816.), s. s. at Fairlee, Vt.]		Benjamin P. Stone, D. D., Concord.	
Jacob Cummings, Exeter.		Humphrey Moore, D. D., Milford, (ord. 1822.)		Luther Townsend, Troy.	
Joshua Dodge, Moultonborough.		[Josiah Morse, Northumberland, s. s. at Guildhall, Vt.]		Isaac Willey, Agent N. H. Bible Society, Goff-town.	
Henry Fairbanks, Prof., Hanover.		[over]		John Woods, Fitchburg, (ord. 1814.)	
Walter Follet, Temple.		Daniel J. Noyes, D. D., Prof., Han-			
Edward H. Greeley, Nashua.					
[Charles B. Haddock, D. D., West Lebanon, S. S. at Quechee, Vt.]					

VERMONT.

[Reported to May 1, 1860.]

Addison,	1804	Vacant.	6	10	16	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Albany,	1818	Asabel R. Gray, s. s.	17	21	38	7	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0
Alburgh,	1824	Calvin B. Cady, s. s.	8	26	34	2	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	2
Bakersfield,	1811	Vacant.	25	52	77	15	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
Barnard,	1782	"	14	35	49	15	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Barnet,	1838	Joseph Underwood, s. s.	10	30	40	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Barre,	1779	E. Irvin Carpenter, p.	54	118	172	21	1	3	4	3	9	0	12	1
Barton,	1817	Henry A. Hazen, s. s.	34	61	85	21	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Bellows Falls,	1850	Isaac S. Perry, s. s.	15	34	49	9	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
Bennington, 1st ch.	1762	Isaac Jennings, p.	72	184	296	45	1	2	3	3	3	1	7	5
" 2d ch.	1836	Chauncey H. Hubbard, s. s.	70	90	160	3	0	13	13	1	2	0	3	0
Benson,	1790	Ebenezer Smith, p.	39	76	115	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Berkshire East,	1820	"	14	24	38	3	4	0	4	0	0	0	1	0
Berlin,	1798	Rufus Childs, s. s.	35	65	100	28	4	0	1	1	2	4	3	1
Bethel,	1817	Thomas S. Hubbard, s. s.	18	37	55	22	1	0	1	1	6	0	7	1
Bradford,	1810	Silas McKen, p.	42	115	158	17	0	13	13	2	9	0	11	0
Braintree,	1794	Ammi Nichols, s. s.	16	22	38	13	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
Brandon,	1785	John D. Kingsbury, p.	60	122	212	50	4	5	9	3	5	4	8	0
Brattleboro', West,	1770	Joseph Chandler, p.	44	93	137	22	0	1	1	3	5	1	9	0
" East,	1816	George P. Tyler, p.	119	232	351	89	9	7	16	3	0	0	3	0
Bridgewater,	1792	Vacant.	16	33	49	3	21	9	30	4	0	4	2	0
Bridport,	1730	Franklin W. Olmsted, p.	26	74	130	20	0	0	0	2	6	0	5	0
Brighton,	1841	Vacant.	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Bristol,	1805	"	11	15	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brookfield, 1st ch.	1787	Daniel Wild, p.	52	69	121	15	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	0
" 2d ch.	1848	David Perry, s. s.	28	38	66	7	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0
Brownington,	1809	Samuel R. Hall, p.	27	48	75	8	5	1	6	1	3	0	4	2
Burke,	1807	E. P. Goodwin, s. s.	28	43	71	15	2	2	2	3	3	1	1	0
Burlington,	1805	John H. Worcester, s. s.	133	281	414	90	2	3	5	8	11	0	19	0
Cabot,	1801	S. F. Drew, s. s.	59	93	152	20	3	2	5	2	0	0	2	3
Cambridge,	1792	John Wheelock, p.	25	28	53	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Castleton,	1784	Willard Child, D. D., p.	92	174	268	86	0	5	5	5	2	12	15	0
Cavendish,	1822	Vacant.	4	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlestown, West,	1844	Phineas Bailey, s. s.	8	17	25	1	11	2	13	1	0	1	2	1
Charlotte,	1792	Charles M. Seaton, p.	47	68	115	12	0	1	1	5	2	0	7	0

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.			CHH. MEMBERS. May 1, 1860.			ADDITIONS. 1859-60.			REMOVALS. 1859-60.			BAPTISMS. 1859-60.			SAC. SCHOOLS.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.		
Chelsea,	1789	James C. Houghton, s.s.		58	100	158	6	5	12	17	4	5	0	9	5	2	130	
Chester,	1773	Chester D. Jeffers, p.	1858	37	72	109	21	3	4	7	1	4	0	3	1	4	165	
Chittenden,		Vacant.		1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
Clarendon,	1822	Moses G. Grosvenor, s.s.		20	36	66	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	
Colchester,	1805	Buel W. Smith, s.s.		10	35	45	9	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	0	35	
Concord,	1807	Vacant.		10	13	23												
Corinth,	1820	William H. Kingsbury, s.s.		37	65	102	6	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	80	
Cornwall,	1785	A. A. Baker, p.	1858	65	120	185	30	11	5	16	3	10	0	13	6	0	120	
Covey,	1810	Phiny H. White, s.s.		40	67	107	17	11	4	15	2	3	0	5	5	0	180	
Craftsbury,	1797	L. Ives Hoadley, s.s.		32	65	97	13	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	127	
Cuttingsville,		Vacant.		0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Danville,	1782	John Eastman, s.s.		53	95	148	31	4	2	6	3	2	0	5	4	4	100	
Derby,	1807	John Fraser, s.s.		49	81	130	24	2	4	6	1	8	0	9	0	1	125	
Dorset,	1784	Parsons S. Pratt, s.s.		33	69	102	13	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	3	150	
Dummerston,	1779	Benjamin F. Foster, p.	1846	25	90	115	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	0	0	100	
Duxbury,	1836	Vacant.		10	16	26	9	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	35	
Eden,	1812	"		10	16	26	8	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
Enosburg,	1811	Cephas H. Kent, p.	1852	62	104	166	33	7	1	8	3	3	0	6	2	0	350	
Essex,	1797	Vacant.		30	65	95	14	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	89	
Fairfax,	1806	"		7	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fairfield,	1800	James Buckham, s.s.		10	30	40	9	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	20	
Fairhaven,	1803	Edw. W. Hooker, p.D., p.	1856	30	53	95	12	1	2	3	0	2	0	2	1	2	45	
Fairlee,	1833	Enos Merrill, s.s.		11	27	38	3	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	
Fayetteville,	1774	Solomon Birby, s.s.		24	66	90	40	2	1	3	2	0	1	3	2	3	70	
Ferrisburg,	1824	Andrew Royce, s.s.		10	22	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
Franklin,	1817	Lyndon S. French, p.	1845	17	23	40	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	
Georgia,	1793	Geo. E. Sanborne, p.	1857	32	70	102	20	5	0	5	4	6	0	10	3	7	75	
Glover,	1817	S. K. B. Perkins, p.	1860	12	42	54	6	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	2	150	
Grafton,	1785	John Wheeler, s.s.		25	40	108	33	2	0	2	3	1	0	4	0	1	100	
Granby and Victory,	1825	Jeremiah Gilnes, s.s.		11	22	33	3	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	2	2	40	
Greensboro',	1804	James P. Stone, s.s.		36	59	95	15	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	4	200	
Guilford,	1768	S. G. Tenney, s.s.		6	25	31	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30
Guthall,	1799	J. Morse, s.s.		14	39	53	9	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	
Halifax, West,	1778	Licentiate.		16	15	31	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	187	
Hardwick,	1808	Joseph Torrey, Jr., p.	1860	50	79	129	22	1	3	4	5	3	1	9	1	5	152	
Hartford,	1812	Benjamin F. Ray, p.	1860	43	76	119	17	5	4	9	1	4	0	5	0	0	68	
" West,	1830	Licentiate.		18	26	44	3	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	160	
Hartland,	1779	Heman Rood, s.s.		25	42	67	8	1	4	5	1	2	0	3	0	1	80	
Highgate,	1811	Ebenezer H. Squier, s.s.		28	54	82	7	3	3	6	1	0	0	1	2	1	110	
Hinesburgh,	1789	Clark E. Ferrin, p.	1856	27	49	76	18	3	0	3	2	1	0	3	3	3	1	50
Holland,	1842	Jabez T. Howard, p.	1844	5	12	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	60	
Hubbardston,	Ab. 1784	Vacant.		8	21	29	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Hyde Park North,	1858	Licentiate.		10	14	24	0	6	6	12	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	
Inasburgh,	1816	Thomas Payne, s.s.		26	20	46	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	
Jamaica,	1791	Nelson Barbour, s.s.		20	30	50	6	4	3	7	2	0	0	2	2	0	65	
Jericho Center,	1791	Caleb B. Tracy, s.s.		46	58	104	19	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	120	
" Corners,		Licentiate.		11	27	38	10	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	150	
Johnson,	1817	James Dougherty, p.	1851	47	71	118	20	0	3	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	90	
Londonderry,	1809	L. Owen, s.s.		9	22	31	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	
Lowell,	1816	Thomas Baldwin, s.s.		8	9	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	84	
Ludlow,	1806	Asa F. Clark, p.	1859	18	58	76	5	4	3	7	3	4	0	7	3	0	100	
Lunenburg,	1802	William Sewall, s.s.		39	70	109	15	1	2	3	8	7	0	10	1	2	100	
Lyndon,	1817	William Scaler, s.s.		22	65	87	17	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	40	
Manchester,	1784	Nathaniel L. Upham, p.	1859	59	106	165	3	5	11	16	2	6	2	10	4	2	160	
Marlboro',	1776	Job Cushman, s.s.		21	49	70	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	35	
Marshfield,	1826	Vacant.		7	12	19	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	100	
McIndoe's Falls,	1829	Moses B. Bradford, s.s.		23	69	92	23	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	
Middlebury,	1790	James T. Hyde, p.	1857	150	259	409	89	11	16	27	8	6	0	14	10	6	75	
Middlesex,		Vacant.		5	9	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Middletown,	Ab. 1780	Calvin Granger, p.	1858	23	39	62	17	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	75	
Milton,	1804	George W. Ranslow, s.s.		9	22	31	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	65	
" West,	1853	John K. Converse, s.s.		13	12	25	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Monkton,	1827	Vacant.		3	10	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Montgomery Center,	1817	Sewall Paine, p.	1843	21	36	57	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	
Mount Holly,		Vacant.		5	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Montpelier,	1808	William H. Lord, p.	1847	102	240	402	75	10	1	11	3	1	0	4	6	2	290	
Morgan,	1823	Jacob S. Clark, p.	1827	10	20	30	10	3	0	3	1	4	0	5	3	0	65	
Morristown,	1807	Septimius Robinson, p.	1835	34	53	87	15	1	3	4	1	2	0	3	1	0	90	
Newbury, 1st ch.	1764	Horatio N. Burton, p.	1857	85	168	254	70	1	4	5	6	8	0	14	1	5	150	
Newhaven,	1800	O. B. Hallett, p.	1859	77	144	221	26	16	4	20	1	5	0	6	8	6	100	
Newport,	1832	Robert V. Hall, s.s.		17	27	44	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	
Northfield,	1822	Levi H. Stone, s.s.		29	78	107	8	5	5	10	0	3	0	3	0	3	150	
Norwich,	1810	Austin Hazen, p.	1860	89	171	260	40	4	9	13	3	4	0	7	3	2	211	
Orwell,	1789	Rufus S. Cushman, p.	1843	64	115	179	39	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	100	
Pawlet,	1781	Azariah Hyde, s.s.		27	61	119	31	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	75	
Peacham,	1794	Asaph Boutelle, p.	1851	82	174	256	30	13	1	14	5	4	0	9	5	8	275	
Perkinsville,	1834	Vacant.		3	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Peru,	1807	Robert D. Miller, s.s.		40	75	115	22	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	75	
Pittsfield,	1803	Charles Scott, s.s.		25	42	67	14	2	5	7	2	3	0	5	2	0	70	
Pittsford,	1784	Charles Walker, D.D., p.	1846	64	101	165	33	2	0	2	6	2	0	8	2	1	108	

CHURCHES.				MINISTERS.				CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDITIONS.			REMOVALS.			BAPTISMS.		
								May 1, 1860.			1859-60.			1859-60.			1859-60.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dis- miss.	Excom.	Total.	Adult.	Infant.	SAB. SCHOOLS.			
Plainfield,	1799	Vacant.		18	32	50	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75			
Plymouth,	1806	"		6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Pomfret,	1788	William H. Bacon, p.	1859	10	24	34	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	80			
Post Mills,	1839	A. G. Bartlett, s.s.		7	17	24	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	30			
Poultney,	1780	John G. Hale, p.	1860	43	62	139	34	1	3	4	1	2	3	3	0	80			
Pownal, North,	1851	John Bascom, s.s.		10	17	27	4	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	30			
Putney,	1776	Henry M. Grout, p.	1858	21	69	81	5	2	0	2	4	2	0	6	2	80			
Queechy,	1831	Chs. B. Haddock, D.D., s.s.		5	29	34	6	1	1	2	0	0	2	2	0	40			
Randolph,	1786	O. D. Allis, s.s.		30	53	83	29	2	2	4	0	0	5	0	0	80			
" West,	1831	Samuel Sparhawk, s.s.		42	82	124	24	0	2	1	3	0	4	2	0	100			
Richmond,	1801	Theodore J. Holmes, s.s.		8	30	38	11	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	122			
Ripton,	1828	A. Hemenway, s.s.		23	31	54	17	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	40			
Rochester,	1801	Licentiate.		38	71	109	2	0	1	5	1	0	6	0	0	80			
Roxbury,		Vacant.		5	7	12	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	40			
Royalton,	1777	Cyrus B. Drake, p.	1837	75	145	220	80	2	0	2	8	0	18	0	0	100			
Rupert,		Josiah B. Clark, s.s.		20	37	57	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0			
Rutland, West,	1773	Albace Walker, p.	1840	44	135	219	28	1	3	4	7	2	0	9	0	228			
Rutland,	1788	Silas Alken, D. D., p.	1849	132	251	383	0	0	0	5	1	3	9	0	0	150			
Salisbury,	1809	George W. Barrows, p.	1845	43	68	101	20	1	2	3	1	2	3	0	0	140			
Sandgate,	1782	Vacant.		5	11	16	2	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	55			
Saxton's River,	1825	Licentiate.		13	35	50	22	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0			
Sharon,	1782	Philetus Clark, s.s.		13	34	47	8	1	4	5	1	2	3	1	1	50			
Shelburne,	1851	Vacant.		8	17	25	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Sheldon,	1816	Charles Duren, s.s.		15	30	45	7	1	0	1	0	3	3	0	1	52			
Shoreham,	1792	E. B. Chamberlain, p.	1598	33	51	114	14	10	7	9	6	0	15	6	11	150			
South Hero,	1795	Orville G. Wheeler, p.	1840	12	35	47	2	1	3	4	1	2	0	3	1	40			
Springfield,	1781	Vacant.		83	167	250	53	2	2	4	2	0	4	1	0	180			
St. Albans, 1st ch.	1803	J. James Rankin, p.	1857	74	138	202	0	5	8	13	5	4	0	9	2	225			
" 2d ch.	1841	Vacant.		21	40	61	22	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	40			
St. Johnsbury, 1st ch	1809	Horace Wellington, p.	1855	32	71	103	17	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	1	75			
" 2d ch.	1825	Ephraim C. Cummings, p.	1860	70	162	232	29	9	2	11	4	0	8	3	7	209			
" 3d ch.	1840	John Bowers, p.	1858	33	53	86	26	3	0	3	0	3	3	1	2	120			
" South,	1851	Vacant.		54	82	136	18	1	1	2	3	2	5	0	25	200			
Stockbridge,	1827	L. N. Woodruff, s.s.		25	69	94	6	1	1	2	2	1	0	3	0	60			
Stowe,	1818	James T. Ford, p.	1857	14	37	51	4	4	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	25			
Stratford,	1820	Samuel Delano, s.s.		14	12	26	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0			
Sudbury,	1791	Henry F. Rustedt, s.s.		8	28	36	9	2	5	7	3	0	3	0	0	50			
Sunderland and East																			
Arlington,	1843	Joshua Collins, s.s.		8	11	19	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	25			
Swanton,	1800	{ Eben'r H. Dorman, p. 1825 } { John B. Perry, p. 1855 }		40	80	120	25	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	0	96			
Thetford, 1st ch.	1773	Leonard Tenney, p.	1857	78	146	224	42	7	2	9	4	0	14	0	6	179			
Tinmouth,	1780	M. A. Gates, p.	1858	12	33	45	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	40			
Townsend,	1792	C. L. Cushman, p.	1859	46	83	129	65	3	5	8	5	0	5	2	1	120			
" West,	1860	Seth S. Arnold, s.s.		12	35	47	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	88			
Topham,		Vacant.		4	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Troy, North,	1813	"		19	30	49	4	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	65			
" South,	1845	Licentiate.		5	7	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50			
Tunbridge,	1792	Joseph Marsh, s.s.		26	36	62	8	2	1	3	2	1	0	3	1	50			
Underhill Flat,	1820	Simoon Parmelee, s.s.		30	34	64	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	60			
" North,	1841	Vacant.		3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20			
Vergennes,	1793	Calvin Pease, D.D., s.s.		67	142	209	44	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	81			
Vershire,	1787	Joseph Fuller, s.s.		21	24	45	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	30			
Waitsfield,	1796	Licentiate.		40	69	109	30	1	0	1	1	4	0	5	0	70			
Wallington,	1790	Henry H. Sanderson, s.s.		16	61	77	11	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100			
Wardsboro',	1793	Benjamin Ober, s.s.		15	54	69	6	1	2	3	2	0	2	0	0	110			
Warren,		Vacant.		4	14	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50			
Washington,	1800	"		11	14	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35			
Waterbury,	1801	Charles C. Parker, p.	1854	27	75	102	15	0	3	3	3	2	0	5	0	155			
Waterford,	1798	Vacant.		64	74	138	34	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	140			
Waterville,	1827	John Glead, s.s.		2	13	15	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	30			
Weatherfield C.,	1804	Jonas DeF. Richards, s.s.		38	68	106	22	6	1	7	2	0	2	2	0	60			
" E.,	1838	Moses Kimball, s.s.		61	50	81	25	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	75			
Wells River,	1842	Salem M. Plimpton, p.	1851	16	61	77	12	2	3	5	0	2	2	0	0	50			
West Fairlee,	1809	Solon Martin, p.	1855	42	54	96	9	4	0	4	1	2	3	2	0	125			
Westkill,	1818	Licentiate.		15	25	40	3	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	50			
Westford,	1801	John H. Woodward, p.	1838	53	115	168	31	16	1	17	1	4	0	5	6	130			
Westhaven,		Vacant.		5	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25			
Westminster, East,	1769	"		15	54	69	6	2	0	2	3	0	3	1	0	70			
" West,	1799	Alfred Stevens, p.	1843	44	84	128	15	0	2	2	2	4	0	6	0	150			
Weston,	1799	L. S. Coburn, s.s.		11	33	44	5	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	75			
Weybridge,	1794	Samuel W. Cozens, s.s.		16	57	73	17	5	2	7	1	0	1	3	0	80			
Whitehall, East,		H. Slawson, s.s.		22	40	62	12	4	1	5	0	5	5	2	4	50			
Whiting,	1797	Vacant.		3	10	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Williamstown,	1785	Pinoy F. Barnard, s.s.		31	69	100	15	3	1	4	5	3	8	1	0	128			
Williston,	1813	Vacant.		35	52	87	17	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	100			
Wilmington,	1855	William B. Bassett, s.s.		24	53	77	3	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	2			
Windham,	1805	Vacant.		37	52	89	22	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	125			
Windsor,	1774	Ezra H. Byington, p.	1859	50	95	145	12	0	5	5	5	4	0	9	0	100			
Winooski,	1838	John K. Converse, s.s.		5	20	25	4	1	2	3	2	0	2	0	1	60			

CHURCHES.	Org.	MINISTERS.	Com.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDITIONS.			REMOVALS.			BAPTISMS.		
				May 1, 1860.			1859-60.			1859-60.			1859-60.		
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	Abent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Disin.	Excom.	Adult.	Infant.	Sabb. Schools.
Wolcott,	1818	Horace Herrick, a.s.		14	23	37	3	4	2	6	2	0	1	3	4
Woodstock,	1781	Jona'n Clement, D.D., p.	1852	51	103	154	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1
Worcester,	1824	Caleb M. Winch, p.	1853	23	40	63	13	2	0	2	0	3	0	1	75

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 66 with pastors, 82 with stated supplies, 48 vacant; Total, 196.

MINISTERS in pastoral service: 67 pastors, 81 stated supplies; Total, 148.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,033 Males, 11,425 Females, 248 not specified; Total, 17,706, of which 2,895 are absentees.

ADDITIONS in 1859-60: 891 by profession, 328 by letter; Total, 719.

REMOVALS in 1859-60: 324 by death, 364 by dismissal, 21 by excommunication; Total, 709.

BAPTISMS in 1859-60: 184 Adult, 256 Infant. In SABBATH SCHOOLS, 15,897.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS, \$27,855 36.

OTHER MINISTERS.		James Hobart, Berlin.		Amos J. Samson, St. Albans.	
James Anderson, Manchester.		Otto S. Hoyt, New Haven.		Edwin Seabury, Westminster.	
Alanson D. Barber, Williston.		Thomas Kidder, St. Johnsbury.		Charles Smith, Hardwick.	
John P. Beckwith, Barton.		Benj. Labaree, D.D., Middlebury.		Joseph Steele, Middlebury.	
Nelson Bishop, Windsor.		Harvey F. Leavitt, Vergennes.		John F. Stone, Sec. Y. D. M. Society, Montpelier.	
Samuel W. Boardman, Prof., Middlebury.		Jacob N. Loomis, North Craftsbury.		George Stone, North Troy.	
J. W. Brown, Manchester.		Spencer Marsh, Burlington.		William W. Thayer, St. Johnsbury.	
Franklin Butler, Windsor.		Samuel Marsh, Underhill.		Lucius L. Tilden, Middlebury.	
Nath'l G. Clark, Prof., Burlington.		Ulric Maynard, Castleton.		Joseph Torrey, D.D., Prof., Burlington.	
Archibald Fleming, Burlington.		Stillman Morgan, Bristol.		John Wheeler, D.D., Burlington.	
Solomon P. Giddings, Rutland.		C. F. Muzzey, Middlebury.		Joseph D. Wickham, Manchester.	
David Greene, Windsor.		Benj. B. Newton, St. Albans.		Stephen S. Williams, Orwell.	
E. J. Hallack, Castleton.		Aaron G. Pease, Norwich.			
H. P. Hickok, Burlington.		Caleb W. Piper, Bakerfield.			
Hervey O. Higley, Castleton.		Tertius Reynolds, Fairfax.			

TOTAL, 41.

MASSACHUSETTS.

[Reported to Jan. 1, 1860.]

Abington, 1st ch.	1712	Frederick R. Abbe, p.	1857	61	112	173	10	1	2	3	1	2	6	1	2,210
" 2d ch.	1807	Henry L. Edwards, a.s.	1857	97	138	235	10	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	1,192
" 3d ch.	1813	Horace D. Walker, p.	1844	78	182	210	10	9	5	14	1	0	0	1	8,240
" North ch.	1839	Vacant.		42	87	129	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0,200
Acton,	1832	Alpha Morton, s.s.		79	121	200	60	1	1	2	4	0	0	4	1,125
Adams, North,	1827	Albert Paine, p.	1856	39	133	172	41	2	7	9	1	3	1	5	1,210
" South,	1840	John Tatlock, Jr., p.	1859	27	76	103	29	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0,85
Agawam,	1819	Ralph Perry, p.	1847	46	77	123	8	6	2	8	3	1	0	4	2,930
" Feeding Hills,	1762	Vacant.		27	61	88	4	2	0	2	0	5	1	6	0,77
Alford,	1846	"		9	17	26	9	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	7,0
Amesbury, West,	1726	Leander Thompson, p.	1854	71	143	214	28	1	2	3	7	6	0	13	0,2200
" Mills,	1831	Timothy D. P. Stone, p.	1860	67	123	180	24	3	8	11	4	4	0	8	0,3150
" and Salisbury,	1835	Nathaniel Lasell, s.s.		18	53	71	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0,1000
Amherst, 1st ch	1739	Vacant.		89	212	301	27	9	10	19	6	23	27	56	4,3210
" 2d ch.	1782	Chas. L. Woodworth, p.	1849	52	144	196	23	0	9	9	1	2	0	3	0,4200
" South ch.	1824	Since Disbanded.		16	32	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0,0
" College ch.	1826	Wm. A. Stearns, D.D., p.	1854	55	16	71	6	0	2	2	1	5	0	6	0,0
" North ch.	1826	John W. Underhill, p.	1859	85	139	224	0	2	1	3	3	9	0	12	2,7134
" South,	1858	James L. Merrick, p.	1858	20	54	74	4	7	0	7	1	0	0	1	5,8108
Andover, South ch.	1711	George Moor, p.	1855	58	243	331	42	13	8	21	9	6	5	120	4,7230
" Theo. Sem. ch.	1816	Faculty, acting pp.		353	62	415	308	10	0	10	0	5	0	5	0,1270
" West ch.	1820	James H. Merrill, p.	1856	70	156	226	85	1	1	2	4	7	1	12	0,3200
" Free Chr. ch.	1846	S. C. Leonard, s.s.	1859	73	155	228	20	14	13	27	3	12	0	15	5,0170
" Ballardvale,	1854	Henry S. Greene, p.	1855	8	44	52	3	6	1	7	1	5	0	6	1,9125
Ashburnham,	1760	Thomas Boutelle, s.s.	1857	73	109	182	36	2	0	2	4	0	0	4	2,0150
" North,	1843	Vacant.		20	18	38	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0,0
Ashby,	1776	James M. Bell, p.	1858	61	120	181	31	11	6	17	5	4	0	9	5,1210
Ashfield, 1st ch.	1763	Willard Brigham, p.	1856	33	86	119	16	4	2	6	3	2	0	5	4,120
" 2d ch.	1855	Vacant.		24	47	71	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0,1000
Ashland,	1835	"		33	62	95	34	1	2	3	1	2	0	3	1,3200
Athol,	1750	John F. Norton, p.	1852	75	155	230	22	11	7	18	3	1	1	5	5,3250
Attleboro', 1st ch. W.,	1710	Benjamin C. Chase, s.s.	1857	28	88	116	15	0	4	4	1	1	0	2	0,4115
" 2d ch. East,	1748	Vacant.		63	163	226	30	4	1	5	2	2	0	4	2,1150
Auburn,	1776	Charles Kendall, s.s.		50	88	138	32	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	1,1107
Barnstable, West,	1616	Hiram Carlton, p.	1853	33	46	79	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0,175
" Cotuit,	1670	Elisha Bacon, s.s.		5	23	28	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0,0
" Centerville,	1840	William H. Bessom, p.	1860	27	62	89	12	2	1	3	5	0	0	5	1,1120
Barnstable, Hyannis,	1854	Charles Morgridge, p.	1858	9	16	25	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0,040
Barre, Kv. Cong. ch.	1827	Vacant.		51	134	185	53	1	6	7	4	0	0	4	3,0240
Becket, 1st ch.	1758	Spencer O. Dyer, p.	1858	35	67	102	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,68
" North,	1849	William C. Foster, p.	1860	41	68	109	10	3	7	10	2	4	0	6	3,775
Bedford,	1730	Vacant.		49	137	186	16	5	2	7	3	1	0	4	3,3190
Belchertown,	1737	Henry B. Blake, p.	1855	103	233	336	12	1	6	7	6	9	23	44	0,6300
Berkley, 1st ch.	1737	Vacant.		64	113	177	22	32	0	32	4	0	0	4	12,0190
" Trin. Cong. ch.	1849	James A. Roberts, p.	1856	14	29	43	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0,54

CHURCHES.	Org.	MINISTERS.	Com.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'NS.		REMOVALS.		BAPTISMS.	
				Jan. 1, 1860.				1859.		1859.		1859.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Leaver.	Deaths.	Discon.	Infant.	SAB. SCHOOLS.
Place and Name.		Name.											
Berlin, 1st ch.	1779	Wm. A. Houghton, p.	1853	40	84	124	15	20	0	0	0	0	3 145
Barnardston,	1834	Theodore J. Clark, s.s.		21	34	55	8	3	5	8	2	1	0 50
Beverly, Dane st. ch.	1802	Joseph Abbott, D.D., p.	1884	84	158	242	5	0	0	0	0	0	0 215
" 4th ch.	1834	Eli W. Harrington, s.s.		7	23	30	4	0	0	0	1	0	0 63
Beverly, Wash'n st. ch.	1837	Alonzo B. Rich, p.	1852	39	121	160	5	4	0	4	3	1	0 175
Billerica,	1829	Jeese G. D. Stearns, p.	1843	15	50	65	17	0	1	1	4	3	0 350
Blackstone,	1841	Thomas E. Bliss, s.s.	1855	19	43	62	22	0	1	1	4	3	0 4140
Blanford,	1735	Charles J. Hinsdale, p.	1836	42	81	123	0	8	5	8	2	2	0 1 335
Boston, Old South ch.	1693	(G. W. Blagden, D.D., p.)	1833	93	228	421		10	17	27	8	3	0 11 4
" Park st. ch.	1829	Jacob M. Manning, p.	1837	300	614	914	120	23	20	43	2	16	0 18 7
" Essex st. Un. ch.	1822	Neh. Adams, D.D., p.	1834	150	361	511	30	8	18	20	6	15	0 21 4
" Bowdoin st. ch.	1825	Edwin Johnson, p.	1859	116	280	396	40	13	25	3	19	0 22 4	
" Salem ch.	1827	George W. Field, p.	1856	173	343	516	220	8	7	15	2	8	0 10 2
" Pine st. ch.	1827	Henry M. Dexter, p.	1849	93	234	327	46	0	4	4	8	12	0 15 0
" Mariners' ch.	1830	Elijah Kellogg, s.s.	1855	93	38	131	3	4	6	5	2	1	0 1 8
" Central ch.	1835	John E. Todd, p.	1860	130	282	412		9	1	10	4	20	0 24 4
" Mt. Vernon ch.	1842	Edward N. Kirk, D.D., p.	1842	254	443	697	198	8	25	33	4	24	0 31 3
" Shawmut ch.	1845	Edwin L. Webb, p.	1860	77	169	246		0	4	4	2	11	0 13 0
" Springfield st. c.	1860	John L. Graves, p.	1860										
" Oak place ch.	1860	Charles Smith, s.s.	1860										
" South, Phillips c.	1823	Edmund K. Alden, p.	1859	67	134	201	46	8	25	33	1	2	1 4 3
" " c. of the Unity 1845		Charles S. Porter, s.s.	1857										
" " Payson ch. 1857		(Now united, 164 mem.)		41	78	119		4	1	5	2	0	0 3
" " East, Maverick c.	1836	Thomas N. Haskell, p.	1858	114	238	352	10	16	13	29	2	18	0 20 7
Boxboro',	1784	James H. Fitts, s.s.		28	40	68	8	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 7
Boxford, 1st ch.	1702	Wm. S. Coggin, p.	1838	40	85	125	11	2	0	0	0	0	0 2 215
" West,	1736	Vacant.		31	52	83	3	0	0	0	1	0	0 1 55
Boylston,	1743	Daniel Wight, s.s.		43	88	131	23	1	0	1	2	4	0 0 2 131
Bradford,	1682	James T. McCollom, p.	1854	84	145	229	14	6	3	9	7	6	0 215 5
Brantree, 1st ch.	1707	Rich'd S. Storrs, D.D., p.	1811	46	138	185	20	6	0	6	7	2	0 9 2
" South,	1829	Vacant.		26	58	84	8	0	0	0	2	4	0 2 8
Braintree & Weymouth													
" Union ch.	1811	Jonas Perkins, p.	1815	53	118	171	12	7	3	10	6	0	0 6 2
Bridgewater, Trin. ch.	1821	Vacant.		27	59	86	16	1	4	5	1	5	0 0 6
" Scotland ch.	1836	James C. Seagrave, s.s.		9	28	37	0	0	2	2	0	0	0 0 0
Brighton, Evang. ch.	1837	Richard G. Greene, p.	1860	29	89	118	31	0	0	0	0	1	0 1 140
Brimfield,	1724	Jason Morse, p.	1849	50	134	184	16	10	1	11	5	4	0 21 3
Brookfield,	1756	Vacant.		45	94	139	20	4	0	4	4	1	0 5 3
Brookline, Harvard c.	1844	J. Lewis Diman, p.	1860	47	93	140	5	1	3	4	2	1	0 0 225
Buckland,	1786	Charles Lord, p.	1860	65	110	175	15	0	0	0	2	14	0 0 5
Burlington,	1785	Vacant.		14	27	41	10	3	1	4	1	4	0 0 5
Cambridge, 1st ch.	1636	John A. Albro, D.D., p.	1835	108	246	354		7	11	18	1	5	0 6 3
" Port, 1st ch.	1827	Vacant.		108	250	358	63	8	5	13	2	16	0 18 2
" " 2d ch.	1842	George E. Allen, p.	1858	34	53	87	19	0	16	16	0	1	0 0 5
" East, 2d ch.	1842	Vacant.		44	57	101	34	2	5	1	3	4	0 0 2
" North, Holmes c.	1857	"		37	52	90	10	1	4	5	2	0	0 0 2
Canton, Ev. cong. ch.	1828	Erza Haskell, p.	1860	6	25	31	6	0	0	0	0	2	0 0 2
Carlisle, Ev. ch.	1781	Josiah Ballard, p.	1859	14	52	66	7	1	4	5	1	3	0 4 1
Carver,	1733	John Moore, s.s.		24	59	83	10	2	0	2	4	0	0 0 3
Charlestown, 1st ch.	1788	Matthew Kingman, p.	1854	40	58	98	13	2	0	2	0	0	0 0 1
" East,	1845	Aaron Foster, p.	1860	30	62	92	12	1	0	1	0	2	0 2 1
Charlestown, 1st ch.	1632	James B. Miles, p.	1855	96	214	310	58	5	6	11	3	7	0 10 3
" Winthrop ch.	1833	Abbott E. Kittredge, p.	1859	107	232	339	50	9	11	20	4	21	0 25 2
Charlton,	1761	John Haven, p.	1855	23	83	106	15	1	1	2	0	1	0 1 1
Chatham,	1720	Vacant.		24	96	120	0	1	0	1	2	2	0 4 0
Chelmsford, North ch.	1824	Benjamin F. Clark, p.	1859	28	53	81	17	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0
Chelsea, Winnie's ch.	1841	Albert H. Plumb, p.	1858	113	214	327	51	9	25	34	3	16	0 19 2
" Broadway ch.	1851	Joseph A. Copp, D.D., p.	1852	90	132	222	10	8	25	33	2	4	0 6 8
Chester,	1765	Vacant.		47	63	110	8	8	16	24	1	0	0 1 5
" Factories,	1844	Zolva Whittemore, s.s.		8	11	19	4	0	1	1	1	3	0 4 0
Chesterfield,	1764	John Wheelock Allen, s.s.		11	39	50	4	0	1	1	3	1	0 4 0
Chilcopee, 1st ch.	1752	Eli B. Clark, p.	1859	35	57	92	6	0	4	4	2	3	0 5 0
" 2d ch.	1830	Frederick Alford, p.	1858	45	119	164	60	8	5	13	0	7	0 9 5
" 3d ch.	1824	Luther H. Cone, p.	1857	25	45	70	55	1	7	8	3	10	0 13 1
Chilmark,	1700	Vacant.		2	14	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0
Cilinton,	1844	W. W. Winchester, p.	1854	66	145	214	46	10	19	29	2	9	0 11 4
Cohasset, 2d cong. ch.	1824	Frederick A. Reed, p.	1848	19	77	96	9	1	1	3	2	5	0 0 5
Coleraine,	1819	William A. Smith, s.s.		16	45	61	7	1	0	1	1	0	0 1 0
Concord,	1826	Vacant.		21	84	105	23	0	0	0	1	1	0 2 0
Conway,	1768	George M. Adams, p.	1851	116	218	334	36	9	4	13	9	11	0 20 4
Cummington, 1st ch.	1779	John C. Thompson, s.s.		14	37	51	20	0	0	2	0	0	0 0 2
" Village,	1839	John C. Thompson, s.s.		36	45	81	3	0	0	0	0	9	0 0 5
" West,	1840	Vacant.		13	35	48	16	3	6	1	8	3	0 4 2
Dalton,	1785	Edson L. Clark, p.	1859	37	78	115	40	1	3	4	2	5	0 7 1
Dana, Center,	1807	John Keep, p.	1853	13	30	43	8	1	1	2	0	1	0 1 0
Dartmouth, South,	1859	Martin S. Howard, p.	1859	24	62	86	23	2	2	4	1	0	0 1 1
Danvers, 1st ch.	1859	M. P. Brame, D.D., p.	1826	60	120	180	6	4	0	4	1	1	0 2 2
" Maple st. ch.	1844	James Fletcher, p.	1849	36	80	116	8	0	4	4	0	1	0 1 0
dham, 1st ch.	1638	Eben. Burgess, D.D., p.	1821	59	186	244		9	3	12	5	2	0 7 4

CHURCHES.	Org.	MINISTERS.	Com.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDITIONS.		REMOVALS.		BAPTISMS.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	1859.	1860.	1859.	1860.	1859.	1860.
Place and Name.		Name.					Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Adult.	Infant.
Dedham, South,	1736	Moses M. Colburn, p.	1852	27	63	90	13	4	2	6	2	2
Deerfield, Orthodox c.	1835	Rob't. Crawford, D.D., p.	1858	29	61	90	10	0	2	2	0	2
" South, 1st ch.	1813	Perkins K. Clark, p.	1859	51	95	146	12	4	14	12	1	3
" Monument ch.	1848	David A. Strong, p.	1839	29	67	96	13	0	1	1	4	1
Dennis, South,	1817	Wm. H. Sturtevant, p.	1856	28	49	77	6	2	0	2	3	0
Dighton,	1710	Enoch Sanford, p.	1856	14	24	38	3	0	0	1	0	0
Dorchester, 2d ch.	1808	James H. Means, p.	1848	76	225	301	45	6	5	11	10	8
" Village ch.	1829	Vacant.		41	101	142	20	6	2	8	0	1
" Port Norfolk,	1859	Marshall B. Angier, p.	1860	12	16	28	3	0	28	28	0	0
Douglas, 1st ch.	1747	Gilbert B. Richardson, p.	1857	10	39	49	13	2	2	4	1	1
" East,	1834	Joshua L. Maynard, p.	1852	72	146	218	17	4	8	12	0	3
Dover,	1839	T. S. Norton, s.s.	1860	9	22	31	6	1	4	1	2	3
Dracut, 1st ch.	1721	Vacant.		20	44	64	18	0	0	0	0	0
" West ch.	1797	William Allen, s.s.		48	86	134	28	8	1	4	1	1
" Central ch.	1847	Vacant.		34	52	86	6	11	0	11	0	2
Dudley,	1732	Henry Pratt, p.	1854	47	107	154	25	2	2	4	2	0
Dunstable,	1757	William C. Jackson, p.	1859	26	55	81	18	0	0	0	2	0
E. & W. Bridgewater,	1826	Vacant.		51	67	118	15	1	2	3	1	2
E. Bridgewater, Tr.ch.	1849	Basil Sanford, p.	1850	24	33	57	3	0	0	0	0	0
Eastham,	1646	No ordinances.		13	51	64	2	0	0	0	0	0
Easthampton, 1st ch.	1853	Aaron M. Colton, p.	1853	89	166	255	15	0	8	2	5	7
" Payson ch.	1852	Rollin S. Stone, p.	1852	71	156	227	24	3	12	15	1	9
Easton, Before	1711	J. L. Sheldon, D.D., p.	1810	32	80	112	19	5	0	5	4	0
Edgartown,	1641	Edwin H. Nevin, s.s.	1860	27	65	92	4	5	0	5	1	0
Egremont,	1816	James B. Cleaveland, p.	1855	35	73	108	13	1	0	1	3	0
Enfield,	1790	Rob't. McEwen, D.D., p.	1842	135	222	357	54	3	8	2	7	0
Erving, Ev. Cong. ch.	1832	Vacant.		15	14	29	13	0	0	3	2	0
Essex, 1st ch.	1681	James M. Bacon, p.	1856	49	116	165	13	0	3	4	1	0
Feirhaven,	1794	John Willard, p.	1855	74	170	244	34	4	3	7	6	3
Fall River, 1st ch.	1816	Vacant.		41	141	182	16	4	5	9	1	3
" Central ch.	1842	Eli Thurston, p.	1849	94	161	255	26	5	4	9	1	7
Falmouth, 1st ch.	1708	James P. Kimball, p.	1860	53	141	194	32	4	6	10	11	4
" East,	1821	George Ford, p.	1856	18	29	47	7	1	0	1	1	0
" North,	1833	Levi Wheaton, s.s.		51	66	107	16	22	2	24	0	0
" East, 2d ch.	1849	Elijah Demond, s.s.		14	40	54	2	2	3	5	0	3
Fitchburg, Calv. ch.	1858	Abigail Emerson, p.	1858	11	233	344	52	4	9	13	4	2
Foxboro',	1779	Noadiah S. Dickinson, p.	1858	57	147	204	22	2	3	5	3	0
Framingham,	1703	Joseph C. Rowell, p.	1852	32	197	275	31	8	13	13	1	7
" Saxonville,	1832	John H. Pettigill, p.	1860	44	100	144	36	6	1	7	1	7
Franklin,	1738	Samuel Hunt, p.	1860	41	135	176	15	0	2	2	3	0
" South,	1855	Robert Carver, s.s.	1860	8	16	24	1	0	0	0	0	0
Freetown, Assonet,	1807	Abel G. Duncan, s.s.	1856	7	16	23	3	0	0	0	1	0
Gardner, 1st ch.	1786	John C. Paine, p.	1848	40	86	126	6	4	5	9	2	1
" Ev. ch.	1830	Samuel J. Austin, p.	1859	71	129	200	31	2	3	5	1	5
Georgetown,	1732	Charles Beecher, p.	1857	72	135	207	17	3	1	4	0	5
Gill,	1798	Abijah Stowell, s.s.		8	49	57	0	1	2	3	0	5
Gloucester, West,	1829	Charles B. Smith, s.s.		20	50	70	5	0	3	3	1	4
" Harbor,	1829	Isiah C. Thacher, p.	1860	21	80	101	8	3	2	6	5	11
" Lanesville,	1830	Francis N. Peloubet, p.	1857	14	38	52	4	2	3	5	0	1
Goshen,	1780	Thomas H. Rood, p.	1855	34	62	96	16	1	1	2	3	4
Granby,	1762	Henry Mills, p.	1854	116	105	281	39	2	4	5	8	14
Grafton,	1731	Thomas C. Biscoe, p.	1838	109	178	287	61	5	8	4	12	2
" Saundersville,	1860	Vacant.		30								
Great Barrington,	1743	Horace Winslow, p.	1858	56	111	167	17	0	3	8	1	2
" Housatonic,	1841	Joseph Brewer, s.s.		18	49	67	5	8	9	17	0	0
Granville, East,	1747	Noah H. Wells, s.s.		27	48	75	6	0	1	1	0	0
" West,	1781	Vacant.		22	47	69	14	0	0	1	5	6
Greenfield, 1st ch.	1754	A. Chandler, D.D., p.	1832	33	64	97	4	3	3	6	0	2
" 2d ch.	1817	Phineas C. Headley, p.	1837	81	154	235	0	24	1	25	5	6
Greenwich,	1749	Edward P. Blodgett, p.	1843	37	108	145	19	0	0	1	4	5
Groton,	1664	Edwin A. Bulkley, p.	1860	57	157	214	25	4	4	8	5	3
Groveland,	1729	Thomas Doggett, p.	1857	47	101	148	0	0	1	1	1	0
Hadley, 1st ch.	1659	Rowland Ayres, p.	1848	88	137	225	34	10	6	16	5	9
" 2d ch.	1831	Warren H. Beaman, p.	1841	44	52	96	17	1	1	8	3	3
" Russell ch.	1841	Franklin Tuxbury, p.	1857	35	89	124	8	1	1	2	4	0
Halifax,	1734	Timothy G. Brainerd, p.	1855	19	32	51	3	1	0	1	2	1
Hamilton,	1714	John H. Mordough, p.	1850	64	93	157	14	0	0	0	4	1
Hanover, 1st ch.	1728	Joseph Freeman, p.	1855	11	43	54	10	0	0	0	2	0
" 2d ch.	1854	James Aiken, p.	1859	18	34	52	3	0	3	3	0	2
Hanson,	1748	Vacant.		14	42	56	10	2	0	2	1	1
Hardwick,	1736	Martyn Tupper, p.	1852	27	67	94	15	0	0	0	3	6
Harvard,	1821	John Dodge, p.	1854	38	111	149	18	7	12	4	0	4
Harwich,	1747	Joseph R. Mansell, s.s.	1857	15	53	68	15	0	0	0	1	0
" Port, Pilgrim ch.	1855	Frederick Howard, s.s.		16	27	43	0	9	7	16	0	1
Hatfield,	1670	John M. Greene, p.	1857	86	159	245	19	1	5	6	3	3
Haverhill, West,	1735	Asa Farwell, p.	1853	36	73	109	15	5	1	6	3	0
" East,	1743	Abraham Burnham, p.	1857	13	25	38	4	0	0	0	0	0
" Center,	1833	Benj. F. Hosford, p.	1845	40	124	164	16	5	3	8	1	9
" Winter st. ch.	1839	Now disbanded.		48	95	143	20	4	11	15	1	10

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.			CHH. MEMBERS.		ADDITIONS.		REMOVALS.		BAPTISMS.		SAB. SCHOOLS.
						Jan. 1, 1880.		1859.		1859.		1859.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	Adult.	Infant.
Haverhill, No. cong. c.	1859	Raymond H. Seely, p.	1860	38	65	103	0	3	100	103	1	0	2	2
Hawley, East,	1778	Henry Seymour, p.	1849	40	61	101	14	3	0	3	2	1	0	3
" West,	1825	Joseph B. Baldwin, s.s.	1849	24	43	67	7	8	10	0	0	0	0	5
Heath,	1785	Isaac Eddy, s.s.	1812	12	19	31	0	0	0	2	8	0	10	0
Hinsdale,	1795	Kinsley Twining, p.	1858	75	121	196	20	8	5	13	3	0	6	3
Hingham,	1847	Eben. Porter Dyer, p.	1849	14	27	41	8	3	1	4	0	2	0	2
Holden,	1742	Wm. P. Paine, D. D., p.	1833	102	241	343	49	1	4	5	0	0	4	0
Holland,	1765	Francis Wood, s.s.	1849	15	26	41	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Holliston,	1728	Joshua T. Tucker, p.	1849	138	276	414	34	6	5	11	6	4	10	4
Holyoke, 1st ch.	1793	Simeon Miller, p.	1846	29	61	90	17	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
" 2d ch.	1849	James B. R. Walker, p.	1855	38	128	166	56	4	5	9	0	0	2	8
Hopkinton,	1724	John C. Webster, p.	1838	53	115	168	14	1	0	1	6	1	0	7
Hubbardston,	1770	Cyrus W. Allen, p.	1852	38	110	148	30	1	2	3	1	3	0	4
Huntington, 1st ch.	1778	Vacant.		44	65	109	15	4	1	5	4	7	0	11
" 2d ch.	1846	Townsend Walker, p.	1853	20	43	63	6	3	1	4	3	4	1	8
Ipswich, 1st ch.	1634	Robert Southgate, p.	1851	57	167	224	26	2	0	2	3	0	1	4
" South ch.	1747	Daniel Fitz. p.	1826	45	147	192	20	4	1	5	5	1	0	6
Ipswich, Linebrook,	1749	Vacant.		30	29	59	13	4	0	4	4	0	0	4
Kingston,	1828	Joseph Peckham, s.s.	1852	25	66	91	20	1	2	3	2	2	0	7
Lakeville,	1728	Vacant.								1	8	2	0	2
Lancaster,	1839	"		23	63	86	7	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
Lanesboro',	1764	George T. Dole, s.s.	1849	17	32	49	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Lawrence, Ia. st. ch.	1847	Caleb E. Fisher, p.	1859	120	227	347	80	7	29	36	3	13	0	16
" Central ch.	1849	Daniel Tenney, p.	1857	141	298	439	97	28	19	47	7	17	0	24
Lee,	1780	Nahum Gale, D.D., p.	1853	156	264	420	40	3	8	11	11	10	7	28
Leicester, probably	1731	Amos H. Coolidge, p. }	1857											
		Amos H. Coolidge, p. }	1857	90	156	246	35	7	2	9	10	5	0	15
Lenox,	1769	R. S. Kendall, p.	1860	58	130	188	23	0	1	1	6	6	0	12
Leominster,	1822	Joseph W. Backus, p.	1858	74	163	237	60	4	4	2	3	0	5	2
Leverett, on or before	1784	John Heartwell, p.	1859	94	72	166	19	3	0	6	6	0	0	6
Lincoln,	1747	Henry J. Richardson, p.	1860	25	53	78	15	0	0	0	2	2	0	4
Littleton,	1840	Elihu Loomis, s.s.	1857	17	35	52	6	0	2	2	3	0	4	0
Longmeadow,	1716	John W. Harding, p.	1850	70	142	212	16	1	3	4	2	5	0	7
" East,	1829	Albert B. Peabody, p.	1860	37	72	109	15	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
Lowell, 1st ch.	1826	Jonathan L. Jenkins, p.	1855	61	283	344	107	9	18	123	0	24	2	3
" Appleton st. ch.	1830	J. P. Cleveland, D.D., p.	1855	50	210	260	45	4	3	7	5	10	0	15
" John st. ch.	1833	Eden B. Foster, p.	1853	75	313	388	84	3	18	21	0	20	0	20
" Kirk st. ch.	1845	A. Blanchard, D.D., p.	1845	76	245	321	80	7	15	22	5	2	0	7
" High st. ch.	1845	Owen Street, p.	1857	32	115	147	53	1	6	7	4	0	5	0
Ludlow,	1789	Vacant.		43	82	125	11	1	0	3	3	0	0	3
Lunenburg,	1835	William A. Mandell, p.	1856	33	72	105	12	0	2	2	1	1	0	2
Lynn, 1st ch.	1632	Parsons Cooke, D.D., p.	1836	90	208	298	23	11	9	20	2	4	1	7
" Central ch.	1850	Jotham B. Sewall, p.	1855	22	59	81	14	0	7	2	6	0	8	0
" Chestnut st. ch.	1860	John Moore, p.	1860	New.										
Lynnfield Center,	1720	Wm. C. Whitcomb, s.s.	1849	14	46	60	18	3	1	4	1	0	0	1
Lynnfield, 2d ch.	1854	Allen Gannett, s.s.	1858	2	9	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Malden, 1st Tr. ch.	1649	Charles E. Reed, p.	1858	63	116	169	21	8	18	21	3	8	0	11
Malden, South,—														
{ Winthrop ch.	1848	Vacant.		13	29	42	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
{ Chapel ch.	1858	Luther H. Angier, s.s.	1859	17	19	36	0	7	21	28	0	0	0	1
Manchester,—														
Orthodox cong. ch.	1716	George E. Freeman, p.	1858	43	106	149	14	8	2	10	2	0	0	2
" The Orthodox cong. ch.	1716	Francis V. Tenney, p.	1858	35	92	127	8	20	0	20	2	1	0	3
Mansfield,	1838	Jacob Ide, Jr. p.	1856	29	65	94	15	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Marblehead,	1684	Benjamin R. Allen, p.	1854	40	295	335	60	4	1	5	7	1	0	8
" 3d cong. ch.	1858	Francis Homes, s.s.	1860	20	46	66	5	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
Marion,	1703	Leander Cobb, p.	1841	34	64	98	8	5	2	7	1	0	0	1
Marlboro',	1839	Vacant.		49	133	182	24	9	2	11	3	1	0	4
Marshfield, 1st ch.	1632	Ebenezer Alden, Jr., p.	1850	18	34	52	5	1	0	1	1	3	0	1
" East, 2d Trin. ch.	1835	Daniel D. Tappan, s.s.	1850	20	31	51	4	0	1	1	0	3	0	7
Mattapoisett,	1736	Wm. L. Parsons, p.	1859	75	124	199	12	10	2	12	1	2	0	3
Medfield,	1828	Andrew Bigelow, p.	1855	27	86	113	7	1	1	2	1	0	0	1
Medford, 1st Tr. ch.	1829	Elihu P. Marvin, p.	1852	39	112	151	24	2	4	0	12	1	13	1
" Mystic ch.	1847	Elias Nason, p.	1858	62	100	162	20	3	11	14	2	2	0	4
Medway, 1st ch.	1714	Jacob Roberts, p.	1856	40	96	136	15	1	2	3	2	0	0	2
" 2d ch.	1750	Jacob Ide, D.D., p.	1814	75	154	229	25	12	1	13	6	0	9	4
" Village ch.	1838	David Sanford, p.	1838	58	146	204	25	1	2	3	7	4	0	11
Melrose,	1848	Edward H. Buck, p.	1859	32	48	80	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0
Mendon,—		No ordinances.		9	25	34	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Methuen, 1st Cong. ch.	1729	Vacant.		62	117	179	47	0	0	0	3	1	4	0
Middleboro', 1st ch.	1694	I. W. Putnam, D.D., p.	1835	65	124	189	32	5	1	6	4	2	0	6
" North, 1st ch.	1748	Elbridge G. Little, p.	1859	41	81	122	2	1	2	3	3	0	3	1
" Central,	1848	Vacant.		58	116	174	6	0	1	1	5	0	5	0
Middlefield,	1783	Lewis Brigham, p.	1859	47	54	101	9	0	6	6	2	5	1	8
Middleton,	1729	Amos H. Johnson, p.	1857	48	108	156	32	1	0	1	1	0	0	1
Milford,	1741	James T. Woodbury, p.	1852	71	144	215	12	7	4	11	9	0	4	13
Milbury, 1st ch.	1743	Edmund Y. Garrette, p.	1857	50	121	171	8	8	7	15	2	3	0	5
" 2d ch.	1827	Lewis Jessup, p.	1856	75	133	208	53	0	3	3	3	13	19	0
Milton, 1st ch.	1678	Albert K. Teale, p.	1850	36	83	119	22	2	0	2	4	0	4	1

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		CH. MEMBERS.				ADDT'NS.		REMOVALS.				BAPTISMS.		SAB. SCHOOLS.
				Jan. 1, 1860.				1859.		1859.				1859.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Let.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dis- m.	Ex- com.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.
Milton, 2d Ev. Cong. c.	1843	Vacant.		8	33	41	4	4	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	100
Monson,	1762	{ Alfred Ely, D.D., p. Theron G. Colton, p.	1806 1855	86	155	240	17	1	3	4	3	7	0	10	1	3 225
Montague, 1st Cong. c.	1752	Frederick B. Perkins, p.	1890	44	100	144	15	2	0	2	1	7	0	8	7	0 2160
Monterey,	1760	Winthrop H. Phelps, p.	1854	23	57	80	13	0	3	3	2	4	1	7	0	3 70
Montgomery,	1797	Moody Harrington, s.s.		5	13	18	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0 0
Mount Washington,	1831	Vacant.		1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Nantucket,		"		75	277	352	76	9	1	10	3	2	6	8	0	2 470
Natick,	1802	Charles M. Tyler, p.	1859	60	148	208	20	3	8	11	5	14	21	0	7	330
" So., John Elliot c.	1859	Einathan E. Strong, p.	1859	9	13	22	0	1	21	22	0	0	0	0	0	0 60
Needham, West,	1798	Abijah R. Baker, p.	1856	47	73	120	34	2	0	2	2	4	0	6	1	125
" Grantville,	1848	Edward S. Atwood, p.	1856	28	46	74	7	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	80
Needham,	1857	William B. Greene, s.s.	1859	12	19	31	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0 20
New Bedford, 1st ch.	1696	Asahel Cobb, p.	1856	16	45	61	19	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0 67
" North ch.	1807	Henry W. Parker, p.	1857	119	262	381	62	4	2	6	7	4	0	11	2	8 225
" Trinity ch.	1831	Weslock Craig, p.	1850	66	128	194	20	3	1	4	1	2	0	3	0	2 200
" Pacific ch.	1844	Timothy Stowe, p.	1854	35	92	127	10	1	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	1 308
New Braintree,	1754	John H. Gurney, p.	1856	17	71	88	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0 90
" J. L. Withington, D.D., p.	1846			47	140	187	31	2	2	4	3	1	0	4	1	1 165
Newbury, 1st ch.	1635	John R. Thurston, p.	1859	62	90	152	22	2	1	3	5	5	10	0	2	160
" Byfield ch.	1706	Charles Brooks, p.	1858	74	296	370	6	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	0 180
Newbury p't, North c.	1768	Vacant.		74	193	267	7	2	2	4	3	5	1	9	1	3 200
" South ch.	1793	Randolph Campbell, p.	1837	74	193	267	7	2	2	4	3	5	1	9	1	3 200
" Belleville,	1806	Daniel T. Fiske, p.	1847	68	155	223	20	5	3	8	6	1	0	7	4	8 250
" Whitesfield ch.	1850	Samuel J. Spalding, p.	1851	55	146	201	27	7	14	2	2	0	8	3	4	2 224
New Marlboro', 1st ch.	1744	Richard T. Searle, p.	1852	36	76	112	27	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0 105
" Southfield,	1794	Vacant.		22	44	66	12	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	0	0 75
New Salem,	1845	George S. Kemp, s.s.	1860	9	28	37	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0 40
Newton, 1st ch.	1664	Daniel L. Furber, p.	1847	59	108	167	37	5	1	6	4	4	8	3	3	0 182
" West, 2d ch.	1781	Henry J. Patrick, p.	1860	53	88	141	21	5	9	14	4	4	8	2	0	185
" Eliot ch.	1846	Joshua W. Wellman, p.	1856	69	161	220	27	16	19	2	10	0	12	0	5	2 278
" Auburndale,	1850	Edward W. Clark, p.	1857	35	59	94	21	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	0	4 135
Northampton, 1st ch.	1661	Zachary Eddy, p.	1858	154	341	495	40	8	16	24	18	1	0	19	4	6 387
" Edwards ch.	1838	Gordon Hall, p.	1852	24	90	114	14	3	0	3	4	4	0	8	1	5 125
North Andover, Ev. c.	1834	L. Henry Cobb, p.	1857	26	90	114	14	3	0	3	4	4	8	1	5	1 125
Northboro',	1832	S. S. Ashley, p.	1852	26	67	93	28	3	2	5	3	2	0	5	1	1 150
Northbridge, 1st ch.	1782	Vacant.		27	62	89	17	3	1	4	2	3	0	5	2	1 97
" Whitinsville,	1834	Lewis F. Clark, p.	1842	73	125	198	20	9	4	13	20	0	12	3	5	2 240
No. Bridgewater, 1st c.	1740	Vacant.		37	82	119	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	1 188
" South Cong. ch.	1857	Charles W. Wood, p.	1858	50	82	132	7	3	9	12	2	2	4	1	0	165
" Porter Ev. ch.	1850	Charles L. Mills, p.	1852	69	134	203	3	1	0	1	3	5	8	1	0	2 225
No. Brookfield, 1st ch.	1752	{ Thomas Snell, D.D., p. Christop' Cushing, p.	1798 1851	105	208	313	12	11	11	22	8	5	0	13	4	3 271
" Union ch.	1854	William H. Beecher, p.	1857	36	79	115	5	10	4	14	0	7	0	7	9	2 255
North Chelsea,	1828	Marcus Ames, s.s.	1859	7	21	28	6	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0 91
Northfield, Trin. ch.	1825	Willard Jones, p.	1859	21	50	71	10	0	4	4	3	2	0	5	0	0 76
North Reading,	1720	Thomas N. Jones, p.	1853	17	41	58	5	2	2	4	1	0	0	2	4	0 95
Norton,	1832	Vacant.		40	79	119	32	8	1	4	1	0	0	2	3	2 100
Oakham,	1773	James Kimball, p.	1832	78	145	223	39	1	1	2	4	5	1	10	1	0 200
Orange,	1846	Vacant.		51	107	158	31	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	0 188
Orleans, East,	1719	Jacob White, p.	1841	29	89	118	3	2	0	2	4	0	4	2	0	250
Otis,	1799	Thomas A. Hall, s.s.	1852	28	69	97	15	5	1	6	1	3	0	4	1	94
Oxford,	1721	H. Bardwell, D.D., p.	1836	88	154	242	52	0	2	3	5	5	8	0	5	2 200
Palmer, 1st ch.	1730	Jeremy W. Tuck, s.s.	1854	18	44	62	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0 100
" 2d ch.	1847	Joseph Vaill, D.D., p.	1854	34	81	115	17	0	7	7	2	1	0	3	0	3 150
Pawtucket,	1829	Const. Blodgett, D.D., p.	1836	56	259	344	60	4	7	7	1	6	1	8	3	285
Paxton,	1767	William Phillips, p.	1840	38	79	115	10	4	1	7	8	2	1	0	3	4 2 175
Pelham, Ev. Cong. ch.	1837	Hiram L. Howard, s.s.	1856	6	29	35	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0 30
Pepperell,	1747	Edward P. Smith, p.	1856	100	186	286	46	7	2	9	9	6	2	17	2	4 200
Peru,	1770	Vacant.		41	67	108	8	0	1	1	5	0	13	0	0	0 109
Petersham,	1823	Charles Kendall, s.s.	1856	35	91	126	16	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	1	2 160
Phillipston,	1785	Samuel W. Barnum, p.	1856	55	117	172	35	8	1	6	8	3	4	5	2	9 250
Pittsfield, 1st ch.	1764	John Todd, D.D., p.	1842	11	32	43	7	3	2	5	0	0	9	12	1	9 250
" 2d (colored),	1846	Samuel Harrison, p.	1850	11	32	43	7	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0 45
" South ch.	1850	Roswell Foster, p.	1859	94	186	280	27	4	12	16	3	11	0	14	2	6 150
Plainfield,	1786	Solomon Clark, s.s.	1856	55	96	151	12	13	5	18	2	2	4	8	3	240
Plymouth, 2d ch.	1798	Vacant.		59	83	142	27	4	2	6	1	5	0	6	0	2 87
" 3d ch.	1801	Nath'l B. Blanchard, s.s.	1857	52	158	210	8	1	1	2	3	1	0	4	0	1 200
" Chiltonville,	1848	Samuel Woodbury, s.s.	1859	16	30	46	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0 30
Plympton,	1823	J. W. Tarlton, s.s.	1852	20	83	103	5	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0 120
Prescott,	1823	David Bancroft, p.	1858	16	29	45	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0 70
Princeton,	1764	William T. Briggs, p.	1856	56	107	163	18	1	0	1	4	0	4	0	0	0 180
Provincetown,	1714	Osborne Myrick, p.	1846	15	53	68	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2 90
Quincy, Ev. Cong. ch.	1832	Oliver Brown, s.s.	1859	34	97	131	20	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	2	90
Randolph, 1st ch.	1731	Henry E. Dwight, p.	1859	40	83	123	8	9	1	10	1	4	0	5	0	0 132
" East, 2d ch.	1818	Vacant.		25	52	77	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0 60
" Winthrop ch.	1856	Ezekiel Russell, D.D., p.	1857	39	71	110	1	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	5 190
Raynham,	1731	John Haskell, p.	1859	68	133	201	24	1	2	3	1	1	1	3	0	0 272
Reading, Old South,	1770	William Barrows, p.	1856	53	128	181	19	1	1	2	3	2	0	5	0	12 255
" Bethesda ch.	1849	William H. Willcox, p.	1857	66	101	167	16	3	2	5	4	2	0	6	0	12 255

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.			CHH. MEMBERS. Jan. 1, 1890.			ADDITIONS. 1889.			REMOVALS. 1889.			BAPTISMS. 1889.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	SAB SCHOOLS.
Rehoboth,	1721	Alexander C. Childs, s.s.	1860	38	86	119	7	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	8	0	146
Richmond,	1765	Vacant.		25	64	89	9	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	80
Rocheater, Center,	1708	Sumner Clark, s.s.		21	74	95	22	0	0	0	2	8	0	5	0	0	100
" North,	1768	Vacant.		6	8	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockport, 1st ch.	1755	Wakefield Gale, p.	1836	106	193	299	25	4	1	5	13	1	15	1	4	4	264
" 2d ch.	1855	David Bremner, p.	1855	28	30	58	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	7	2	43
Rowley,	1839	John Pike, p.	1840	45	114	159	6	3	0	3	5	5	0	10	1	4	75
Roxbury, Elliot ch.	1834	A. C. Thompson, D.D., p.	1842	128	243	371	66	18	20	3	9	20	130	4	11	55	520
" Vine st. ch.	1857	John O. Means, p.	1857	38	60	98	8	10	20	0	4	0	4	4	4	4	207
Royalston, 1st ch.	1766	Ebenezer W. Bullard, p.	1852	46	88	134	10	1	2	3	0	1	5	0	1	242	
" 2d ch.	1837	Edwin Senbury, p.	1858	40	76	116	25	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	75
Rutland,	1727	Clarendon Waite, p.	1857	65	140	205	38	3	6	1	4	0	5	2	4	2	225
Salem, Tabernacle ch.	1829	Charles R. Palmer, p.	1860	80	321	401	25	8	16	10	3	8	13	4	0	0	320
" 3d ch.	1735	J. B. Emerson, D.D., p.	1805	80	268	348	34	8	5	13	4	4	1	9	7	10	434
" Howard st. ch.	1803	Charles C. Besman, s.s.	1849	21	90	111	15	1	5	6	0	2	1	3	0	2	100
" Crombie st. ch.	1832	Joseph H. Thayer, p.	1859	70	227	297	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	171
Salisbury, Hill,	1718	Benjamin Sawyer, s.s.		5	16	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sandisfield,	1766	Aaron Pickett, p.	1851	41	150	227	54	26	4	30	3	1	0	21	2	160	260
Sandwich,	1649	William Carruthers, p.	1858	41	88	129	4	0	5	5	2	2	0	4	0	0	109
" Monument,	1833	Licentiate.		10	22	32	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Puritan ch.	1847	No ordinances.		15	35	50	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saugus, 1st ch.	1732	Levi Brigham, p.	1851	17	37	54	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Scituate, No., Tr. C. C.	1635	William Leonard, s.s.		28	62	90	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Seekonk,	1843	James O. Barney, p.	1824	40	79	119	15	3	6	9	1	0	1	3	8	0	150
Sharon,	1741	Lebbeus R. Phillips, p.	1841	38	87	125	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	230
Sheffield,	1785	George E. Hill, p.	1855	36	136	172	8	1	1	2	6	2	8	0	5	215	215
Shelburne, 1st ch.	1770	Richard S. Billings, p.	1855	89	82	171	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	0	3	225	225
" Falls,	1850	Wilbur F. Locmis, p.	1856	59	102	161	12	9	11	20	1	5	6	8	11	212	212
Sherrborn,	1885	Edmund Dowse, p.	1838	58	109	167	18	2	0	2	1	3	0	3	3	135	135
Shirley,	1828	Daniel H. Babcock, s.s.		18	47	65	24	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	64	64
Shrewsbury,	1723	Wm. A. McKinley, p.	1859	34	117	241	57	12	9	18	7	6	13	7	0	240	240
Shutesbury,	1842	Vacant.		17	42	59	4	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Somerville, 1st ch.	1855	David T. Packard, s.s.	1859	48	77	125	10	10	15	0	15	0	4	5	4	5	472
Southampton,	1743	Joseph E. Swallow, p.	1859	123	196	319	81	4	5	9	9	10	1	20	2	1	138
Southboro',	1831	William J. Breed, p.	1858	56	108	164	31	0	2	2	0	3	1	4	0	0	0
Southbridge,	1801	Eber Carpenter, p.	1835	48	128	176	45	5	1	6	4	4	0	8	3	2	180
South Danvers, 1st ch.	1713	James O. Murray, p.	1854	77	217	294	22	5	1	28	9	1	11	12	2	0	510
South Hadley, 1st ch.	1733	Hiram Mead, p.	1858	90	188	278	47	13	8	21	4	0	14	6	8	200	200
" Falls,	1824	(Richard Knight, p. ?)		49	118	167	36	0	6	6	7	7	0	6	0	0	170
South Reading,	1845	Vacant.		24	56	80	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Southwick,	1773	Erastus Colton, p.	1858	16	56	72	16	3	1	4	1	6	1	8	3	1	70
Spencer,	1744	Stephen G. Dodd, p.	1854	42	114	156	12	4	2	6	2	0	0	2	4	1	1250
Springfield, 1st ch.	1637	Sam'l Osgood, D.D., p.	1809	82	268	350	46	5	17	22	9	15	0	24	2	7	306
" Olivet,	1833	Henry M. Parsons, p.	1854	55	136	191	20	5	2	7	2	9	1	12	4	4	168
" South,	1842	Sam. G. Buckingham, p.	1847	115	216	331	35	1	12	13	5	0	15	1	9	220	220
" North,	1846	James Drummond, p.	1858	88	135	223	47	9	15	24	4	22	8	0	0	0	234
" Indian Orchard,	1848	Frederic A. Barton, s.s.		23	38	61	13	2	1	3	5	0	8	1	1	70	70
Sterling,	1822	Vacant.		17	37	54	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Stockbridge,	1734	A. H. Dashiell, Jr., p.	1850	97	174	271	44	5	3	8	5	6	0	11	2	1	160
" Curtisville,	1824	Vacant.		45	69	114	53	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	0
Stoneham,	1729	William J. Batt, p.	1859	34	81	115	13	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	129
Stoughton, 1st ch.	1774	Thomas Wilson, p.	1856	34	66	100	23	12	1	13	3	0	4	5	6	120	120
Stowe,	1839	Vacant.		6	17	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Assabet,	1862	Edward P. Tenney, s.s.		14	42	56	9	9	5	14	1	5	0	6	8	0	207
Sturbridge,	1736	Sumner G. Clapp, p.	1856	71	138	209	34	0	5	5	2	8	0	10	0	2	145
Sudbury,	1640	Erastus Dickinson, p.	1856	62	138	200	13	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	222
Sunderland,	1718	Sereno D. Clark, p.	1853	86	140	226	12	2	8	0	1	3	0	4	4	5	175
Sutton,	1720	George Lyman, p.	1851	48	120	168	32	5	1	6	1	3	0	4	4	1	150
Swampscott, 1st ch.	1846	Jonas B. Clark, p.	1845	8	47	55	3	1	1	2	1	3	0	4	0	2	40
" Alvan Cobb, p.	1815			36	79	115	21	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	80
Taunton, 1st ch.	1637	Thos. T. Richmond, p.	1860	110	298	408	37	3	6	9	5	4	2	11	2	4	380
" Trin. Cong. ch.	1821	Erastus Maltby, p.	1826	72	124	196	35	0	5	5	1	2	0	3	0	2	235
" Winslow ch.	1837	Mortimer Blake, p.	1854	5	16	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
" East ch.	1853	James R. Cushing, s.s.	1854	47	104	151	21	2	7	9	1	2	0	3	0	2	175
Templeton,	1822	Lewis Sabin, D.D., p.	1837	47	104	151	21	2	7	9	1	2	0	3	0	2	175
Tewksbury,	1734	Richard Tolman, p.	1852	56	114	170	22	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	1	1	187
Tisbury, 1st ch.	1700	Vacant.		3	24	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
" Holmes Hole,	1844			31	67	98	22	6	0	6	3	0	6	3	1	80	80
Tolland,	1797	Caleb F. Paige, s.s.		50	116	166	13	8	1	4	3	8	2	5	2	1	200
Topsfield,	1663	Anson McLoud, p.	1841	50	116	166	13	8	1	4	3	8	2	5	2	1	200
Townsend,	1734	Moses Patten, p.	1860	73	182	255	14	21	23	4	2	10	16	7	8	240	240
Truro, 1st ch.	1711	Edward W. Noble, p.	1849	46	74	120	7	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	160
" North,	1842	Vacant.		5	16	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Upton,	1735	Andrew J. Willard, p.	1857	34	118	152	37	4	2	6	3	8	0	6	2	0	280
Uxbridge,	1826	Jacob J. Abbott, p.	1850	43	95	138	30	5	3	8	6	1	0	7	2	1	155
Walpole,	1826	Joseph W. Healy, p.	1859	43	95	138	30	5	3	8	6	1	0	7	2	1	155
Waltham, Tr. Cong. c.	1820	Richard B. Thurston, p.	1859	20	74	94	20	6	4	10	1	1	0	2	1	0	120
Ware, 1st ch.	1751	Ariel P. Chute, p.	1857	47	90	137	27	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	130

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.			CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDITIONS.			REMOVALS.			BAPTISMS.		
						Jan. 1, 1860.			1859.			1859.			1859.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male	Female	Total.	Prof.	Leaver.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	Adult.	Infant.	Sas.	Schools.	
				Asent.													
Ware, East ch.	1826	Ariel E. P. Perkins, p.	1855	89	194	283	34	1	12	13	8	14	0	22	0	10	275
Wareham.	1749	Timothy F. Clary, p.	1860	37	98	135	16	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	150
Warren.	1742	Stephen S. Smith, p.	1851	52	121	173	22	2	5	7	2	6	0	8	2	5	160
Warwick.	1829	Edmund H. Blanchard, p.	1860	14	47	61	13	0	1	1	0	3	0	8	0	0	68
Washington.	1772	Moses M. Longley, p.	1860	6	21	27	17	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	70
Watertown, Phillips c.	1855	Stephen R. Dennen, p.	1855	32	72	104	8	5	8	13	0	0	0	0	3	0	115
Wayland.	1828	Adin H. Fletcher, p.	1860	48	86	134	38	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	125
Webster.	1838	Vacant.		52	95	147	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	162
Wellfleet, 1st ch.	1730	Samuel Hopley, p.	1857	74	131	205	19	1	0	1	2	6	0	8	1	3	140
South,	1833	Joseph H. Patrick, s.s.	1857	42	77	119	18	0	0	0	3	2	6	0	0	0	160
Wendell.	1774	Vacant.		12	26	38	7	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	60
Wenham, cong. ch.	1644	John S. Sewall, p.	1859	37	73	110	19	2	2	4	3	1	0	4	1	3	212
Westboro'.	1784	Luther H. Sheldon, p.	1856	114	238	352	62	8	4	12	4	10	0	14	3	1	338
West Boylston 1st c.	1796	Vacant.		77	149	226	42	1	0	1	0	7	1	8	0	2	100
West Brookfield.	1717	Christ. M. Cordley, p.	1859	77	124	201	36	7	10	17	5	1	0	6	3	3	210
W. Cambridge, Ev. c.	1842	Daniel R. Cady, p.	1856	35	77	112	12	1	5	6	1	2	5	8	0	0	164
Westfield, 1st ch.	1679	Emerson Davis, d.d., p.	1836	93	219	312	18	3	13	16	7	13	0	20	1	0	240
2d ch.	1856	Joel S. Bingham, p.	1857	89	110	199	8	26	10	36	2	7	9	1	0	0	203
Westford.	1828	Edwin R. Hodgman, s.s.	1859	48	122	170	40	5	2	7	5	1	0	6	2	0	169
Westhampton.	1779	E. C. Bissell, p.	1859	100	139	239	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	10	0	0	160
Westminster.	1744	Brown Emerson, p.	1859	67	153	220	14	0	5	4	8	0	12	0	0	0	200
W. Newbury, 1st ch.	1638	Charles D. Herbert, p.	1857	43	64	107	6	1	6	7	3	1	2	6	1	4	140
2d ch.	1731	Davis Foster, p.	1855	35	116	151	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	233
Westport, Pacific u.c.	1858	Isaac Dunham, s.s.	1858	5	7	12	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	100
W. Roxbury, S. Ev. c.	1835	Thomas Laurie, p.	1851	28	60	88	13	0	3	3	8	4	0	7	0	1	180
Jamaica Plain,—																	
Mather ch.	1853	Alonso H. Quint, p.	1853	43	70	113	25	1	5	6	3	0	0	3	0	4	148
West Springfield.	1698	Theron H. Hawks, p.	1855	68	156	224	35	6	1	7	4	4	12	2	6	200	
Mettineague.	1853	Vacant.		13	39	43	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	
West Stockbridge.	1833	Daniel D. Frost, p.	1857	64	32	96	48	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	50
Center.	1789	Lewis Pennell, p.	1854	35	49	84	10	6	0	6	1	2	0	3	2	0	50
Weymouth, North, 1st.	1623	Jo-hua Emery, p.	1838	45	86	131	5	2	1	3	3	1	0	4	0	0	100
South, 2d.	1723	Samuel P. Terry, p.	1848	33	75	108	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
Union ch.	1842	Stephen H. Hayes, p.	1858	20	60	80	4	2	6	2	0	1	3	4	0	200	
North, Pilgrim c.	1852	Sam'l L. Rockwood, p.	1858	17	48	65	2	5	1	6	1	0	1	3	2	165	
East, cong. ch.	1843	Edmund S. Potter, p.	1851	55	83	138	4	1	2	3	2	10	0	12	0	7	750
Whately, 1st ch.	1771	" Now united.		54	74	128	6	0	6	6	1	4	0	5	0	30	30
2d cong. ch.	1842	John W. Lane, p.	1860	31	51	82	12	0	0	0	1	3	0	6	0	0	28
Wilbraham.	1741	John P. Skeele, p.	1858	65	116	182	48	5	2	7	4	1	1	6	3	5	125
South.	1732	Vacant.		19	66	85	15	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	2	0	75
Williamsburg.	1773	"		119	170	289	25	8	0	8	7	11	0	18	5	11	1388
Haydensville.	1851	Cyrus Brewster, p.	1858	46	98	144	14	5	4	9	4	4	0	8	0	6	141
Williamstown, 1st ch.	1765	Addison Ballard, p.	1857	79	200	279	39	2	1	3	6	7	0	13	0	2	1000
College ch.	1834	Mark Hopkins, d.d., p.	1836	77	0	77	59	3	4	7	0	8	0	8	0	0	0
2d ch.	1836	Vacant.		13	23	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wilmington.	1753	Samuel H. Tolman, p.	1856	28	75	103	14	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	2	0	120
Winchendon, 1st ch.	1762	Benjamin F. Clarke, p.	1855	23	50	73	19	0	1	1	0	5	2	7	0	0	40
North.	1843	Abijah P. Marvin, p.	1814	40	105	145	15	5	5	10	2	6	0	8	0	0	165
Winchester.	1820	Reuben T. Robinson, p.	1852	129	210	339	20	4	6	10	5	2	1	8	1	6	310
Windsor.	1727	Talmon C. Perry, s.s.		23	36	59	9	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	106
Woburn, 1st ch.	1642	Daniel March, p.	1856	205	355	560	43	10	17	27	4	12	0	16	4	7	418
North.	1849	Vacant.		8	29	37	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Worcester, 1st par.	1716	Horace James, p.	1853	173	388	561	86	8	12	20	13	17	1	31	5	9	9475
Calvinist.	1820	Seth Sweetser, d.d., p.	1838	105	246	351	4	10	14	4	12	0	16	1	6	300	
Union.	1836	Ebenezer Cutler, p.	1855	195	348	543	53	5	16	21	4	13	0	17	5	5	510
Salem st.	1848	Merrill Richardson, p.	1858	80	140	220	45	3	14	17	3	11	0	14	1	0	537
Worthington.	1771	John H. Bisbee, p.	1838	79	135	215	25	3	4	7	3	3	8	1	0	0	630
Wrentham.	1862	William L. Ropes, p.	1853	61	175	236	61	0	1	1	5	6	1	12	0	2	190
North.	1839	Franklin Davis, s.s.		11	30	41	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	60
Yarmouth.	1639	Vacant.		34	80	114	16	4	1	5	3	1	0	4	2	2	138
West.	1840	John E. Cory, s.s.		6	30	36	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	52

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 331 with pastors, 78 with stated supplies, 79 vacant; Total, 488.

MINISTERS in pastoral service: 339 pastors, 77 stated supplies; Total, 416.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 24,217 Males, 51,302 Females, 852 not specified; Total, 76,371, of which 10,114 are ab-

ADDITIONS in 1859: 1,741 by profession, 1,734 by letter; Total, 3,475. [seantes.]

REMOVALS in 1859: 1,154 by death, 1,768 by excommunication, 188 by excommunication; Total, 3,110.

BAPTISMS in 1859: 780 Adult, 1,293 Infant. In SABBATH SCHOOLS, 80,124.

OTHER MINISTERS.

E. Judson Aiden, Boston.	Spencer F. Beard, Andover.	Daniel C. Burt, Berkley.
William Allen, D. D., Northampton.	George C. Beckwith, D.D., Sec. Am.	William Bushnell, physician, Boston.
John W. Alvord, Sec. Am. Tract So-	Peace Society, Boston.	Daniel Butler, Sec. Mass. Bible So-
cety, Boston.	William S. Blanchard, Boston.	Groton.
Rufus Anderson, D. D., Sec. A. B.	Zenas Bliss, Amherst.	Swift Brighton, Boston.
C. F. M., Boston.	Jobb Brace, D. D., (ord. 1805) Pitts-	Ebenezer Chase, Tisbury.
Luther Bailey, East Medway.	field.]	Erastus Clapp, Easthampton.
Elijah P. Barrows, Prof., Andover.	Samuel Bradford, Montague.	Dorus Clark, Waltham.
Ezekiel H. Barstow, Teacher, New-	David Brigham, Bridgewater.	Edward Clark, Chesterfield.
ton Center.	A-a Bullard, Sec. Mass. S. S. Soc'y,	Joseph S. Clark, D. D., Sec. Cong.
James Bates, Granby.	Boston.	Library Association, Boston.
	Ebenezer Burgess, Andover.	Dana Cloyes, South Reading.

Nathaniel Cobb, Evangelist, Kingston.	Wm. W. Howland, Missionary, temporarily at home, Conway.	Jeremiah Pomeroy, Charlestown.
Nathaniel Cogswell, Yarmouth.	Heman Humphrey, D. D., Pittsfield.	Rufus Pomeroy, Otis.
Elsha W. Cook, Townsend.	Samuel C. Jackson, D. D., Assistant Sec. Mass. Board of Education.	Dennis Powers, South Abington.
Paul Couch, Cambridgeport.	Forest Jeffers, City Missionary, S. Boston.	[Francis G. Pratt, Middleboro']
John P. Cowles, Princip. Young Ladies' Sem'y, Ipswich.	William Jenks, D. D., (ord. 1805) Boston.	Miner G. Pratt, Andover.
Jonah D. Crosby, Ashburnham.	Joseph B. Johnson, South Reading.	Ebenezer Price, (ord. 1804) Boston.
Joseph W. Crosby, West Boylston.	Francis Jordan, Chaplain County House, Springfield.	Ass. Rand, Ashburnham.
Preston Cummings, Leicester.	Caleb Kimball, Medway.	Stetson Kaymond, Bridgewater.
Erastus Curtis, New Salem.	Charles B. Kirtledge, Monson.	Andrew H. Reed, Mendon.
Timothy Davis, Kingston.	Isaac P. Langworthy, Sec. Am. Cong. Union, Chelsea.	Otis Rockwood, Cambridgeport.
George Denham, Chelsea.	Edwin Leonard, Milton.	Augustine Root, Lakeville.
Andrew C. Denison, teach., Medford.	Allen Lincoln, Lynn.	George B. Safford, Andover.
Lysander Dickerman, Neponset.	Isaac N. Lincoln, Prof., Williamstown.	John Sandford, Taunton.
Ezekiel Dow, (?)	Otis Lombard, New Marlboro',	William H. Sanford, Worcester.
Calvin Durfee, Williamstown.	Henry Loomis, Jr., Andover.	Alexander J. Sessions, Salem.
Edward S. Dwight, Amherst.	Charles D. Lothrop, Andover.	Samuel Sewall, Burlington.
John Dwight, North Wrentham.	Leonard Luce, Westford.	Wm. G. T. Shedd, Prof., Andover.
David Eastman, Amherst.	Solomon Lyman, Easthampton.	John D. Smith, Douglas.
L. Root Eastman, Needham.	James Metha, Auburndale.	Charles V. Spear, Pittsfield.
John Q. A. Edgell, Agent for West's Colleges, Andover.	Rodney A. Miller, Worcester.	Cyrus Stone, Boston.
John E. Edwards, Lancaster.	William Miller, Saundersville.	Calvin E. Stowe, D.D. Prof. Andover.
Solomon P. Fay, Agent Am. Tract Society, Newton.	Cyrus T. Mills, Ware.	Lot B. Sullivan, Wareham.
Joseph B. Felt, LL.D., Boston.	David M. Mitchell, City Missionary, Roxbury.	Inc. N. Tarbox, Sec. Am. Education Soc'y, West Newton or Boston.
David D. Field, D. D., Stockbridge.	Eli Moody, Montague.	John Tatlock, Prof., Williamstown.
Frederick A. Fisk, Teacher, Newton.	Martin Moore, publisher Boston Recorder, Boston.	John L. Taylor, Treas. Phillips Academy, Andover.
Horatio Flagg, Colerain.	Sardis B. Morley, Williamstown.	Josiah H. Temple, Framingham.
William C. Fowler, Amherst.	Thomas Morong, Pastor of "Union Church," Globe Village.	William M. Thayer, editor, Franklin.
George Gannett, Teacher, Boston.	Theodore T. Munger, Milton.	Joseph Tracy, D. D., Sec. Mass. Colonization Soc'y, Beverly.
Ebenezer Gay, Bridgewater.	Charles W. Munroe, E. Cambridge.	Geo. Trask, Anti-Tobaccoist, Fitchburg.
Alfred Goldsmith, Groton.	Nathan Munroe, Editor Boston Recorder, Bradford or Boston.	[Boston.]
Nathaniel Greenwood, Naatic.	E. D. Murphy, chaplain, Monson.	Sarah B. Treat, Sec. A. B. C. F. M., James Tufts, Monson.
Nathaniel H. Griffin, Williamstown.	Birdsey G. Northrop, Saxonville.	William G. Tuttle, Littleton.
Charles Hammond, Princ. Lawrence Academy, Groton.	Samuel Nott, Wareham.	William Tyler, Pawtucket.
Stedman W. Hawks, Sec. Am. Seamen's Friend Soc'y, Lowell.	David Oilphant, Andover.	Wm. S. Tyler, D.D., Prof., Amherst.
Sewall Harding, Sec. Cong. Board of Publication, Boston.	Calvin E. Park, West Boxford.	George Uhler, Curtisville.
Willard M. Harding, Quincy.	Edwards A. Park, D. D., Prof., Andover.	John A. Vinton, South Boston.
William Harlow, Wrentham.	Leonard S. Parker, Haverhill.	James G. Vose, Prof., Amherst.
Roger C. Hatch, Warwick.	Abel Patten, Billerica.	Samuel Ware, Sunderland.
Roswell Hawks, South Hadley.	John Q. Peabody, Ipswich.	Arnon Warner, Amherst.
Calvin Hitchcock, D.D., Wrentham.	Giles Pense, Physician, Boston.	Oliver Warner, Secretary of State, Northampton.
Edward Hitchcock, D.D., Prof., Amasa Hixon, West Medway.	Samuel H. Peckham, Leominster.	[Boston.]
L. Ives Hoadley, Auburn. (?)	Ebenezer Perkins, Royalston.	Israel P. Warren, Sec. Am. Tract Soc.
David Holman, Postmaster, Douglas.	Fred'k T. Perkins, Williamsburgh.	Isaac C. White, Roxbury.
Sydney Holmes, Teacher, Holyoke.	Henry K. W. Perkins, Medford.	Calvin White, Amherst.
Sylvester Holmes, New Bedford.	David Perry, Teacher, Brookfield.	John Whitney, West. rd.
Henry B. Hooker, D.D., Sec'y Mass. H. M. Soc'y, Boston.	Austin Phelps, D.D., Prof. Andover.	Philo B. Wilcox, East Bridgewater.
Isaac Hosford, Chaplain Insane Asylum, Worcester.	John C. Phillips, Methuen.	John Woodbridge, D.D., Hadley.
George L. Hovey, Sec. Am. and For. Chr. Union, Greenfield.		Jonathan E. Woodbridge, Teacher, Auburndale.
		Henry A. Woodman, Newburyport.
		Isaac R. Worcester, Auburndale.
		Samuel M. Worcester, D.D., Salem.
		Ebenezer B. Wright, Norwich P. O.
		TOTAL. 172.

RHODE ISLAND.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS.		REMOVALS.		BAPTISMS.		SAB. SCHOOLS.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Latter.	Deaths.	Disin.	Adult.	Infant.	
Barrington,	1667	Francis Horton, s.s.	1856	41	86	127	21	6	2	2	2	1	8	
Bristol,	1687	Thos. Shepard, D.D., p.	1835	71	145	216	40	8	4	7	2	1	4	2
Central Falls,	1845	David M. Elwood, s.s.	1859		125									2
Chepachet,	1846	Orin F. Otis, p.	1846		21									
Elmwood,	1851	Reuben Torrey, p.	1852	29	27	56	25				3	3		90
Kingston,	1821	William W. Belden, s.s.			67									
Little Compton,	1704	Nathaniel Beach, p.	1857	48	129	177	35			3	5	1	9	3
Newport,	1833	Thacher Thayer, D.D., p.	1852											178
Newport Union, col'd,	1859	Benjamin Lynch, p.	1859	5	9	14		5	1	6				6
North Scituate,	1834	Loring B. Marsh, s.s.	1859		41					1	8	9		29
Pawtucket,	1829	Constantine Blodget, p.	1836	80	260	340	70	3	1	4	7	2	9	45
Pecodade,	1857	Francis G. Pratt, s.s.			27					2	2	4		7
Providence,—														283
Benevolent ch.	1744	A. Huntington Clapp, p.	1855	146	342	488		2	9	11	3	4	7	2
Richmond st. ch.	1795	Jona. Leavitt, D.D., p.	1840		246			1	5	6	5	6	11	3
High st. ch.	1834	Lyman Whiting, p.	1859	115	254	369		5	8	13	7	14	1	4
Free Evang'l ch.	1843	Robert H. Conklin, s.s.	1853		260			10	10	20	1	10	2	13

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS.		REMOVALS.				BAPTISMS.		
				Jan. 1, 1860.				1859.		1859.				1859.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disin.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.
Providence,—																
Central ch.	1852	Leonard Swain, D.D., p.	1852		251			8	7	15	1	5	1	7	4	2
River Point,	1849	George W. Adams, p.	1857		45	18		7	18	25	1	3	4	1	1	154
Slatersville,	1816	Edwin A. Buck, p.	1859		139										1	303
Tiverton,		Nelson Clark, s.s.	1858	3	23	26		2	1	3	2	2	2	1	3	70
Westerly,	1843	A. L. Whitman, p.	1853		68			2	1	3	4	1	4	5	1	85
Woonsocket,	1834	Theodore Cooke, s.s.	1857		74			1	3	4					3	85
Chhs. specified but not reported,—from previous reports.				40	148	188	86									250

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 14 with pastors, 7 with stated supplies; Total, 21.

MINISTERS in pastoral service: 14 pastors, 7 stated supplies; Total, 21.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 578 Males, 1,423 Females, 1,504 not specified; Total, 3,505, of which 245 are absentees.

ADDITIONS in 1859: 60 by profession, 69 by letter; Total, 129.

REMOVALS in 1859: 43 by death, 73 by dismissal, 7 by excommunication; Total, 123.

BAPTISMS in 1859: 19 Adult, 35 Infant. In SABBATH SCHOOLS, 3,159.

OTHER MINISTERS.—James M. Hoppin, Providence; Nathan W. Williams, Providence; Thomas Williams, Providence, (ord. 1804.)

CONNECTICUT.

NOTE.—Sabbath Schools include only the average attendance, and no branch or Mission Schools.

[Reported to Jan. 1, 1860.]

Andover,	1749	John R. Freeman, p.	1856	15	23	38	8	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	60	
Ashford,	1718	Thomas Dutton, s.s.		39	65	104	11	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	1	2	49
" Westford,		Vacant.		12	25	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	40
Avon, West,	1751	J. Morgan Smith, p.	1860	45	65	110	11	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	1	96
" East,	1819	Elijah D. Murphy, p.	1859	50	114	164	16	6	11	17	4	1	0	5	2	5	125
Barkhamsted,	1781	Vacant.		18	37	55	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
" Hitechockville,	1842	Luther H. Barber, p.	1843	20	49	69	9	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	70
Berlin, Kensington,	1712	Elias B. Hillard, p.	1860	35	74	109		1	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	0	70
" 2d ch.	1775	Robert C. Learned, p.	1858	99	203	302	38	0	6	6	4	22	0	26	0	7	150
Bethany,	1763	Edward W. Robinson, p.	1855	17	27	44		0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25
Bethel,	1760	E. C. Baldwin, p.	1860	115	186	301	16	3	3	6	5	5	3	13	1	7	109
Bethlehem,	1740	Vacant.		40	85	125	17	0	1	1	3	8	0	11	0	3	40
Bloomfield,	1738	"		40	100	140	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	90
Bolton,	1725	"		27	59	86	7	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	2	65
Borah, New Concord,	1739	Nathan S. Hunt, s.s.		36	50	80	17	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	50
" Bozrahville,	1828	George Uryer, s.s.		39	29	68	20	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	30
" Fitchville,	1854	Joseph A. Saxton, s.s.		14	19	33	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	35
Branford,	Ab. 1648	Timothy P. Gillett, p. 1808		77	150	227	14	2	3	5	6	2	0	8	0	4	150
Bridgeport, 1st ch.	1655	Jacob G. Miller, p.	1859	102	224	326	23	7	22	29	9	11	0	20	3	15	230
" 2d ch.	1830	Matson M. Smith, p.	1859	79	154	233	22	17	15	32	0	9	0	9	8	10	100
Bridgewater,	1809	Alex. R. Thompson, s.s.		10	40	50	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	50
Bristol,	1747	Vacant.		165	289	454	29	2	8	10	5	17	6	23	0	8	175
Brookfield,	1757	Levert Griggs, p.	1856	35	78	113	16	0	4	4	2	2	0	4	0	4	70
Brooklyn,	1734	Thomas N. Benedict, s.s.		69	127	196	46	0	3	3	4	5	0	9	0	0	85
Burlington,	1782	George N. Seymour, p.	1859	29	68	97	17	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	60
Canaan, South,	1741	George A. Miller, p.	1859	26	50	76	4	0	2	2	2	22	0	24	0	1	65
" Falls Village,	1858	Vacant.		11	28	39	1	6	16	22	0	0	0	0	2	1	50
Canterbury, 1st ch.	1711	John Edgar, s.s.		26	69	95	16	2	5	5	4	0	0	4	2	2	50
" Westminister,	1770	Charles P. Grosvenor, p.	1859	32	67	99	21	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	60
Canton, Center,	1750	Reuben S. Hazen, p.	1849	70	131	201	7	0	0	0	5	6	0	11	0	11	100
" Collinsville,	1882	Warren C. Fiske, p.	1858	90	138	227	41	3	11	14	5	6	0	11	0	6	112
Chaplin,	1810	Charles B. McLean, p.	1844	45	89	134	16	8	5	13	4	3	0	7	5	1	90
Chatham,—		Francis Williams, p.	1858														
Middle Haddam, 1st,	1740	James B. Hopkinson, s.s.		27	56	83	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	35
Easthampton,	1748	Henry A. Russell, p.	1859	36	70	106	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100
Middle Haddam, 2d,	1855	John H. Newton, s.s.		14	26	40	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	80
Cheshire,	1724	John S. C. Abbott, s.s.	1860	114	192	306	10	2	5	7	2	1	0	3	1	7	179
Chester,	1742	William S. Wright, p.	1859	55	102	157	13	10	5	15	3	0	0	4	0	2	125
Clinton,	1667	James D. Moore, p.	1850	74	137	211	8	1	3	4	3	5	0	8	1	2	120
Colchester, 1st ch.	1703	Lucius Curtis, p.	1856	90	177	267	32	1	7	8	6	6	0	12	0	3	125
" Westchester,	1729	Andrew C. Denison, s.s.		37	60	97	18	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	75
Colebrook, Center,	1795	Archibald Geikie, s.s.		25	60	85	16	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	66
Columbia,	1716	Frederick H. Avery, p.	1850	50	90	140	11	0	1	0	3	1	0	4	1	2	81
Cornwall,	1740	Stephen Fenn, p.	1859	39	89	128	11	5	4	9	1	1	0	2	4	7	81
" North,	1782	Charles Wetherbee, p.	1859	76	100	176	23	4	2	6	4	2	0	6	0	3	100
Covestry, 1st ch.	1712	Joel R. Arnold, p.	1854	32	82	114	18	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	1	2	120
" 2d ch.	1745	Geo. A. Colbourn, D.D., p.	1819	45	86	131	12	1	2	3	2	1	2	5	1	3	105
" Village,	1849	Lewis E. Charplot, p.	1859	22	47	69	2	5	4	9	2	2	0	4	3	2	100
Cromwell,	1715	James A. Clark, p.	1858	71	122	193		3	4	7	4	3	1	8		2	90
Danbury, 1st ch.	1696	Samuel G. Coe, p.	1850	105	212	317	10	8	20	28	3	7	0	10	3	5	200
" 2d ch.	1851	David Peck, p.	1868	52	60	112	14	15	7	22	2	0	3	5	5	7	130
" Milplain,		Now disbanded.		7	23	30	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Darien, Middlesex,	1744	Jonathan E. Barnes, s.s.		54	112	166	8	2	3	5	4	1	0	5	1	6	70

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.			CHR. MEMBERS.		ADDITIONS.		REMOVALS.		BAPTISMS.		SAB. SCHOOLS.			
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	Adult.		Infant.		
Derby, 1st ch.	1677	Charles C. Tiffany, p.	1857	60	104	164	15	3	1	4	8	3	0	11	2	3	90
" Birmingham,	1846	Vacant.		37	116	153	23	1	7	8	2	0	1	3	0	0	60
" Ansonia,	1850	Alfred L. Frisbie, p.	1860	51	92	143	15	3	5	8	1	9	0	10	0	0	130
Durham, 1st ch.	1710	Abraham C. Baldwin, p.	1857	55	96	151	8	2	1	3	3	4	0	7	2	4	85
" Center,	1847	Irem W. Smith, p.	1858	48	76	124	10	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	75
Eastford,	1778	Charles Chamberlain, p.	1858	29	72	101	16	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	140
East Granby,	1737	Vacant.		21	52	73	12	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	50
East Haddam, 1st ch.	1714	Silas W. Robbins, p.	1856	89	170	259	15	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	5	90
" Millington,	1736	Aaron C. Beach, p.	1859	22	53	75	2	1	1	2	1	4	0	5	1	2	40
" Hadlyme,	1745	Vacant.		32	64	96	8	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	2	75
East Hartford,	1695	Samuel Spring, D. D. p.	1833	104	315	419	30	2	4	6	9	2	0	11	0	10	200
East Haven, 1st ch.	1711	D. William Haven, p.	1847	89	152	241	10	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	40
" Fair Haven, 2d ch.	1852	Edwin Dimock, s.s.		32	60	92	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	55
East Lyme,	1724	Joseph Ayer, p.	1857	23	45	68	6	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	1	60
Easton, No. Fairfield,	1763	Martin Dudley, p.	1851	26	73	99	2	0	1	1	0	0	6	6	0	2	30
East Windsor, 1st ch.	1752	Frederick Munson, p.	1856	66	135	201	13	3	6	2	2	2	2	6	0	4	75
" Broad Brook ch.	1851	Timothy A. Hazen, s.s.		15	36	51	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	100
Ellington,	1780	Thos. K. Fessenden, p.	1855	65	109	174	31	4	3	7	5	11	0	16	2	2	150
Enfield, 1st ch.	1833	A. L. Bloodgood, p.	1856	66	118	184	6	8	5	13	1	4	0	5	5	12	90
" North,	1855	Chas. A. G. Brigham, p.	1855	41	81	122	1	3	2	9	0	0	0	2	0	1	50
Essex, Saybrook ch.	1725	John G. Baird, p.	1859	47	65	112	24	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	2	75
" "	1852	James A. Gallup, p.	1854	47	84	131	12	2	3	5	1	5	0	6	1	4	80
Fairfield, 1st ch.	1639	Alex. McLean, Jr., p.	1857	47	131	178	13	4	2	6	3	3	0	6	2	2	100
" Greenfield,	1726	Thomas B. Sturges, p.	1842	27	79	106	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	4	70
" Southport,	1843	Charles E. Lindsey, p.	1860	35	82	107	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	6	70
" Black Rock,	1849	Marius Willett, p.	1858	18	36	54	7	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	40
Farmington, 1st ch.	1652	Noah Porter, D. D., p.	1806	114	201	315	22	2	0	2	5	6	0	11	0	13	190
" Plainville,	1840	Moses Smith, p.	1859	81	149	230	33	0	10	40	4	29	0	33	0	3	105
" Unionville,	1841	James A. Smith, s.s.		37	64	101	16	0	3	3	1	6	0	7	0	1	95
Franklin,	1718	Jared R. Avery, p.	1854	48	101	149	20	3	0	3	3	5	1	9	2	0	90
Glastenbury, 1st ch.	1692	A. S. Cheseborough, p.	1858	69	153	222	7	31	6	37	8	9	4	21	17	5	175
" East,	1727	Aaron Snow, p.	1841	49	68	117	20	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	150
" South,	1839	John A. Seymour, p.	1857	37	117	154	50	0	3	2	1	0	3	0	2	2	60
Goshen,	1740	Vacant.		38	88	126	14	1	2	3	3	2	0	5	0	5	225
Granby,	about 1739	William H. Gilbert, p.	1856	28	69	97	7	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	70
Greenwich, 1st ch. ab.	1670	William A. Hyde, s.s.		33	86	119	6	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	4	60
" 2d ch.	1705	Joel H. Lindsey, D. D., p.	1847	112	215	327	16	1	9	0	4	4	0	8	0	11	150
" Stanwich,	1736	Henry G. Jessup, p.	1854	33	88	121	6	0	7	7	2	4	0	6	0	16	100
" North,	1827	William H. Knouse, p.	1859	51	81	132	8	1	6	7	2	1	0	3	0	3	60
Griswold, 1st ch.	1720	Bennet F. Northrop, p.	1853	40	83	123	18	3	2	5	2	1	0	3	0	3	50
" Jewett City,	1825	Henry T. Cheever, p.	1856	31	62	93	17	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	1	3	70
Groton,	1704	Sylvester Hine, s.s.		25	64	89	11	0	1	1	2	1	1	4	0	2	58
Guilford, 1st ch.	1643	William S. Smith, p.	1859	97	166	263	12	11	7	18	2	1	0	3	2	10	150
" North, 2d ch.	1725	Richard Crittenden,	1860	40	54	94	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	55
" 3d ch.	1843	George I. Wood, p.	1858	72	104	176	7	6	4	10	3	3	0	6	1	6	85
Haddam, 1st ch.	1675	James L. Wright, p.	1855	48	90	138	10	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	1	65
" Higganum,	1844	Charles Nichols, s.s.		35	79	114	10	0	1	1	4	0	0	4	0	1	80
Hamden, Mt. Carmel,	1764	Edward W. Robinson, p.	1855	17	27	44	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25
" East Plain,	1795	Austin Putnam, p.	1838	62	94	156	12	5	7	12	4	2	0	6	2	0	84
Hampton,	1723	George Soule, p.	1855	46	131	177	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	1	125
Hartford, 1st ch.	1636	Joel Hawes, D. D., p.	1818			548											
" South ch.	1860	Edwin P. Parker, p.	1860	140	330	470	10	2	2	4	5	6	0	11	0	10	213
" North ch.	1824	George N. Webber, p.	1859	175	316	491	3	2	10	12	3	14	0	17	1	4	
" 4th ch.	1832	Nathaniel J. Burton, p.	1857	190	372	562	0	1	0	1	4	13	1	18	2	0	150
" 5th ch.	1833	Joseph D. Hull, s.s.		10	36	46	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	70
" Pearl St. ch.	1822	Ellis R. Beadle, p.	1852	172	215	387	10	8	31	39	6	10	0	16	1	3	190
Hartland, 1st ch.	1768	Vacant.		16	32	48	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	45
" West, 2d ch.	1780	Charles G. Goddard, p.	1856	16	41	57	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75
Harwinton,	1738	John A. McKinstry, p.	1857	125	207	332	71	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	8	150
Hebron,	1717	Vacant.		44	90	134	8	2	2	4	4	4	0	8	0	2	100
" Gilead, about 1763				22	41	63	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	55
Huntington,	1724	John Blood, s.s.		29	73	102	2	5	2	7	3	0	0	3	2	0	80
Kent,	1741	Ervars Scudder, p.	1859	39	91	130	0	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Killingly, South,	1746	Vacant.		6	13	19	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	20
" West,	1801	Thos. T. Waterman, p.	1858	127	253	380	40	7	3	10	9	5	0	14	6	12	200
" Dayville,	1849	Fras. E. M. Bachelor, s.s.		25	57	82	9	16	4	20	1	4	0	5	16	0	60
Killingworth,	1738	Hiram Bell, p.	1850	109	138	247	40	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	0	8	100
Lebanon, 1st ch.	1700	Orio D. Hine, p.	1856	36	88	124	5	0	3	3	2	1	0	3	0	3	75
" Goshen,	1729	Anson R. Livermore, p.	1860	36	51	87	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	75
" Exeter,	1773	John Avery, p.	1848	30	57	87	9	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	75
Ledyard,	1810	Timothy Tuttle, p.	1811	16	60	76	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	100
Lebanon, 1st ch.	1723	David Breed, p.	1857	37	47	84	10	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	2	60
" Hanover,	1766	James A. Hazen, p.	1852	32	64	96	14	0	3	3	2	5	0	7	0	0	80
Litchfield, 1st ch.	1721	Vacant.		73	178	251	10	2	2	4	6	0	0	6	0	5	75
" Northfield,	1795			25	46	71	4	2	0	2	1	3	0	6	0	3	55
" Milton,	1798	George J. Harrison, s.s.		16	30	46	3	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	1	40
Lyme, Hamburg,	1727	Enoch F. Burr, p.	1850	31	87	118	12	0	1	1	2	2	1	5	0	2	50
" Grassy Hill,	1767	Alpha Miller, s.s.		19	30	49	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	35
Madison, 1st ch.	1707	Samuel Fiske, p.	1857	158	206	364	16	3	8	3	5	7	0	12	0	10	150
" North, 2d ch.	1753	Samuel Howe, s.s.		40	68	108	20	5	2	7	1	1	0	2	0	0	54

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.			CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDITIONS.			REMOVALS.			BAPTISMS.			SAS. SCHOOLS.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	TOTAL.	Infant.	Adult.	1859.			
Manchester, 1st ch.	1779	Lester M. Dorman, p.	1860	134	168	302	0	60	9	69	4	7	0	7	2	150		
" 2d ch.	1851	Warren G. Jones, s.s.		60	101	161	0	15	10	25	4	1	0	10	2	111		
Mansfield, South,	1710	Anson S. Atwood, p.	1819	41	122	163	11	0	2	2	5	4	0	9	0	1 49		
" 2d ch.	1744	Edward F. Brooks, p.	1860	33	64	97	4	10	2	12	1	2	0	1	1	60		
Marlborough,	1749	Alpheus J. Pike, p.	1859	20	44	64	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	40		
Meriden, 1st ch.	1729			144	233	377	27	1	8	9	2	17	0	19	1	7 149		
" Center,	1848	Orlando H. White, s.s.		64	102	166	18	5	14	19	3	4	0	7	1	3 100		
" Hanover,	1853	Jacob Eaton, p.	1857	27	41	68	9	0	2	2	1	8	0	9	0	2 65		
Middlebury,	1796	Jonathan S. Judd, p.	1856	47	110	157	12	1	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0 115		
Middletown, 1st ch.	1651	Jeremiah Taylor, p.	1846	66	231	297	12	2	4	6	5	6	0	11	0	8 175		
" South ch.	1747	John L. Dudley, p.	1854	64	176	230	1	1	1	2	1	11	1	12	1	3 187		
" 4th ch.	1778	Leet S. Hough, p.	1847	68	88	156	1	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0 70		
" Middlefield,	1808	Spofford D. Jewett, s.s.		14	52	66	1	2	5	7	1	1	0	2	0	2 0 1 50		
Milford, 1st ch.	1639	Jonathan Brace, D.D., p.	1845	173	377	550	13	0	7	7	6	3	2	11	0	8 250		
" Plymouth,	1741	Wheelock N. Harvey, s.s.		92	172	264	12	0	0	0	4	4	1	9	0	1 100		
Monroe,	1764	Edward B. Emerson, s.s.		30	55	85	15	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	30		
Montville,	1721	Hiram C. Haydn, s.s.		28	59	87	4	9	1	10	1	4	0	5	2	3 60		
Mohegan,	1832	John W. Salter, s.s.		9	21	30	10	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	25		
Morris,	1768	David L. Parmelee, p.	1841	45	94	139	13	0	1	1	4	5	0	9	0	30		
Naugatuck,	1757	Charles S. Sherman, p.	1849	59	59	118	42	0	5	2	4	0	6	2	2	140		
New Britain, 1st ch.	1758	Lavalette Perrin, p.	1853	114	195	309	28	0	7	7	10	13	0	4	6	225		
" South,	1842	C. L. Goodell, p.	1859	108	146	254	10	2	16	18	1	4	2	7	1	6 175		
New Canaan,	1733	Ralph Smith, p.	1860	51	145	196	22	4	3	7	1	0	0	1	0	3 103		
New Fairfield,	1742	Ezra D. Kinney, s.s.		14	65	79	3	7	0	7	1	0	0	1	2	40		
New Hartford, North,	1829	Franklin A. Spencer, p.	1853	36	105	141	18	1	5	6	4	0	4	1	2	85		
" South,	1848	Edwin Hall, Jr., p.	1854	40	58	98	9	3	1	4	3	0	0	3	0	70		
New Haven, 1st ch.	1639	Leonard Bacon, D.D., p.	1825	164	403	567	65	5	8	13	0	11	0	2	1	5 128		
" North ch.	1742	Sam. W. S. Dutton, D.D., p.	1838	132	335	474	60	9	14	23	8	6	2	16	0	150		
" Yale Coll. ch.	1757	George P. Fisher, p.	1854	27	150	177	0	0	34	3	31	0	34	0	0	0		
" 3d ch.	1826	E. L. Cleaveland, D.D., p.	1833	116	225	342	31	3	38	41	8	14	4	26	0	7 100		
" Temple st. ch.	1829	Vacant.		20	44	64	2	0	3	3	2	0	5	1	5	90		
" Fairhaven, 1st ch.	1830	Burdett Hart, p.	1846	79	224	303	4	0	8	8	1	5	0	6	0	8 120		
" College st.	1831	Edward Strong, p.	1842	186	345	531	70	7	13	20	9	21	1	31	4	9 232		
" Westville,	1832	James L. Willard, p.	1855	53	64	117	2	1	5	6	2	2	0	4	0	3 80		
" Howet,	1838	Chauncy Murray, s.s.		60	186	246	25	3	0	6	2	4	3	9	0	1 250		
" Chapel st.	1838	William T. Eustis Jr., p.	1848	208	351	559	24	3	18	21	8	1	26	3	9	249		
" South,	1852	Gordon W. Noyes, p.	1858	62	130	192	8	4	0	10	1	13	0	13	2	10 20		
" Fairhaven Cent.	1853	Vacant.		29	70	99	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	70		
New London, 1st ch.	1670	Thomas P. Field, p.	1856	80	128	208	40	0	0	0	7	5	0	12	0	180		
" 2d ch.	1835	G. B. Wilcox, p.	1859	68	174	242	22	1	12	13	2	5	0	7	0	9 180		
New Milford, 1st ch.	1710	David Murdock, Jr., p.	1850	169	307	476	50	9	1	10	4	4	0	8	7	5 200		
Newtown,	1715	William H. Moore, p.	1856	19	70	89	15	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	2 50		
Norfolk,	1760	Joseph Eldridge, D.D., p.	1832	126	171	297	15	0	6	6	2	2	7	0	9	0 2 150		
North Branford,	1724	William B. Curtis, p.	1859	43	80	123	17	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	50		
" Northford,	1750	Asa C. Pierce, p.	1853	44	76	120	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	6 75		
North Canaan,	1769			64	98	162	22	0	2	2	1	5	0	6	0	2 150		
North Haven,	1718	B. S. J. Page, s.s.		116	180	296	25	1	13	14	0	2	0	2	0	7 250		
North Stonington,	1727	Stephen Hubbell, p.	1853	47	74	121	10	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	2	0 60		
Norwalk, 1st ch.	1652	William B. Weed, p.	1855	115	210	325	18	4	17	21	5	2	1	8	14	143		
" South,	1836	David R. Austin, p.	1853	70	142	212	21	1	12	13	3	0	8	1	1	12 150		
Norwich, 1st ch.	1660	Hiram P. Arms, p.	1838	61	206	267	17	7	11	18	7	10	1	3	3	150		
" 2d ch.	1760	Alvan Bond, D.D., p.	1835	105	231	336	12	24	8	32	6	19	0	14	7	15 300		
" Greenville, 4th church,	1833	Robert P. Stanton, p.	1836	62	146	208	23	6	4	10	2	19	2	23	0	12 184		
" Broadway,	1842	John P. Guiliver, p.	1846	102	219	321	20	36	39	75	3	8	11	22	20	4 275		
Old Lyme,	1633	David S. Brainerd, p.	1841	56	123	179	5	3	0	3	4	0	7	2	3	120		
Old Saybrook,	1646	Salmon McCall, p.	1853	102	167	269	48	3	4	7	5	0	5	1	3	145		
Orange, West Haven,	1719	George A. Bryan, p.	1858	59	98	157	15	0	6	6	1	3	2	6	0	4 70		
" 1805	Alfred C. Raymond, p.	1856	52	97	149	12	1	1	2	2	3	0	5	0	1	75		
Oxford,	1745	Vacant.		36	69	105	20	5	3	8	5	0	5	4	0	60		
Plainfield,	1705	William A. Benedict, s.s.		22	54	76	27	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	40		
" Central Village,	1846	Vacant		27	71	98	20	0	0	0	1	5	1	7	0	1 75		
" Wauregan,	1856	S. H. Fellows, s.s.		5	9	14	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	88		
Plymouth, 1st ch.	1739	Vacant.		65	110	175	10	1	1	2	4	6	0	10	1	1 100		
" Hollow,	1837	James Averill, p.	1852	64	95	159	6	17	8	2	13	5	0	4	0	407		
" Terryville,	1838	John Monticelli, Jr., p.	1853	62	122	184	25	7	8	15	0	10	3	13	1	11 160		
Pomfret,	1715	Daniel Hunt, p.	1835	52	102	154	13	1	1	2	1	4	0	5	1	2 90		
" Abington,	1753	Henry B. Smith, p.	1852	33	90	123	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1 75		
Portland, 1st ch.	1721	Hervey Talcott, p.	1816	22	54	76	2	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	5 40		
" Central ch.	1851	S. G. W. Rankin, s.s.		36	63	99	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	3 60		
Preston, 1st ch.	1698	Elijah W. Tucker, s.s.		24	59	83	12	2	1	3	3	0	6	2	0	50		
Prospect,	1798	Wm. W. Atwater, s.s.		40	60	100	6	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	50		
Putnam, East,	1715	H. S. Randall, s.s.		20	60	80	40	3	1	4	3	1	0	4	0	50		
" Redding,	1848	George J. Tibbott, s.s.		41	96	137	14	3	7	10	1	1	1	3	2	0 100		
Ridgefield, 1st ch.	1733	William D. Herrick, p.	1850	37	81	118	23	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1 50		
" Ridgebury,	1712	Clinton Clark, p.	1850	74	150	224	4	1	3	4	0	4	0	9	13	1 300		
Rocky Hill,	1768	Enoch S. Huntington, s.s.		16	26	42	5	0	0	0	6	1	7	0	1	30		
" 1859	George M. Smith, p.	1859	48	143	191	45	1	0	1	5	6	1	11	0	2	109		

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	CHH. MEMBERS. Jan. 1, 1860.	ADDIT'NS. 1859.	REMOVALS. 1859.	BAPTISMS. 1859.													
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	S. A.	Schools.
Roxbury,	1744	Austin Isham, p.	1859	72	120	192	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	100	
Salem,	1793	Nathaniel Miner, s.s.		27	54	81	8	0	6	6	1	6	0	7	0	0	50	
Salisbury,	1744	Adam Reid, d.d., p.	1837	62	148	210	18	1	3	4	6	4	0	10	0	7	148	
Saybrook, Deep River,	1834	Henry Wickes, p.	1858	77	115	192	23	0	5	5	5	1	1	7	0	0	95	
Scotland,	1735	Thomas Tallman, p.	1844	28	78	106	16	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	30	
Seymour,	1817	Vacant.		23	49	72	6	0	3	3	0	5	0	5	0	3	50	
Sharon, 1st ch.	1739	D. D. T. McLaughlin, p.	1859	33	95	128	15	6	2	8	5	2	0	7	2	5	60	
" Ellsworth,	1802	Robert D. Gardner, p.	1858	25	41	66	7	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	42	
Sherman,	1744	William Russell, s.s.		46	71	117	20	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	40	
" Allen McLean, p.	1809																	
Shimbury, 1st ch.	1682	Oliver S. Taylor, p.	1859	67	125	192	14	1	0	1	6	6	0	12	1	1	125	
Somers,	1727	George A. Oviatt, p.	1855	70	199	269	20	2	3	5	2	6	0	8	1	5	175	
Southbury, 1st ch.	1733	Asa B. Smith, s.s.		28	51	79	7	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	45	
" South Britain,	1769	Vacant.		51	82	133	34	3	1	4	2	2	0	4	0	2	50	
Southington,	1728	Elisha P. Jones, p.	1837	167	342	509	15	8	2	5	11	11	0	26	0	5	240	
South Windsor,	1690	Judson B. Stoddard, p.	1856	24	90	114	8	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	60	
" Wapping,	1830	William Wright, p.	1854	39	75	114	10	4	1	5	5	3	8	3	0	0	60	
" East Windsor,—																		
Theo. Institute,	1835	Professors in Seminary.		74	23	97	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	
Stafford, 1st ch.	1723	Joseph Knight, p.	1855	9	22	31	9	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	40	
" West,	1764	Fred. W. Chapman, s.s.		25	29	54	2	5	1	6	1	0	2	3	0	0	60	
" Springs,	1850	Alexis W. Ide, p.	1859	14	34	48	12	0	6	6	1	2	0	3	0	1	115	
" Staffordville,	1853	Hiram Day, s.s.		2	14	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
Stamford, 1st ch.	1641	Joseph Anderson, p.	1860	59	170	229	20	4	8	12	2	9	3	14	0	4	142	
" North,	1732	W. Simpson Clark, s.s.		24	120	144	10	3	3	6	0	2	0	2	2	0	75	
" Long Ridge,	1842	C. H. Powell, s.s.		6	11	17	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	
Sterling, (see Voluntown.)																		
Stonington, 1st ch.	1674	Pinly F. Warner, s.s.		31	61	92	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	85	
" 2d ch.	1833	William Clift, p.	1854	40	157	197	10	2	1	3	3	3	0	6	2	2	100	
" Mystic Bridge,	1852	Walter R. Long, p.	1853	35	74	109	14	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	1	6	75	
Stratford, Prob.	1640	Benjamin L. Swan, p.	1858	72	192	264	30	2	13	15	6	3	0	9	0	3	150	
Suffield, 1st ch.	1698	John R. Miller, p.	1853	79	177	256	33	2	1	3	2	3	0	5	2	4	150	
" West,	1744	Henry Cooley, p.	1860	34	55	89	9	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	46	
Thompson,	1730	Andrew Dunning, p.	1850	69	182	251	92	1	4	5	5	4	0	9	0	4	78	
Tolland,	1717	Abram March, p.	1831	35	79	114	16	2	2	6	2	2	0	4	3	3	100	
Torrington,	1741	Charles B. Dye, p.	1859	20	34	54	14	4	1	5	1	2	0	3	1	5	50	
" Torrington,	1759	Charles Newman, p.	1858	62	87	149	25	2	0	2	2	4	8	11	0	1	51	
" Wolcottville,	1832	R. Manning Chipman, s.s.		36	102	138	27	1	6	7	2	2	4	6	1	3	40	
Trumbull,	1730	Benjamin Swallow, s.s.		42	60	102	28	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	60	
Union, 1st ch.	1738	Samuel I. Curtis,		15	39	54	11	9	0	9	0	0	0	6	0	0	50	
Vernon, 1st ch.	1762	Mark Tucker, d.d., p.	1857	63	156	219	30	4	9	13	3	8	0	11	3	3	134	
" Rockville, 1st ch.	1837	Vacant.		55	121	176	12	0	12	12	2	4	20	24	0	2	150	
" 2d ch.	1849	Charles W. Clapp, p.	1857	75	150	225	40	6	12	18	5	9	0	14	6	0	260	
Voluntown & Sterling,	1775	Charles L. Ayer, p.	1859	24	48	72	14	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
Wallingford, 1st ch.	1675	Edwin R. Gilbert, p.	1852	76	173	249	16	1	7	8	4	1	0	5	0	16	150	
Warren,	1756	Francis Lobdell, p.	1859	47	76	123	20	0	5	5	4	5	0	9	0	3	125	
Washington, 1st ch.	1742	Ephraim Lyman, p.	1852	102	145	247	82	7	0	7	5	4	0	9	5	6	200	
" New Preston, 1st ch.	1757	J. H. Strong, p.	1857	34	73	107	9	6	0	6	1	1	0	2	2	3	85	
" Hill,	1757	George Tomlinson, s.s.	1830	17	29	46	9	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	40	
Waterbury, 1st ch.	1689	George Bushnell, p.	1858	132	232	414	30	4	10	14	2	16	0	18	2	13	150	
" 2d ch.	1852	Seagrove W. Magill, p.	1852	75	108	183	19	5	8	13	2	3	3	8	1	10	147	
Watertown,	1738	George P. Prudden, s.s.		82	165	247	35	0	6	6	4	5	0	9	0	2	125	
Westbrook,	1726	Stephen A. Loper, s.s.		85	120	205	17	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	75	
West Hartford,	1713	Myron N. Morris, p.	1852	88	154	242	36	0	1	1	6	2	0	8	0	5	125	
Weston,	1757	Zalmon B. Burr, s.s.		12	45	57	7	0	0	0	2	1	3	6	0	0	40	
Westport,—																		
Green's Farms,	1715	R. S. Eggleston, s.s.		48	82	130	5	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	3	60	
Westport,	1832	Timothy Atkinson, p.	1856	28	96	124	4	5	5	10	7	3	0	10	2	12	100	
Wethersfield, 1st ch.	1641	Willis S. Colton, p.	1856	94	232	326	14	5	4	9	5	2	0	7	3	7	200	
" Joab Brace, d.d., p.	1805																	
" Newton,	1722	William P. Aiken, p.	1857	58	107	165	30	0	2	2	2	5	0	8	0	4	90	
Willington,	1728	Charles Bentley, p.	1858	40	79	119	21	2	7	9	1	5	0	6	2	2	70	
Wilton,	1726	Samuel R. Dimock, p.	1859	77	139	216	14	0	0	0	4	4	2	10	0	5	70	
Winchester, 1st ch.	1771	Ira Pettibone, p.	1857	37	57	94	3	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	60	
" Winsted, 1st ch.	1790	James B. Pearson,	1860	61	134	195	15	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	50	
" 2d ch.	1854	Hiram Eddy,	1860	50	82	132	11	3	3	6	3	0	2	5	2	3	75	
Windham,	1700	George I. Stearns, p.	1852	29	76	105	31	0	3	3	3	7	0	10	0	2	60	
" Williamantic,	1828	Samuel G. Willard, p.	1849	36	119	155	21	3	8	11	0	4	0	4	3	3	120	
Windsor, 1st ch.	1630	Benjamin Parsons, s.s.	1830	37	88	125	8	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	60	
" Poquonock,	1841	Ogden Hall, s.s.		18	43	61	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	
" Locks,	1844	Samuel H. Allen, p.	1846	24	64	88	7	2	1	3	0	0	5	0	1	2	93	
Woodbridge, 1st ch.	1742	Vacant.		51	150	201	12	1	1	2	5	1	5	11	1	7	70	
" North,	1670			61	113	174	17	0	2	2	4	6	0	11	0	1	87	
" 2d ch.	1818	John Churchill, p.	1840	79	135	214	12	0	3	3	5	2	1	8	0	5	120	
Woodstock, South,	1690	Lemuel Grosvenor, s.s.		54	77	131	7	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	4	40	
" West,	1747	Joseph W. Seaslons, p.	1854	47	57	104	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	75	
" East,	1759	Edward H. Pratt, s.s.		71	113	184	41	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	90	
" North,	1831	John White, s.s.		125	150	275	40	3	4	7	1	3	0	4	1	5	100	
Wolcott,	1773	Stephen Rogers, p.	1859	40	63	108	7	5	2	7	5	0	0	5	3	4	100	

CORRECTION:

Page 95, top.—The first two lines of the CONNECTICUT SUMMARY should read thus:
SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 186 with pastors, 67 with stated supplies, 30 vacant; Total, 283.
MINISTERS in pastoral service: 189 pastors, 67 stated supplies; Total, 256.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 77 with pastors, 98 with stated supplies, 71 vacant; Total, 246.
 MINISTERS in pastoral service: 77 pastors, 75 stated supplies; Total, 152.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 15,531 Males, 30,947 Females, 548 not specified; Total, 47,076.
 ADDITIONS in 1859: 783 by profession, 1,033 by letter; Total, 1,771.
 REMOVALS in 1859: 762 by death, 1,102 by dismissal, 87 by excommunication; Total, 1,951.
 BAPTISMS in 1859: 299 Adult, 833 Infant. In SABBATH SCHOOLS, (average attendance,) 27,004.
 PARSONAGES AND FUNDS: \$829,980 34. Raised for HOME EXPENSES, (not including avails of funds,) \$344,106 67. CHARITIES: \$121,860 40. AVERAGE CONGREGATION: 56,262.

OTHER MINISTERS.

Samuel J. Andrews, Hartford.
 Edward E. Atwater, New Haven.
 Fred. H. Ayers, Long Ridge.
 Leonard W. Bacon, New Haven.
 William T. Bacon, Woodbury.
 Wm. E. Bassett, Norfolk.
 Aug. F. Beard, Home Miss., Norwalk.
 N. H. Beardsly, Somers.
 Hubbard Beebe, New Haven.
 Hiram Bingham, New Haven.
 Joel F. Bingham, Goshen.
 Isaac Bird, teacher, Hartford.
 Samuel B. S. Bissell, Sec. S. F. Soc., Norwalk.
 Phineas Blakeman, New Haven.
 Thos. S. Bradley, teacher, S. Norwalk.
 Sidney Bryant.
 Albert B. Camp, Bristol.
 Henry Clark, teacher, Avon.
 Wm. B. Clarke.
 Noah Coe, New Haven.
 L. Coleman, D. D., teach., Middle'tn.
 Augustus B. Collins, South Norwalk.
 David C. Comstock, teach., Stamford.
 Henry M. Colton, teach., Middle'tn.
 Nehemiah B. Cook, Mystic.
 C. D. Cowles, Farmington.
 Orson Cowles, Dist. Sec. A. B. C. F. M., North Haven.
 Jonathan Curtis, Woodstock.
 Thomas F. Davies, Westport.
 Guy B. Day, Bridgeport.
 Jeremiah Day, D. D., New Haven.
 Joel L. Dickinson.
 Edgar J. Donistrie, Wallingford.
 John Dudley, New Haven.
 Henry Eddy.
 Tryon Edwards, D. D., New London.
 Eleazar T. Fitch, D. D., Prof., New Ha.
 Samuel B. Forbes, Manchester. [ven.
 D. D. Francis, Berlin.
 Chas. A. Goodrich, Hartford.
 Canaaney Goodrich, New Haven.
 John Greenwood, Bethel.
 Fred. Gridley, Newington.
 Sylvanus Haight, South Norwalk.
 E. Edwin Hall, Guilford.
 George Hall, Central Village.
 David H. Hamilton, New Haven.
 Daniel Hemenway, teacher, Suffield.
 Horace Hooker, Sec. H. Miss. Soc'y, Ct., Hartford.
 Elijah B. Huntington, tea., Stamford.
 Joseph Hurlbut, New London.
 Charles Hyde, Ellington.
 Larius Hyde, Vernon.
 Stephen Johnson, Jewett City.
 Henry Jones, teacher, Bridgeport.
 Philo Judson, Rocky Hill.
 John R. Keep, teacher, Hartford.
 Merrick Knight, Hebron.
 Rodolphus Landfare, Manchester.
 Edward A. Lawrence, D. D., Prof., East Windsor Hill.
 Jonathan Lee, Salisbury.
 Ammi Linsley, North Haven.
 Charles Little, missionary, Hartford.
 Aretas G. Loomis, Bethlem.
 Fred'k Marsh, Winchester Center.
 H. H. McFarland, Morris.
 Darius Mead, New Haven.
 Mark Mead, Greenwich.
 Sam'l J. M. Morrin, New Haven.
 John C. Nichols, teacher, Lyme.
 James Noyes, teacher, Haddam.
 David L. Ogden, New Haven.
 Isaac Parsons, East Haddam.
 Aaron B. Peffers, Westport.
 Dennis Platt, South Norwalk.
 Noah Porter, Jr., D. D., Prof., New Haven.
 Lemuel S. Potwin, Bridgewater.
 Charles T. Prentice, teacher, Easton.
 Royal Robbins, Kensington.
 Henry Robinson, Guilford.
 Samuel Rockwell, New Britain.
 David Root, Cheshire.
 Erastus Scranton, Burlington.
 Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City.
 David Smith, D. D., Durham Center.
 Alex. D. Stowell, New Haven.
 Lyman Strong, Colchester.
 Wm. Thompson, D. D., Prof., East Windsor Hill.
 Stephen Topliff, Oxford.
 Asa M. Train, Milford.
 William W. Turner, Prin. Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Hartford.
 John E. Tyler, East Windsor Hill.
 Hermon L. Vail, Litchfield.
 R. G. Vermilye, D. D., Prof., East Windsor Hill. [Society, Berlin.
 Asahel C. Washburn, Agent Bible Alfred White.
 Ros. Whitmore, West Killingly.
 Wm. H. Whittemore, New Haven.
 Joseph Whittlesey, Berlin.
 Wm. Whittlesey, New Britain.
 Robert G. Williams, Derby.
 Thomas Williams, Providence, R. I.
 Wm. W. Woodworth, New Haven.
 Theodore D. Woolsey, D. D., Pres., New Haven. TOTAL, 104.

NEW YORK.

[May 1, 1860.]

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	CHH. MEMBERS.	ADDIT'NS.	REMOVALS.	BAPTISMS.	SAB. SCHOOLS.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.
Albany,	1850	Ray Palmer, D. D., p.	1850	89	196	285
Albany Mission,	1835	Nath'l H. Pierce, s.s.	1859	30	29	69
Ashville,	1820	Ephraim Taylor, s.s.	1858	16	26	42
Baiting Hollow,	1791	Christopher Youngs, s.s.	1851	14	33	57
Bangor,	1826	A. B. Dilley, s.s.			62	
Barryville,	1836	Felix Kye, p.	1833	10	29	39
Belfast,	1854	No report.				
Bellport,	1836	John Gibbs, s.s.	1853	14	18	32
Bergen,	1807	Jeremiah Butler, p.	1858	60	128	188
Binghamton,	1836	J. D. Mitchell, s.s.	1858	46	105	151
Bloomfield, West,	1843	P. F. Sanborn, s.s.	1857	38	83	121
Bridgewater,	1798	Wm. B. Tompkins, s.s.	1857	29	68	95
Brignton,	1817	John Wickes, s.s.	1856	34	70	104
Brooklyn, Pilgrim ch.	1844	R. S. Storrs, Jr., D. D., p.	1846	195	313	508
Plymouth ch.	1847	Henry W. Beecher, p.	1847	No report.		
Clinton Av. ch.	1847	W. I. Budington, D. D., p.	1855	110	179	298
Bedford,	1849	Benj. F. Relyea, p.		No report.		
So. Cong. ch.	1851	Rufus W. Clark, p.	1857	116	172	288
New England ch.	1851	Wm. R. Tompkins, p.	1856	57	91	152
Elm Place,	1859	Wm. C. Barlett.		No report.		
Central Cong. ch.	1854	J. Clement French, p.	1857	39	61	100
Warren st. Mission.	1854	Samuel Baylies, p.	1853	34	57	91
St. Paul's,	1857	George W. Levere, p.	1857	46	79	125
Williamsburgh, Ist ch.	1843	S. S. Jocelyn, p.	1844	10	16	26
Burrville,	1834	Warren W. Warner, s.s.	1860	14	20	34
Cambria,	1818	D. D. Hamilton, s.s.	1859	59	67	126
Canaan,	1783	A. Von H. Powell, s.s.	1859	40	20	60
Canandaigua,	1799	O. E. Daggett, D. D., p.	1845	147	261	408
Candor,	1808	Wm. H. Hayward, s.s.	1856	40	64	104

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDITION.		REMOVALS.		BAPTISMS.		SAR. SCHOOLS.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	Abent.	1859-60.	1859-60.	1859-60.	1859-60.	1859-60.	1859-60.	
Orwell,	1858	Brainerd B. Cutler, s.s.	1859	7	14	21	0	1	0	1	0	0	80
Oswego,	1857	H. G. Ludlow,	1858	63	122	185	6	18	24	0	2	15	200
Otto, East,	1836	William W. Norton, s.s.	1856	13	23	36	5	1	0	1	0	1	25
Owego,	1850	Moses Tyler, p.	1859	52	73	130	1	6	7	0	4	0	1
Paris Hill,	1791	George F. Bronson, s.s.	1858	63	42	105	0	2	2	1	0	1	65
Parishville,	1823	Vacant.		24	45	69	3	1	2	3	2	0	40
Park-hogue,	1783	"		55	91	146	6	12	1	13	3	6	175
Pekin,	1843	S. Horr,	1859	5	10	15	0	1	1	1	2	0	50
Perry Center,	1814	George J. Means, p.	1859	No report.									
Pharsalia, East,	1850	Edward N. Ruddick, p.	1857	15	29	44	0	2	0	2	1	2	70
Phillipsville,	1832	H. N. Hubbard,	1857	38	60	98	9	6	4	10	0	0	100
Pierrepont,	1820	Philetus Montague, p.	1844	9	18	27	3	1	0	1	0	0	
Pine Grove,	1854	James G. Cordell, s.s.	1864	No report.									
Plymouth,		Vacant.		5	18	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pt. Leyden & Greig,	1856	Henry Budge,	1859	9	19	28	0	1	5	6	2	0	0
Poolville,		Vacant.		15	41	56	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poospatuc, Ind.	1751	James E. Carter, s.s.	1859	7	11	18	8	1	9	0	0	0	10
Port Jefferson,	1847	Vacant.		15	41	56	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poughkeepsie,	1857	Moses Tyler, p.	1860	45	96	141	0	0	2	2	4	8	122
Pulaski,	1808	Lucian W. Chaney, s.s.	1858	53	92	145	25	5	8	13	4	5	9
Randolph,	1836	Oliver D. Hibbard, s.s.	1854	20	40	60	0	1	1	0	1	0	1
Raymondville,	1828	William Greaves, s.s.	1860	7	25	32	0	1	1	2	1	0	1
Rensselaer Falls,	1845	Goram Cross, s.s.	1860	19	35	54	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Richville,	1826	" s.s.	1839	24	53	77	0	1	5	6	0	0	1
Riga,	1809	Harry E. Woodcock, s.s.	1860	18	38	56	2	0	0	0	2	3	0
Riverhead,	1834	George R. Entler, s.s.	1858	34	57	91	18	1	0	1	3	0	3
Rochester, Plym. ch.	1855	Jonathan Edwards, p.	1856	83	143	226	15	2	14	16	3	8	11
Rodman,	1805	David Spear, p.	1808										
Royalton,	1814	Quincy Blakely, p.	1858	48	100	148	40	0	0	0	3	8	115
Rushville,	1814	William H. Webb, s.s.	1860	4	16	20	0	9	5	14	0	0	0
Rushville,	1856	J. H. Henry, s.s.	1856	27	46	73	8	6	6	12	2	2	4
Russell,	1804	Simon S. Hughson, p.	1864	62	120	182							400
Rutland,	1856	Vacant.		21	27	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sand Bauk,	1808	James Douglas, p.	1853	30	74	104	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
Sandy Creek,	1852	Brainerd B. Cutler, s.s.	1859	10	20	30	6	0	0	0	1	0	1
Sangerfield,	1817	J. R. Bradnack,	1860	46	76	122	10	0	2	2	1	7	0
Saugerties,	1853	Vacant.		30	45	75	4	2	6	2	0	2	0
Schenectady,	1851	Artemus Dean, p.	1858	48	106	154	29	4	6	10	0	2	4
Schroon,	1829	David Connel, s.s.	1857	4	11	15	0	2	2	4	1	0	5
Sherman,	1827	Henry M. Hazeltine, p.	1859	46	89	125	6	2	4	1	4	0	5
Silney Center,	1851	Licentiate.		24	26	50	6	1	0	1	0	0	0
Sinclairville,	1842	Edward D. Chapman, s.s.	1860	30	62	92	8	7	4	11	2	0	2
Smithville,	1824	Alfred Ingalls, s.s.	1857	16	20	36	11	2	0	2	3	2	7
Smyrna,	1824	Matthew U. Bronson,	1858	24	48	74	0	0	1	1	0	10	0
South Canton,	1824	Robt. S. Armstrong, s.s.	1858	30	34	64	4	2	4	6	0	0	0
Speedsville,		Ezra Scovell, s.s.	1857	6	10	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Spencer,	1815	Corbin Kidder, p.	1858	70	93	163	9	3	5	8	1	0	4
Spencerport,	1850	S. T. Richards,	1859	47	92	139	6	1	5	6	8	0	11
Stockbridge,	1834	Vacant.		11	19	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stockholm,	1807	"		41	68	109	32	0	1	1	2	1	4
" West,	1823	Moses Chase,	1859	19	15	34	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Syracuse, Plym. ch.	1853	M. E. Striby,	1853	94	168	262	6	20	26	11	0	12	0
Ticonderoga,	1809	D. H. Gould,	1855	16	46	62	3	1	2	3	0	0	0
Tonawanda,	1805	Gilbert Rockwood,	1837	27	78	105	6	8	0	8	1	1	0
Union Center,	1841	M. C. Gaylord, s.s.	1853	23	34	57	4	0	0	0	1	0	1
Union Village,	1837	C. S. Shattuck, p.	1860	31	67	98	6	0	1	1	1	0	1
Upper Aquebogue,	1758	Vacant.		88	121	209		0	2	2	3	1	4
Upper Jay,	1814	"		8	10	18							50
Waddington,	1828	A. M. Shaw,	1859	12	54	66	29	1	1	2	2	0	4
Wading River,	1785	J. H. Francis,	1854	35	57	92		0	0	0	3	0	0
Walton, 1st ch.	1793	J. S. Pattengill, p.	1848	148	163	311	25	1	2	3	4	2	6
" 2d ch.	1815	J. Pierce Root, s.s.	1857	37	52	89	0	2	2	4	1	1	0
Warsaw,		E. E. Williams, p.	No report.										
Wellsville,	1856	Stewart Sheldon, s.s.	1856	18	29	47	1	4	8	7	0	0	2
West Brook,	1858	James P. Root, s.s.	1859	16	18	34	3	3	0	3	1	0	1
West Greece,	1819	Vacant.		25	48	73	0	0	0	0	3	5	0
Westmoreland,	1792	J. Petrie,	1859	10	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Newark,	1825	Ezra Scovell, s.s.	1857	10	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Port,	1808	No report.											
Willaborough,	1838	Stephen A. Barnard, s.s.	1858	25	38	63	7	0	0	0	1	1	0
Wilmington,	1834	Vacant.		9	13	22	2	2	2	2	2	1	0
Winfield,	1791	"		27	41	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville,	1835	N. Bogardus, D.D.	1859	19	21	40	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Chhs. specified but not reported,—from previous reports.				127	272	1632	92						1320

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 48 with pastors, 64 with stated supplies, 34 with ministers not specified, 26 vacant; Total, 182.

MINISTERS in pastoral service: 48 pastors, 56 stated supplies, 33 not specified; Total, 137.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,757 Males, 9,935 Females, 2,413 not specified; Total, 18,105, of which 1,002 are absentees.

ADDITIONS in 1859-60: 651 by profession, 565 by letter; Total, 1,216.

REMOVALS in 1859-60: 191 by death, 435 by dismissal, 33 by excommunication; Total, 659.

BAPTISMS in 1859-60: 244 Adult, 383 Infant. In SABBATH SCHOOLS, 16,426.

REVENUE CONTRIBUTIONS, from 118 reporting churches, \$33,737 41.

OTHER MINISTERS.		J. Jay Dana, Troy.		Benj. N. Martin, Prof., New York. 1	
Sam'l Backus, City Miss., Brooklyn.		Timothy Darling, Warsaw.		Alexander W. McClure, D. D., N. Y.	
Milton Badger, D. D., Sec. Am. Home		Chester Dewey, D. D., Prof., Rochester		Richard Osborne, jr., Union Village.	
Miss. Soc., New York.		David Dyer, City Miss., Albany.		Oscar F. Parker, New York.	
Henry Barbour, Ameniaville.		Henry B. Elliott, Brooklyn.		William Patton, D. D., New York.	
Lyman Beecher, D. D., Brooklyn.		Samuel Griswold.		Ebenezer Platt, Brooklyn.	
Henry Belden, City Miss., Brooklyn.		Eusebius Hale, Upper Aqueduct.		Edward Pratt, City Miss., New York.	
William Belden, New York.		Luther C. Hallock, Wading River.		Enos H. Rice, James Port.	
Shearjashub Bourne, New York.		Joseph Harrison, Brooklyn.		Leicester A. Sawyer.	
John C. Brigham, Sec. Am. Bible		Franklin Holmes, New York.		William S. Smith.	
Soc., New York.		James D. Houghton, Teacher, Belle-		Geo. W. Timlow, North Lebanon.	
Silas C. Brown, West Bloomfield.		Benjamin Howe.		Richard Tremain, Sandy Creek.	
C. H. Bullard, 13 Bible House, N. Y.		David Lancaster, New York.		George Whipple, Sec. Am. Miss. As-	
Jedediah Burchard, Evang., Adams.		Henry Losch.		sociation, New York.	
Russell S. Cook, New York.		John Marsh, D. D., Sec. Am. Temp.		E. Willoughby, Little Valley.	
E. B. Crane, Hunter's Point.		Union, New York.		TOTAL. 42.	

NEW JERSEY.

[Reported to May 1, 1860.]

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		CHH. MEMBERS. May 1, 1860.			ADDITIONS. 1859-60.		REMOVALS. 1859-60.		BAPTISMS. 1859-60.			SAB. SCHOOLS.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Death.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.			
				Adult.	Infant.											
Chester.	1740	Luke I. Stoutenburgh, p. '41		58	115	173	20	5	7	12	2	1	3	4	6	140
Jersey City,		<i>No report.</i>														
Newark,	1851	William B. Brown, p.	1856	150	279	429	10	10	20	39	4	14	18	3	3	350
Orange,	1890	<i>New church.</i>														
Patterson,	1857	Chas. H. A. Bulkley, p.	1859	<i>No report.</i>												
Chhs. specified but not reported,—from previous reports.						177										
SUMMARY, 5 chhs., 3 pastors, 2 vacant chhs.,				208	394	772	30	24	27	51	6	15	21	7	9	490

OTHER MINISTERS.—John E. Bray, Woodbridge; Charles Hudson, Elizabethtown; Elliot Palmer, Newark; Almon Underwood, Evangelist, Irvington.

PENNSYLVANIA.

[May 1, 1860.]

Bradford,	1849	Samuel Porter, s.s.	1849	13	25	38	1	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	6	1	50
Corydon,	1853	Vacant.		3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Farmer's Valley,	1859	Luther Newcomb, s.s.	1859	3	5	8	0	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Farmington,	1831	Anson K. Fox, s.s.	1858	25	33	58	7	0	8	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	30
Lafayette,	1858	Luther Newcomb, s.s.	1858	7	12	19	2	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	5
Lee Raysville,	1803	Joel G. Sabin, s.s.	1858	50	75	125	0	47	5	52	2	0	2	27	0	0	60
Prentiss' Vale,	1851	Luther Newcomb, s.s.	1860	4	10	14	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
West Spring Creek.	1847	O. N. Chapin, s.s.	1859	2	2	4	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	
						1053											
SUMMARY,	21 churches;	10 with s.s., 11 unknown;	107	166	1326	12	70	15	85	3	44	0	7	33	6	567	

The "thirteen churches" alluded to, belong to the "Congregational Association of Western Pennsylvania," which met in September last at Cambridge. The names of D. R. Barker, U. T. Chamberlain, and L. Reed, appear as ministers; but we have been unable to obtain returns from these churches the present year.

OTHER MINISTERS:—Asher Bliss, Corydon.

OHIO.

[To April 1, ?]

Akron,		No report.															
Allen, Welsh.		James Davies,				200											
Andover, Center,		Vacant.		15	35	50	13	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	50
" West,		{ With Conneaut, Pa., Lenox,															
		{ Madison and Monroe,															
		{ Charles W. Torrey, s.s.		60	89	149	21	3	7	10	2	1	3				100
Atwater,		No report.															
Aurora,	1809	J. S. Graves, s.s.		22	44	66		3	3								30
Austinburgh,		A. M. Richardson, p.	1858	45	76	121	10	6	1	12	2	6	0	8	1	0	100
Avon,		No report.															
Bainbridge,	1819	Vacant.		7	9	16	1					1	1	0	4	2	
Bellvue,	1851	John G. W. Cowles, s.s.		46	94	140	35	11	4	15	3	1	0	4	2	6	100
Belpre,	1826	Francis Bartlett, p.	1857	25	60	85	11	8	4	12	1	1	1	3	2	0	
Berea,	1856	Vacant.		8	14	22	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1		
Bloomfield,	1851	D. S. Hickock, s.s.		20	25	45		8	3	3	1						100
Braceville,	1814	Vacant.		9	10	19											
Brecksville,	1816	Spencer L. Hillier, p.	1850	50	70	120	15					3	3				100
Brighton,	1836	No report.															
Bristol,	1817	D. S. Hickock, s.s.		14	35	49	3										70
Brownson,	1835	Jacob R. Shipard, s.s.		33	44	77	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Brownstownship, Welsh.		J. H. Jones.				22											
Brunswick,	1820	John N. Whipple.		13	26	39		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bueyrus,	1841	Gideon Dana.		14	18	32		6	8	9		4		4	1		90

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		CHH. MEMBERS.		ADDIT'NS.		REMOVALS.		BAPTISMS.						
				Apr. 1, 1860.		1859-60.		1859-60.		1859-60.						
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disin.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	Sabb. School.
Burton,	1808	Dexter Witter, s.s.		43	78	121	8	3	3	2	1	1	4	3	2	100
Canfield,	1808	Vacant.		9	21	30	2									30
Carmel, Welsh,		Ebenezer Jones, p.														
Center,	1846	Henry B. Dye, s.s.		8	15	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerville,	1830	No report.														
" Welsh,		Ebenezer Jones,				35										
Charon, (?)		No report.														
Charlestown,	1811	John L. Seymour, s.s.		11	22	33										30
Chatham,	1836	J. E. Vance, s.s.		62	90	152	5	20	2	22	3	1	0	3	7	0
Cincinnati, 1st ch.	1847	Henry M. Storrs, p.	1855	90	147	237	28	12	25	37	3	19	22	6	8	422
" Vine st. No report.		Charles B. Boynton, p.	1860													
" Welsh,		T. Edwards,				133										
Claridon,	1827	E. D. Taylor, s.s.		45	60	105	2	7	5	12	1	4	5	4	1	150
Clarksfield,	1822	Jacob R. Shipperd, s.s.		11	26	37	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	3	0	40
Cleveland, 1st ch.		James A. Thome, p.	1852	92	168	260	10	4	11	16	3	11	0	14	0	12
" East,	1843	A. G. Barber, s.s.		38	66	104	15	11	9	20	2	6	0	8	4	1
" Plymouth ch.	1850	James C. White, p.	1855			235			14	16	30	5	63	0	68	375
" Univ. Hights,	1859	William H. Brewster, s.s.				42			6	36	42					200
Collamer,	1852	Andrew Sharpe, p.	1858	41	54	95	2	6	6	12	1	10	0	11	0	1
Columbia,	1852	E. Kuhns, s.s.		11	20	31	6								2	50
Columbus,	1856			62	122	184	30	4	14	18	5	2	7	2	5	375
" Welsh,		J. H. Jones,				30										
Coolville & Hocking p't,	1841	Chas. D. Curtis, Presb., s.s.		24	51	75	13	7	1	8	1	1	0	2	3	0
Copely,		No report.														
Cuyahoga Falls,	1834	T. S. Clark, D.D., s.s.		80	61	81	11	1	1		6		6			100
Delaware, Welsh,		No report.														
Dayton,		Vacant.		16	87	107	25				3	19	22			85
Dover,	1847	Edward P. Clisbee, s.s.		83	60	83	16	8	0	8	1	6	7	0	1	30
Edinburgh,	1823	Benjamin Tenn, s.s.		21	35	56	5	2	2	1	4	5	5	1	1	35
Fairfield,	1841	Robert N. McCune, s.s.		31	65	96	10	4	4	5	0	12	0	12	1	50
Farmington,	1817	W. F. Millikan, s.s.		16	29	45	3	16	8	24	2		2	2	8	50
Fearing,	1851	George V. Fry, s.s.		20	43	63	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	1
Fitchville, Ind.	1849	Oliver Burgess, s.s.		19	30	49	6	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	30
" Ev. ch.	1855	"		19	21	40	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Four Corners,	1846	M. Henry Smith, s.s.		19	20	39	4	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	50
Fowler,		No report.														
Franklin,	1819	T. M. Dwight, s.s.		26	49	75	7	3	2	5	9		9	2	7	122
Geneva, Village,		No report.														
" Center,		"														
Grafton,		"														
Granger,	1820	"														
Granville, Welsh,		D. R. Jenkins,				104										
Gustavus,	1852	Johnson Wright, s.s.		41	51	92	2	1	1	4	1		5	4	3	130
Hampden,	1809	E. C. Birge, s.s.		26	30	56	5			1	3	4	2	100		
Harmar,	1840	William Wakefield, p.	1855	40	64	104	35	0	2	2	2	5	0	7	0	1
Harrison, Welsh,		John Williams,				19										
Harrisville,	1817	No report.														
Hinckley,	1828	George W. Palmer,		10	16	26	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Hudson,	1802	George Darling, p.	1858	62	134	196	40	2	4	6	1	11	12	2	1	100
Huntsburg,	1850	L. Pomroy, s.s.				70			2	2	1	1		2	1	80
Ironton, Welsh,		T. W. Davies,				23										
Jefferson,		A. D. Olds, s.s.		4	17	21	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	4
Johnson,		No report.														
Kirtland,	1819	"														
Lafayette,	1834	Loren W. Brintnall, s.s.		20	40	60	2	20	6	26	1	0	0	1	12	1
Lagrange,	1835	John H. Prentice, s.s.		13	15	28		1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0
Laporte,	1822	William N. Briggs, s.s.		13	22	35	11	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	40
Lawrence,	1846	Levi L. Fay, p.	1849	38	45	83	10	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1
Lebanon,	1857	B. F. Morris, p.	1859	18	34	52	1	2	3				1	1	1	70
Lenox,		See Andover.														
Leroy,		No report.														
Linon,		E. J. Cummings, s.s.		37	73	110	13	0	2	2	1	6	1	8	0	170
Litchfield,	1833	E. Cole, s.s.		20	36	56	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	45
Little Muskingum,	1843	No report.														
Lodi,	1816	L. M. Bosworth, s.s.		16	30	46	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50
Lowell and Rainbow,	1858	George V. Fry, s.s.							2	0	2	0	0	0		
Madison,		See Andover.														
Mansfield,	1835	Vacant.		47	105	152	5	6	9	15	1	5	0	6	0	10
Marbleta,	1796	Thomas Wickes, p.	1840	86	148	234	53	1	12	13	4	8	12	0	8	256
" 2d ch.		George V. Fry, s.s.		10	15	25	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	85
McConnellsville,	1842	No report.														
Medina,	1819	D. A. Grosvenor, s.s.				92			6	4	10	2	0	2	1	4
Mesopotamia,		W. F. Millikan, s.s.		20	40	60	3	4	3	7				3	1	100
Middlefield,	1830	Vacant.		3	5	8	1									
Mineral Ridge, Welsh,		J. P. Thomas,				55										
Minersville, Welsh, (with Syracuse.)		Wm. Edwards,				100										
Monroe,		See Andover.														
Morgan,		A. S. Shafter,		20	52	72	0	2	19	21	0	3	0	3	0	40
Mt. Liberty,		No report.														
Mt. Vernon,	1834	Vacant.		66	118	184	3	4	11	15	1	7	0	8	0	2

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'NS.		REMOVALS.		BAPTISMS.							
				Apr. 1, 1860.				1859-60.		1859-60.		1859-60.							
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	SAB. SCHOOLS.		
Nebo, Welsh,		Evan Davies, p.		16	46	62													
Nelson,	1813	L. C. Rouse, s.s.		21	30	51	11	19	4	23	1	2	3	2	5	4	60		
New Albany,	1848	E. Kuhns, s.s.				110											60		
Newark, Welsh,		D. R. Jenkins, p.				30													
Newburgh, Welsh,		Vacant.				110													
Newbury,	1832	S. W. Pierson, s.s.		13	28	41	5	1	1	1	3	2	6				25		
New London,	1803	J. M. Pryce, p.		No report.															
North Amherst,		No report.																	
Oak Hill, Welsh,		Vacant.				65													
Oberlin,	1834	John Morgan, s.s.				1545		47	41	88	11	69	0	80	11	5	125		
		Vacant.				95													
Olmsted Falls,	1835	Edward P. Clisbee, s.s.		11	16	27	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	50		
Orwell,	1831	Amos Dresser, s.s.		14	22	36	2	2	1	3					2	1	75		
Palmira, Welsh,		J. Lloyd, p.				72													
Parisville, Welsh,		D. Davies, p.				50													
Parkman,		J. M. Fraser, s.s.		8	19	27		3		3	2			2		1	56		
Pensfeld,	1829	John H. Prentice, s.s.		20	31	51	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	30		
Pierpont,		J. W. Fuller, s.s.		7	15	22	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	30		
Pittsfield,		No report.																	
Plymouth,	1854	Ebenezer P. Salmon, s.s.		19	33	52	3	9	0	9	1	1	0	2	1	0	100		
Pomeroy, Welsh,		Vacant.				80													
Radnor, Welsh,		Rees Powell, p.				71													
Randolph,	1812	Joseph Merriam, p.	1824	18	29	47	9				1	1		2		1	60		
Ravenna,	1822	John C. Hart, p.	1855	35	100	135	29		3	3							150		
Rawsonville,		No report.																	
Ridgeville,	1822	Vacant.		10	20	30	3		2	2	1	1		2	0	0	35		
Ripley,	1851	Frederick Paine, s.s.		14	16	30	4	8	1	9	0	8	0	8	2	0	100		
Sandusky,	1819	J. B. Walker, p.				170		10	5	7	12	3	3				120		
Saybrook,		W. T. Richardson, s.s.		10	21	31	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	75		
Seville,	1838	William Russell, s.s.		17	27	44	6	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	25		
Sheffield,		No report.																	
South Amherst,		No report.																	
Southington,	1822	Vacant.		10	14	24	6				1			1					
Springfield,	1850	E. W. Root, s.s.		40	60	100											135		
Strongsville, 1st ch.	1817	Charles S. Adams, s.s.		28	42	70	6	2	0	2	3	5	0	8	1	1	50		
" Free ch.	1842	O. W. White, s.s.		27	27	54	4	5	3	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	75		
Sugar Creek, Welsh,		James Davies, p.				47													
Sullivan,		L. M. Bosworth, s.s.		13	27	40	2	14	4	18	0	1	0	1	6		200		
Sycamore and Eden,		No report.																	
Syracuse, Welsh,		William Edwards, s.s.		See Minersville.															
Tallmadge, Welsh,		D. Davies, p.				50													
Thompson,		Parshall Terry, s.s.		31	43	74		19	4	23	3	2		5	6	3			
Traedrhindalar, Welsh,		Rees Powell, p.				57													
Troy,		A. A. Whitman, s.s.		24	34	58					2	2		4			95		
Tyn Rhos, Welsh,		Evan Davies, p.				92													
Wadsworth,	1819	No report.																	
Wakeman,	1844	Henry E. Peck, s.s.		40	72	112	19	4	4	4	0	5	0	5	0	0	150		
Wayne,		H. Geer, s.s.		53	70	123	8	1	2	3	1	4	4	9	0	2	45		
Waynesville,	1857	Simeon Brown, p.	1857	2	11	13	1										25		
Wellington, Free ch.	1851	Alexander Bartlett, s.s.		30	49	79	9	0	1	8	4	3	0	7	0	2	75		
" 2d ch.		No report.																	
West Farmington,	1834	W. T. Millikan, s.s.		22	35	57	10	4		4	1			1	1		40		
Westfield,	1830	William Russell, s.s.		9	14	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60		
West Williamsfield,	1816	E. B. Chamberlin,		28	43	71		2	2	2	2	5	7		1	85			
Weymouth,	1835	S. Cole, s.s.		15	31	46	3	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	94		
York,	1833	No report.																	
Youngstown, Welsh,		Thomas Evans, p.				72													
Zilcosm, Welsh,		J. A. Davies, p.				20													
Chhs. specified but not reported—from previous reports.				1443															

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES : 30 with pastors, 69 with stated supplies, 15 with ministers not designated, 45 vacant ; Total, 159.

MINISTERS in pastoral service : 27 pastors, 53 stated supplies, 9 not designated ; Total, 89.

CHURCH MEMBERS : 2,404 Males, 4,164 Females, 5,259 not specified ; Total, 11,827, of which 689, (and a great many more unreported,) are absentees.

ADDITIONS in 1859-60 : 366 by profession, 331 by letter ; Total, 697.

REMOVALS in 1859-60 : 91 by death, 372 by dismissal, 16 by excommunication ; Total, 459.

BAPTISMS in 1859-60 : 101 Adult, 131 Infant. In SABBATH SCHOOLS, 9,379.

CONTRIBUTIONS : (from 34 churches,) Home expenses, \$51,808.52, Charitable, \$7,159.50 ; Total, \$58,968.02.

☐ The above summary is very inadequate. There are at least 250 Congregational churches in Ohio ; but three-fifths are independent or connected with Presbyteries. The total membership is nearly or quite 20,000. Besides, of the 159 enumerated above, 66 make no report of additions or removals. A similar defect exists as to Sabbath Schools, of which there are doubtless 25,000 members. Of the above churches, 29 are Welsh, with 1,709 members.

OTHER MINISTERS.

Eben E. Andrews, Prof. Marietta.
Israel W. Andrews, Prof. "
James D. Butler, Prof. "

[M. W. Diggs, Fort Recovery, s.s. at Carl Moore, Beverly, s.s. to Pres.ch.
Pisgah, Ind.] D. C. Perry, Barlow, s.s. to Pres.ch.
Charles G. Finney, Pres. Oberlin. D. S. Rodman, Cleveland.
David Gould, Ripley, s.s. Presb. ch. TOTAL 8.

INDIANA.

[For the year ending May 1, 1860.]

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS.		REMOVALS.		BAPTISMS.		Sabb. Schools.		
Place and Name.		Org.	Name.	Com.	May 1, 1860.				1859-60.		1859-60.		1859-60.				
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	Evangel.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.
Adams County, Feb. 14, 1857			Joseph H. Jones, s.s.	1857	2	4	6		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Bethlehem,			Patterson Wallace, s.s.	1859	11	9	20		0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Boonville,			Vacant.				15										
Buena Vista,			Marshall W. Diggs, s.s.	1858	5	8	13		1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	24
Cicero,			Jabez Neal, s.s.				16										
Elkhart,		1856	O. P. Hoyt, s.s., Presb.				80										
Gilead,			No report.														
Hart Township,		1847	Lewis Wilson, s.s.		3	5	8		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell,		1859	Levin Wilson, s.s.	1859	6	10	16		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Indianapolis,—																	
Plymouth ch. Aug. 9, 1857			Nathaniel A. Hyde, p.	1858	24	35	59		6	4	10	1	4	0	5	0	2
Lafayette, Ger. Mar. 18, 1854			John U. Zurcher, p.	1860	18	13	31		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Liber,		1854	Ebenezer Tucker, p.	1860	13	9	22		5	0	0	1	2	2	5	0	0
Ligonier,			No report.														
Limber Lost,		1854	Joseph H. Jones, s.s.	1854	5	9	14		3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanicville,			No report.														
Michigan City,		1841	John Callor, p., Presb.,	1855	46	99	145		0	33	9	42	0	11	0	11	165
Montgomery,		1850	Lewis Wilson, p.	1857	22	27	49		1	0	1	0	3	1	4	1	0
New Corydon, Jan. 29, 1848			Joseph H. Jones, s.s.	1854	4	10	14		5	5	0	5	0	0	0	3	0
Ohio Township,			No report.														
Ontario,			B. Farrand, s.s.	1859			35		2	3	5	8	1	4	0	5	0
Orland, March 16, 1836			Jacob Patch, s.s., Presb.	1846	30	54	84		8	2	9	11	2	2	3	7	1
Pisgah, Feb. 4, 1854			M. W. Diggs, s.s.	1856	7	13	20		1	0	2	1	0	2	3	0	6
Pleasant Grove,			No report.														
Terre Haute, Dec. 30, 1834			Lyman Abbott, s.s.	1860	47	109	156		17	2	1	3	1	7	0	8	148
Vigo, South, Feb. 13, 1854			Dean Andrews, s.s.	1858	10	12	22		0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	2
Vigo, West,		1849	Dean Andrews, s.s.	1858	13	17	30		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20
Westfield, Oct. 25, 1855			Jabez Neal, Jan. 1, 1860	1860	2	18	46		11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Chhs. specified but not reported, etc.							51										

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 5 with pastors, 16 with stated supplies, 6 vacant; Total, 27.

MINISTERS in pastoral service: 4 pastors, 7 stated supplies; Total, 11.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 254 Males, 461 Females, 95 not specified; Total, 850.

ADDITIONS in 1859-60: 58 by profession, 52 by letter; Total, 90.

REMOVALS in 1859-60: 7 by death, 34 by dismissal, 8 by excommunication; Total, 49.

BAPTISMS in 1859-60: 6 Adult, 17 Infant. In SABBATH SCHOOLS, 1,091.

OTHER MINISTERS:—John G. Brice, Winchester; Merrick A. Jewett, D. D., Terre Haute; James M. McFarland, Boonville; James F. Taylor, South Bend. TOTAL, 4.

ILLINOIS.

[April 1, 1860.]

Abingdon,	1858	Alfred Morse,	1859	11	15	26	3	2	6	8	0	0	0	1	41
Albany,	1842	Robert Stuart,	1859	18	18	36	0	3	5	8	1	0	0	1	80
Algonquin,	1850	Vacant		9	10	19	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Altona,	1857	"		8	9	17	0	2	3	5	0	2	0	2	6
Amboy,	1854	"		36	49	85	20	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	50
Annawan,	1853	Addison Lyman,	1858	5	8	13	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Arispe,	1858	David Todd,	1858	14	15	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Atlanta,	1854	H. W. Cobb,	1859	11	23	34	7	5	8	16	0	1	0	1	100
Aurora, 1st ch.	1858	Richard B. Ball,	1858	92	168	260	10	13	14	27	1	11	2	14	0
" N. E. ch.	1858	George B. Hubbard,	1858	21	30	51	9	3	6	9	1	1	0	2	43
Avon,	1855	Benjamin F. Worrell,	1857	9	13	22	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	75
Babeock's Grove,	1851	James McChesney,	1856	11	25	36	8	2	5	7	0	0	0	1	125
Barry,	1846	George W. Williams,	1859	13	19	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Barrington,	1853	John Cross,	1859	12	23	35	12	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0
Batavia,	1835	Wm. E. Merriman,	1854	52	75	127	0	7	6	13	1	7	0	8	2
Beardstown,*	1845	William Twining,	1859	44	77	121	0	8	4	12	2	1	3	6	16
Beverly,	1859	Geo. W. Williams,	1859	12	11	23	0	11	12	23	0	0	0	4	1
Big Grove,	1854	No report.													50
Big Rock,	1854	"													
Big Woods,	1842	— Harker,	1859	4	6	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Bloomington,	1840	Henderson Judd,	1855	28	58	86	4	1	3	4	0	2	3	5	1
Bloomington,	1843	Lathrop Taylor,	1858	40	68	98	9	10	11	1	1	1	3	1	1
Blue Island,	1860	Henry L. Hammond,	1860	2	4	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	30
Brimfield,	1847	Lewis Benedict,	1859	55	64	119	20	6	4	10	3	11	0	14	5
Bristol,	1836	Wilson D. Webb,	1860	32	53	85	17	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	3
Bruce, Free ch.	1855	A. D. Wyckoff,	1859	30	30	60	4	1	2	3	1	1	4	6	0
Buda,	1830	Lucius Parker,	1859	10	15	25	1	2	4	5	1	3	0	4	2
Bunker Hill,	1857	James Weller,	1856	38	61	99	0	2	7	9	0	0	0	2	0
Burlington,	1850	Alvah C. Page,	1859	5	5	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Burritt,	1856	John Wilcox,	1859	18	19	36	7	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	5
Byron,	1837	Marvin Root,	1860	32	43	75	14	0	2	2	0	6	0	6	0
Cambridge,	1851	J. D. Baker,	1852	30	47	77	3	1	3	4	2	3	0	5	0
Canton,	1842	Edwards Marsh,	1850	50	75	125	11	1	4	5	0	9	0	9	0

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.			CHH. MEMBERS. Apr. 1, 1860.			ADDIT'NS. 1859-60.			REMOVALS. 1859-60.			BAPTISMS. 1859-60.			
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Latter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disin.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	Sch. Schools.	
Carthage,	1836	Vacant.		2	7	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cedron,	1856	Samuel Dilley,	1858	14	17	31	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	80	
Chandlerville,	1736	William Barnes,	1858	25	30	55	0	1	5	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	175	
Chesterfield,	1848	Henry D. Platt,	1858	13	19	32	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Chicago, 1st Cong. ch.	1851	William W. Patton,	1857	157	243	400	60	7	21	28	5	24	4	39	0	31	1155	
" Plymouth ch.	1852	Vacant.		71	105	176	10	8	22	30	0	11	1	12	3	17	100	
" N. E. ch.	1853	Samuel Wolcott,	1859	54	70	124	0	6	22	28	0	11	0	11	2	6	300	
" South ch.	1853	James H. Dill,	1859	11	23	34	8	1	11	12	0	16	0	16	0	1	100	
" Edwards ch.	1854	Jeremiah Porter,	1858	30	53	83	22	12	20	32	3	6	0	9	2	20	140	
" Salem ch.	1857	Wash. A. Nichols,	1858	12	24	36	6	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	
" Union Park ch.	1860	Professors in Seminary.		6	13	19	0	0	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Clyde,	1859	John W. White,	1859	13	12	25	0	15	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	40	
Collins,	1859	Arthur T. Rankin,	1859	11	7	18	0	4	14	18	0	0	0	0	2	3	30	
Como,	1851	William W. Adams,	1859	12	16	28	0	2	5	7	1	3	0	4	1	1	0	
Concord,	1844	Rufus Patch,	1859	42	57	99	0	2	4	6	0	2	0	2	2	5	200	
Cornwall,	1857	William F. Vail,	1858	4	12	16	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	
Crete,	1853	Silas F. Millikan,	1860	14	25	39	8	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	2	40	
Crystal Lake,	1842	Francis L. Fuller,	1856	19	26	45	7	4	5	9	1	6	0	7	0	4	60	
Dallas City,	1851	Andrew L. Pennoyer,	1858	17	19	36	0	7	2	9	0	2	0	2	3	5	60	
Deer Park,	1857	Charles A. Harvey,	1859	25	45	70	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	
De Kalb,	1854	Richard C. Bristol,	1856	21	33	54	1	3	3	6	1	2	0	3	1	4	80	
Dement,	1856	Henry Buss,		18	16	34	4	1	12	13	1	9	0	10	0	1	63	
Dover,	1838	Flavel Bascom,	1857	64	66	130	13	22	6	28	3	6	0	9	8	7	87	
Dundee,	1841	John Cross,	1859	19	42	61	24	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	
Dunleith,	1859	J. Watts,		4	10	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	60	
Durand,	1858	James Hodges,	1857	4	9	13	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Earl,	1848	Vacant.		10	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	
Elgin,	1836	Joseph T. Cook,	1859	92	138	230	55	6	4	10	1	22	2	25	3	2	129	
Elk Grove,	1836	H. H. Kingsley, Presb.	1855	21	32	53	6	4	1	5	1	0	0	1	4	0	25	
Elkhorn Grove,	1854	Marvin Root,	1860	14	20	34	2	5	1	6	0	11	0	11	3	0	80	
Elmwood,	1842	Shurlock Bristol,	1858	57	59	116	5	29	10	39	0	1	0	1	17	3	93	
El Paso,	1859	Vacant.		2	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	
Evanston,	1859	Samuel C. Bartlett,	1859	3	7	10	1	2	9	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	
Farmington,	1849	John M. Williams,	1855	62	83	145	13	6	3	9	0	9	0	9	4	1	220	
Fremont,	1838	Calvin C. Adams,	1856	23	30	53	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	2	50	
Fulton,	1839	Josiah Leonard, Presb.	1856	17	17	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	
Galesburg, 1st ch.	1837	Frederick T. Perkins,	1860	112	174	286	0	2	12	14	5	15	0	20	1	13	203	
" 1st Cong. ch.	1855	Edw'd Beecher, D.D.,	1855	90	144	234	0	9	15	24	5	34	2	130	0	0	180	
Galva,	1855	Samuel G. Wright,	1857	49	61	110	16	2	10	12	1	11	1	13	0	1	192	
Gap Grove,	1839	No report.																
Garden Prairie,	1858	N. Catlin Clark,	1858	10	15	25	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	2	24	
Geneseo,	1847	Milo N. Miles,	1858	81	138	219	15	5	4	9	0	10	3	14	2	4	410	
Geneva,	1849	Elizhu Barber,	1860	26	47	73	4	0	2	2	5	0	10	0	0	0	80	
Grand Detour,	1842	Vacant.		9	13	22	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	
Granville,	1853	Smith Norton,	1859	45	54	99	0	19	3	22	0	15	0	15	0	0	130	
Griggsville,	1834	Nathaniel P. Coltrine,	1858	70	80	150	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	14	1	2	200	
Hadley,	1833	George Schlosser,	1860	26	31	57	0	30	6	36	1	2	0	3	4	0	40	
Hampton,	1852	William Porter,	1855	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Havana, Mason ch.	1858	Vacant.		6	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Henry,	1860	"		13	30	43	7	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	4	25	
Hillsboro',	1859	Joel Linsley,	1860	13	20	33	0	3	30	33	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	
Hills Grove,	1841	Wm. H. Atkinson,	1858	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	40	
Hoyleton,	1858	Ovid Miner,	1859	11	15	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Huntley,	1852	Lot Church,	1858	26	35	61	5	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	2	1	40	
Jacksonville,	1833	Charles H. Marshall,	1860	49	87	136	0	0	8	8	0	4	0	4	0	0	75	
Jericho,	1838	Sullivan S. Cone,	1859	19	13	23	2	0	6	6	0	0	1	1	0	1	32	
Kaneville,	1857	Vacant.		7	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Kankakee,	1854	"		4	8	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Kewanee,	1855	Charles C. Salter,	1859	45	60	105	8	5	16	21	1	4	2	7	0	5	130	
Knoxville,	1850	Charles H. Pierce,	1860	16	24	40	11	3	2	5	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	
Lafayette,	1847	Vacant.		9	22	31	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	
La Harpe,	1836	Andrew L. Pennoyer,	1858	15	17	32	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
La Moille,	1840	Charles M. Barnes,	1859	29	30	59	11	1	1	2	0	0	2	1	2	1	50	
La Salle,	1852	Levi Fay Waldo,	1859	24	45	69	7	0	11	11	0	2	0	2	0	1	140	
Lawn Ridge,	1845	Samuel Ordway,	1860	35	50	85	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	60
Lee Center,	1843	S. Wallace Phelps,	1852	14	28	42	6	2	4	6	2	3	0	5	1	4	80	
Lincoln,	1859	H. W. Cobb,	1859	7	11	18	0	17	1	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Lisbon,	1838	Larmon B. Lane,	1857	92	126	218	5	34	4	38	0	2	0	2	17	3	152	
Lisle,	1860	Vacant.		6	13	19	0	0	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lockport,	1838	Joel Grant,	1860	29	63	92	13	9	3	12	2	10	2	14	35	10	130	
Loda,	1857	William Gould,	1859	8	9	17	3	0	6	6	0	4	0	4	0	3	40	
Lodi,	1854	Vacant.		6	16	22	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	
Lyndon,	1836	Daniel Chapman,	1855	38	63	101	0	4	4	8	1	3	0	4	31	32	50	
Lyonsville,	1844	Vacant.		12	21	33	1	5	4	9	0	2	0	2	2	14	0	
Macomb,	1858	Zerah K. Hawley,	1859	9	15	24	0	1	3	4	0	2	0	2	0	1	35	
Malden,	1857	Stephen S. Morrill,	1858	40	50	90	19	15	10	25	0	2	0	2	4	9	80	
Malta,	1858	Samuel F. Porter,	1858	4	7	11	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	40	
Marengo,	1859	N. Catlin Clark,	1858	11	35	46	3	0	2	2	1	8	0	9	0	2	44	
Marshall,	1841	Jacob Chapman,	1852	23	51	74	8	3	3	6	0	4	0	4	3	2	110	
Mc Lean,	1853	Samuel Fenfield,	1859	10	12	22	4	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

CHURCHES.	Org.	MINISTERS.	Com.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'NS.		REMOVALS.			BAPTISMS.		
				Apr. 1, 1860.			1859-60.		1859-60.			1859-60.		
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	Adult.	Infant.	SAB. SCHOOLS.
Mendon,	1833	Alexander B. Campbell,	1856	55	65	120	10	4	4	4	4	1	1	60
Mendota,	1855	Vacant.		19	27	46	3	12	6	18	1	3	6	81
Metamora,	1848	James J. A. T. Dixon,	1856	25	25	51	4	1	1	2	0	0	5	50
Middlesex,		Vacant.		2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millburn,	1841	William B. Dodge,	1844	28	43	76	1	3	0	3	2	1	0	4
Mineral,	1858	Vacant.		5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moline,	1844	Allen B. Hitchcock,	1844	45	63	108	10	3	6	4	1	0	5	2
Montebello,	1849	Vacant.		14	30	44	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Morris,	1848	Edwin B. Turner,	1854	39	59	98	8	2	12	14	1	5	1	9
Morrison,	1858	John W. White,	1858	5	13	18	0	1	5	6	0	0	0	1
Morton,	1851	Edwin G. Smith,	1857	14	27	41	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Munro,	1843	C. Rufus Clark, <i>Presb.</i> ,	1856	10	19	29	8	2	0	2	0	2	1	0
Naperville,	1839	Charles P. Feich,	1860	19	44	63	3	30	3	33	0	17	13	0
Nebraska,	1858	Vacant.		7	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neponset,	1855	Lucius Barker,	1859	9	9	18	2	1	1	2	0	2	0	0
Nettle Creek,	1850	Alvah Day, <i>Presb.</i> ,	1856	6	11	17	3	3	2	5	0	0	0	61
Newark,	1843	Vacant.		24	49	73	13	1	8	9	1	4	0	1
New Berlin,	1859	R. L. McCord,	1859	4	5	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	35
New Rutland,	1858	Robert Samuel,	1858	12	12	24	0	2	4	6	0	2	2	1
Newtown,	1852	Daniel B. Eels,	1859	14	14	28	0	1	0	1	0	3	4	7
Nova,	1845	Oramel W. Cooley,	1859	18	27	45	0	5	10	0	2	0	2	3
Onango,	1858	Lemuel Foster,	1859	17	10	27	3	16	8	24	0	0	0	12
Onaida,	1855	Henry C. Abernethy,	1857	32	45	77	6	13	16	1	3	0	4	1
Ontario,	1848	Lyman Leffingwell,	1858	24	26	50	7	8	3	11	0	13	2	5
Osceola,	1860	Vacant.		5	12	17	0	11	6	17	0	0	0	3
Oswego,	1846	Robert Rudd,	1859	32	57	89	6	13	4	17	1	10	0	11
Ottawa, 1st ch.	1849	Martin K. Whittlesey,	1849	60	97	157	18	6	10	2	15	32	0	1
" Plymouth ch.	1858	William C. Scofield,	1859	25	40	65	9	6	10	16	1	6	0	7
Owen,	1857	John Wilcox,	1860	11	14	25	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Pawpaw,		<i>No report.</i>												
Payson,	1836	Cephas A. Leach,	1856	33	40	82	11	0	2	2	1	2	0	3
Peoria, Main st.	1847	Asahel A. Stevens,	1856	29	54	83	0	5	14	19	0	3	3	2
Peru,	1853	C. F. Martin,	1859	12	28	40	4	0	1	1	1	7	0	8
Pecatonica,	1856	E. D. Willis, <i>Presb.</i> ,	1856	31	43	74	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Pittsfield,	1837	William Carter,	1838	102	124	226	10	38	4	42	0	11	112	28
Plainfield,	1834	Timothy Lyman,	1859	40	78	118	25	4	2	6	121	0	22	1
Plano,	1858	Sullivan S. Cone,	1859	12	19	31	4	0	0	0	4	2	6	0
Port Byron,	1849	William Porter,	1854	21	30	51	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	1
Prairie City,	1842	Benjamin F. Worrell,	1857	13	20	33	0	3	5	0	0	5	1	2
Princeton,	1831	Samuel Day,	1860	40	96	136	15	0	2	2	1	6	0	7
Providence,	1841	David Todd,	1849	10	17	27	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	1
Quincy, 1st ch.	1830	S. Hopkins Emery,	1855	81	115	196	46	11	4	15	0	11	0	7
" Center,	1847	Horatio Foote,	1847	48	103	151	22	42	11	53	0	3	3	23
Richmond,	1843	C. C. Cadwell,	1854	10	22	32	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	5
Riley,	1860	Lot Church,	1860	10	8	18	0	6	12	18	0	0	0	4
Ringwood and Mc-														
Henry,	1850	Samuel H. Thompson,	1856	10	25	35	2	14	5	19	1	0	1	2
Rockford, 1st ch.	1837	Henry M. Goodwin,	1856	62	135	197	27	0	8	8	1	16	0	17
" 2d ch.	1849	J. E. Walton, <i>Presb.</i> ,	1859	65	116	181	16	2	12	14	1	10	1	12
Rockport and Sum-														
mer Hill,	1844	Samuel R. Thrall,	1859	18	52	70	27	0	0	0	1	5	0	5
Rockton,	1857	Calvin M. Selden,	1857	67	70	137	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	6
Roscoe,	1843	John Perham,	1859	26	39	65	0	1	4	5	2	5	0	7
Rosefield,	1859	James D. Wyckoff,	1859	18	24	42	0	28	14	42	0	0	0	12
Rosemond,	1856	William C. Merritt,	1857	29	28	57	0	7	7	0	3	0	0	3
Roseville,	1857	Amni R. Mitchell,	1858	24	39	63	2	6	10	16	0	8	0	8
Round Prairie,—														
Plymouth ch.	1856	William B. Atkinson,	1858	42	41	83	7	20	4	24	1	0	0	1
Salem,	1860	Arthur T. Rankin,	1860	7	7	14	0	0	13	14	0	0	0	0
Sandoval,	1859	Daniel Gilmer,	1859	5	6	11	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0
Sandwich,	1853	James Kilbourn,	1857	31	39	70	2	1	4	5	0	3	0	3
Sheffield,	1854	Addison Lyman,	1854	10	15	25	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Shirland,	1847	James Hodges,	1856	14	23	37	6	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Spoon River,	1847	Charles Cutter,	1856	5	17	22	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
St. Charles,	1837	Vacant.		106	140	246	65	10	3	13	2	32	236	7
Sterling,		Uriel W. Small,		19	32	51	0	6	13	19	0	0	0	0
Sunbury, Free ch.	1858	Vacant.		13	11	24	1	10	0	10	1	1	0	2
Sycamore,	1853	Darius Gore,	1853	42	93	135	20	4	4	8	1	6	0	7
Tonica,	1857	William McConn,	1859	20	38	58	0	3	33	36	0	0	0	0
Toulon,	1855	Richard C. Dunn,	1855	47	50	97	0	8	0	3	1	9	2	12
Tremont,	1843	Edwin G. Smith,	1857	20	35	55	5	1	2	3	0	7	0	7
Turner,	1856	S. W. Champlin,	1857	4	8	12	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	2
Twelve Mile Grove,	1841	Porter B. Parrey,	1857	27	37	64	3	1	3	4	1	9	0	10
Twin Grove,	1859	James Brewer,	1859	6	6	12	0	5	7	12	0	0	0	0
Udina,	1848	Joseph A. Mack,	1859	20	28	48	2	9	12	0	5	1	6	0
Vermilion,	1824	James Tisdale,	1859	4	8	12	2	0	0	0	0	23	0	23
Victoria,	1841	Vacant.		10	12	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vienna,	1858	Seth H. Waldo, <i>Presb.</i> ,	1859	4	7	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Waraga,	1855	Vacant.		18	29	47	2	0	3	3	3	4	0	7
Waukegan,	1843	Thomas L. LaDue,	1859	12	20	32	1	3	11	14	0	1	0	1

CHURCHES.	ORG.	MINISTERS.	Com.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'NS.		REMOVALS.		BAPTISMS.		SAB. SCHOOLS.
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	1859-60.	1859-60.	1859-60.	1859-60.	1859-60.	1859-60.	
Waverly,	1836	Henry M. Tupper,	1859	60	66	126	14	5	9	14	4	5	1	160
Wayne,	1844	Ellas W. Kellogg,	1858	16	28	44	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	2
West Urbana,	1854	Samuel A. Van Dyke,	1857	27	45	72	17	8	14	22	0	6	0	92
Wethersfield,	1839	Benjamin B. Parsons,	1859	32	55	91	4	4	7	11	3	4	0	83
Wheaton,	1860	Jonathan Blanchard,	1860	69	62	131	16	20	27	47	0	13	0	146
Winnebago,	1846	Samuel P. Sloan,	1854	48	66	114	12	9	8	17	1	3	5	1
Woodburne,	1838	Charles B. Benton,	1853	25	46	71	0	4	0	4	2	4	0	30
Wythe,	1851	Samuel Dilley,	1858	22	25	47	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chhs. specified, but not reported, etc.,				33	50	83	11							70

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: . . . with pastors, . . . with stated supplies, 166 not specified, 52 vacant; Total, 198.

MINISTERS in pastoral service: 140, (pastorates not reported,) besides 7 Presbyterians.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,133 Males, 7,687 Females; Total, 12,820, of which 1,180 are absentees.

ADDITIONS in 1859-60: 846 by profession, 970 by letter; Total, 1,826.

REMOVALS in 1859-60: 121 by death, 750 by dismissal, 56 by excommunication; Total, 927.

BAPTISMS in 1859-60: 394 Adult, 447 Infant. In SABBATH SCHOOLS, 15,967.

OTHER MINISTERS.		Eli C. Fisk, Havana, Mason.		Israel Mattison, Sandwich, De Kalb.	
Henry Allen, Boyd's Grace Bureau.		F. W. Fisk, Prof., Chicago, Cook.		William McConn, Tonika, La Salle.	
Geo. J. Barrett, Summer Hill, Pike.		William Gray, Bristol, Kendall.		Daniel R. Miller, Evangelist, Lisbon.	
William Beardsley, Farm Ridge, La Salle.		Epanbras Goodman, Chicago, Cook.		Kendall. [Chicago, Cook.	
John B.C. Beaubien, Mission, to the French, Chicago, Cook.		M. Harker, Wheaton, Du Page.		Danforth B. Nichols, Reform School, Theophilus Packard, s. s., Mantino, Kankakee.	
Joseph A. Bent, Academy, Hoyleton, Washington.		A. L. Harrington, Tonika, La Salle.		Lucius Parker, Buda, Bureau.	
Hope Brown, Agent Female Semin'y, Rockford, Winnebago.		Joseph Haven, Prof., Chicago, Cook.		Reuel M. Pierson, Polo, Ogle.	
Wm. E. Caldwell, Salem, Marion.		Charles A. Harvey, Vermillionville, La Salle.		A. L. Rankin, Mts., Salem, Marion.	
A. W. Chapman, Seward, Kendall.		H. H. Hinson, Sunbury, Livingston.		J. L. Richards, s. s., Coal Valley, Rock Island.	
William H. Collins, Editor, Jacksonville, Morgan.		T. W. Holmes, New Hope, Edwards.		W. M. Richards.	
Oramel W. Cooley, s. s. at Nora, Jo. Daviess.		William Holmes, Missionary, Sparta, Randolph.		Loren Robbins, Kewanee, Henry.	
E. F. Dickinson, City Missionary, Chicago, Cook.		William E. Holyoke, s. s., Polo, Ogle.		George S. F. Savage, St. Charles.	
Albert Edridge, Dover, Bureau.		Elbridge G. Howe, Waukegan, Lake.		Lew. E. Sykes, Itinerant, St. Charles, Kane.	
Lucien Farnham, Newark, Kendall.		G. S. Johnson, Rockford, Winnebago.		W. F. Vail, Weathersfield, Henry.	
		John Jones, Agent Bible Society, Earl, La Salle.		B. C. Ward, s. s., Geneseo, Henry.	
		James Loughhead, Morris, Grundy.		Wilson D. Webb, Bristol, Kendall.	
		Reuben F. Markham, College Agent, Wheaton, Du Page.		TOTAL, 46.	

MICHIGAN.

[April 1, 1860.]

Ada,	1849	James Ballard,	1859	5	15	20	0	7	3	10	0	0	0	5	3	80
Adams,	1847	Edwin W. Shaw,	1859	39	50	86	8	6	2	8	0	1	0	5	6	0
Adrian,	1854	Asa Mahan,	1858	68	110	168	2	0	8	3	0	9	0	9	0	95
Algonac,	1841	Vacant.		7	7	14	5	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1
Allegan,	1858	David Wirt,	1858	10	15	25	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	36
Almont,	1838	Henry Bates,	1857	45	79	124	6	0	4	4	2	1	3	0	0	120
Ann Arbor,	1847	Samuel D. Cochran,	1858	81	93	174	0	8	12	20	2	12	1	15	2	105
Armada,	1838	S. M. Judson,	1853	22	31	53	13	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	40
Augusta, 1st ch.	1849	Thos. W. Jones,	No report.													
" 2d ch.	1854	Vacant.		15	14	29	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	35
Barry,	1834	L. Chandler,	1859	5	11	16	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Battle Creek,	1836	Evan L. Davies,	1859	81	138	219	21	4	7	11	2	2	0	4	0	230
Bedford,	1848	John Scottford,	1856	23	34	57	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	35
Benton,	1844	Joseph W. Smith,	1859	6	11	17	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	25
Boston,	1848	Guy C. Strong,	1860	11	24	35	4	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	50
Bowne,	1844	Hasael Lucas,	1859	4	10	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Brady,	1856	Wm. H. Osborn,	1856	17	16	33	9	0	0	0	0	3	6	9	0	40
Bruce,	1833	S. M. Judson,	1858	9	14	23	4	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	1	36
Cannon,	1846	James Ballard,	1859	32	26	58	2	5	2	7	2	0	0	2	0	30
Casco,	1857	Vacant.		6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	25
Charlotte,	1851	Volcott B. Williams,	1854	14	25	39	3	1	4	5	0	2	0	2	1	40
Chelsea,	1849	S. R. Bisell,	1860	35	46	81	14	4	3	7	0	14	1	15	2	60
Chesterfield,	1847	S. M. Judson,	1860	13	25	38	6	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	50
Clinton,	1833	Hiram Elmer,	1860	114	152	266	32	11	43	50	0	15	10	0	7	550
Columbus,	1851	Vacant.		9	19	28	2	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	50
Commerce,	1843	"		10	20	30	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cooper,	1843	Lucien H. Jones,	1858	36	65	101	0	24	4	28	0	0	1	1	15	70
Dearborn,	1847	Vacant.		1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Detroit,	1844	Harvey D. Kitchell, D.D.,	1848	128	227	355	33	8	18	26	9	17	1	27	1	720
Dexter,	1839	John B. Fiske,	1856	26	37	63	13	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	50
Dix,	1851	Osce M. Goodale, no rep.	1858													
Dorr,	1867	James McKay,	1858	14	21	35	2	2	6	3	1	0	0	1	1	0
Dowagiac,	1850	Henry Cherry,	1859	31	63	94	0	2	15	17	0	7	0	7	2	30
Dundee,	1837	Vacant.		8	18	26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eagle and Delta,	1852	Wm. P. Esler,	1852	24	27	51	5	1	1	2	2	8	0	10	1	3
Eastmanville,	1859	John A. C. Myers,	1859	4	11	15	3	4	11	15	0	0	0	0	1	20
East Saginaw,	1857	Wm. C. Smith,	1857	17	28	45	1	2	4	6	0	5	0	5	0	125

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.			CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDT'NS.		REMOVALS.		BAPTISMS.		SAB. SCHOOLS.	
						Apr. 1, 1860.			1859-60.		1859-60.		1859-60.			
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disin.	Excom.	Adult.	Infant.			
Easton,	1851	Levi Wheeler,	1860	28	32	60	2	16	0	16	0	0	0	14	14	60
Eaton Rapids,	1843	John R. Stevenson,	1850	23	22	45	2	7	3	10	1	1	0	2	2	35
Farmer's Creek,	1848	Vacant.		7	6	13	0	28	14	42	9	29	6	3	6	39
Flat Rock,	1858	James Nail,	1857	10	23	33	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Franklin,	1848	Justin Marsh,	1857	12	21	33	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galesburg,	1852	Thomas Jones,	1852	104	118	222	11	12	13	25	3	18	4	25	1	110
Genesee,	1849	Almon B. Pratt,	1851	28	50	78	4	7	2	9	1	4	1	6	1	0
Goodrich,	1855	Alonzo Sanderson,	1859	15	26	41	0	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	4
Grand Blanc,	1853	George Winter,	1853	16	31	47	3	1	2	3	0	2	0	2	9	3
Grand Haven,	1858	Joseph Anderson,	1858	10	23	33	3	1	5	6	0	1	0	1	8	10
Grand Rapids,	1836	Stephen S. N. Greeley,	1857	112	187	299	18	2	25	27	3	12	0	15	0	125
Grandville,	1839	Vacant.		16	22	38	7	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	50
Grass Lake,	1835	Edmund W. Borden,	1859	44	68	112	9	0	6	6	4	0	4	0	1	80
Greenville,	1852	Charles Spooner,	1854	25	43	68	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	370
Hartland,	1844	Vacant.		3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Hopkins,	1857	"		4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
Howell,	1849	"		9	11	20	6	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0
Hudson,	1836	L. Smith Hobart,	1856	40	99	140	26	1	4	5	0	4	1	5	0	110
Jackson,	1841	William B. Dada,	1858	81	145	226	33	6	18	24	7	11	29	7	229	60
Kalamazoo,	1836	Edward Taylor,	1855	123	203	326	38	6	19	25	3	16	8	27	3	9
Keeler,	1850	Vacant.		8	7	15	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0
Lamont,	1849	"		35	39	74	14	8	0	8	3	6	0	9	5	60
Lapeer,		No report.														
Laphamville,	1847	Vacant.		12	14	26	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Lawrence,	1837	Timothy Stow,	1858	22	34	56	14	6	6	12	1	3	0	2	0	50
Leroy,	1837	A. W. Bushnell,	1856	22	30	52	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	25
Lima,	1830	William E. Catlin,	1858	22	36	58	7	0	1	1	1	2	8	11	0	40
Litchfield,	1839	G. W. Newcomb,	1859	30	40	70	0	6	3	9	1	0	0	1	0	0
Lodi,	1854	John Patchin,	1855	22	39	62	4	10	3	13	0	1	0	1	3	100
London,	1838	Michael M. Porter,	1856	7	17	24	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	40
Lowell,	1856	Hazael Lucas,	1859	4	13	17	5	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
Medina, 2d ch.	1859	Silas S. Hyde,	1859	14	37	51	1	7	9	16	1	3	0	4	1	0
Mendon,	1849	William F. Russell,	1848	27	52	79	16	5	1	6	1	1	1	3	7	75
Middleville,	1846	James W. Kidder,	1857	15	28	43	5	8	0	8	1	0	0	1	2	0
Milford,		No report.														
Morenci,	1858	Silas S. Hyde,	1859	7	14	21	2	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	0
Muskegon,	1859	Alanson St. Clair,	1859	1	12	13	1	3	13	16	0	3	0	3	0	90
Nankin and Livonia,	1843	Marcus Swift,	1859	4	14	18	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Napoleon,	1855	Vacant.		11	19	30	5	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	0	0
Newark,	1860	Cyrus H. Eaton,	1859	10	9	19	0	6	13	19	0	0	0	0	1	25
Newaygo,	1855	Lewis E. Silkes,	1855	3	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	40
New Baltimore,	1856	Vacant.		1	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
New Hudson,	1859	"		3	11	14	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	20
Newport,		No report.														
Newton,		"														
Niles,	1845	Elizur Andrus,	1858	38	67	105	2	21	7	28	0	3	0	3	6	0
Oakwood,	1848	Edwin T. Branch,	1855	21	32	53	2	0	7	7	2	3	1	6	0	120
Oceola,	1842	Vacant.		6	10	16	2	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	4	5
Olivet,	1845	Minot W. Fairfield,	1858	43	67	110	21	6	6	12	2	2	0	4	2	5
Orion,	1853	Edwin T. Branch,	1855	10	16	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Otisco,	1845	James Ballard,	1859	6	12	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Otsego,	1837	David S. Morse,	1857	16	31	47	7	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owenso,	1855	Vacant.		23	35	58	6	0	3	3	2	4	0	6	0	0
Paris,	1860	James Ballard,	1859	5	12	17	0	7	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	75
Pinckney,	1840	Joseph Peart,	1859	9	21	30	2	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	2	123
Pontiac,	1831	George M. Tuthill,	1858	68	125	193	8	0	3	3	3	10	2	15	0	8
Port Huron,	1842	James S. Hoyt,	1858	19	40	59	1	4	6	10	0	4	0	4	0	175
Portland,	1845	Samuel Sessions,	1859	15	38	53	0	9	11	20	0	0	0	0	3	0
Port Sanilac,	1854	George Hitchen,	1858	9	17	26	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	1	14	95
Raisinville,	1849	George M. Boardman,	1859	13	17	30	5	5	5	2	2	4	2	0	3	30
Ransom,	1848	Marshall Tingley,	1857	12	21	33	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Ray and Lenox,	1838	S. M. Judson,	1860	11	20	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Rochester,	1827	L. P. Spelman,	1860	21	50	71	6	6	4	10	2	0	2	2	3	90
Romeo,	1829	Philo R. Hurd,	1849	41	75	117	18	2	10	12	1	7	0	8	0	135
Royal Oak,	1842	Samuel N. Hill,	1856	18	24	42	1	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	58
Salem,	1844	Vacant.		27	58	85	8	0	0	1	2	0	3	1	0	60
Sharon,	1850	Benjamin Russell,	1858	12	20	32	5	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Somerset,	1858	George Barnum,	1858	11	15	26	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	30
South Haven,	1856	Nathaniel Grover,	1856	9	16	25	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	30
St. Clair,	1841	James Vincent,	1859	27	61	88	2	10	3	13	3	5	0	8	2	100
St. John,		Wm. P. Esler,	No report.													
St. Joseph,	1854	Edward Anderson,	1858	19	19	38	11	8	10	13	1	1	0	2	0	48
Summit,	1851	Samuel Phillips,	1860	29	33	62	0	7	0	7	1	0	1	3	0	30
Sylvania,	1834	A. B. Lyon,	1859	32	42	74	13	0	6	6	4	7	0	11	0	40
Thorn Apple,		No report.														
Three Oaks,		W. Warren.		4	13	17	0									
Union City,	1837	Sereno W. Streeter,	1859	67	114	181	0	43	1	44	1	3	0	4	0	1
Utica,	1855	William Platt,	1854	8	42	50	4	11	3	14	1	4	0	5	6	0

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		CHH. MEMBERS.		ADDT'NS.		REMOVALS.		BAPTISMS.						
				Apr. 1, 1860.		1859-60.		1859-60.		1859-60.						
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	SAB. SCHOLRS.
Vermontville,	1898	Charles Temple,	1854	31	47	78	5	0	1	2	1	2	5	1	5	45
Vernon,	1851	Vacant		6	10	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Victor,	1844	Osee M. Goodale,	1858	13	23	36	6									
Vienna,	1858	D. B. Campbell,	1858	26	27	53	11	5	6	11	0	1	0	1	2	90
Watervliet, 1st ch.	1853	Aaron Rowe,	1857	10	14	24	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	50
" 2d ch	1858	" "	1858	6	7	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Wayland,	1840	James A. McKay,	1860	8	9	17	0	1	16	17	0	0	0	0	1	35
Wayne,	1847	Oren C. Thompson,	1859	11	16	27	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	75
Webster,	1859	Allen Smith,	1859	13	19	32	0	5	2	7	0	0	1	1	4	0
Wheatland,	1843	Edwin W. Shaw,	1857	15	27	42	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	40
Windsor,	1846	John S. Kidder,	1859	9	11	20	6	3	1	4	0	2	0	2	1	0
Worth,	1859	W. W. Robson,	1859	9	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Chhs. specified but not reported— from previous reports.						350										

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 101 with ministers not specified; 29 vacant; Total, 130.
MINISTERS in pastoral service: 70 not specified; Total, 70,—besides a dozen others, more or less, "not members of this Association;" what are they?

CHURCH MEMBERS: 2,756 Males, 4,499 Females, 350 not specified: Total, 7,605.

ADDITIONS in 1859-60: 466 by profession, 414 by letter; Total, 880

REMOVALS in 1859-60: 103 by death, 340 by dismissal, 53 by excommunication: Total, 496.

BAPTISMS in 1859-60: 163 Adult, 206 Infant. In SABBATH SCHOOLS, 7,278.

<p>OTHER MINISTERS.</p> <p>Charles E. Bailey, Benzonia. N. H. Barnes, Dowagiac. Sidney S. Brown, Concord. John C. Buehl, Charlestown. Bethuel C. Church, Lamont. Isaac C. Crane, Bronson. Danforth L. Eaton, Brighton. Joseph Estabrook, Ypsilanti. Gustavus L. Foster, Ypsilanti.</p>	<p>N. D. Giddons, Leonidas. William Hall, London. J. H. Hard, Talmadge. Henry J. Hess, Grandville. Oramel Hosford, Port Sanilac. Stephen Mason, Marshall. George H. Miles, Cassopolis. Henry C. Morse, Union City. J. M. Morrissey, Olivet. Rufus Nutting, Lodi.</p>	<p>Roswell Parker, North Adams. John D. Pierce, Ypsilanti. W. V. Robson, Port Sanilac. Luther Shaw, Hamco. George S. Smith, Port Sanilac. George Thompson, Benzonia. Talmadge Waterbury, Port Sanilac. William Wolcott, Kalamazoo.</p>
Total, 27.		

WISCONSIN.

[Reported to Aug. 1, 1860.]

Aibany,	1865	James Jameson, s.s.	1854	13	18	31	10	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	21	90
Allens Grove,	1846	Eben P. Salmon, s.s.	1860	61	83	144	0	0	10	10	0	13	0	13	0	1	110
Alto,	1849	Vacant.	1849	16	13	29	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	7	0	0
Appleton,	1860	Franklin B. Doe, p.	1858	43	75	118	0	3	14	17	1	6	1	8	3	10	248
Auroraville,	1857	Robert Everdell, s.s.	1856	6	9	15	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Avoca,	1855	A. A. Overton, s.s.	1858	4	7	11	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	92
Bangor, Welsh,	1855	John Davies, s.s.	1860	20	19	39	0	17	5	22	0	2	4	3	0	2	4
Baraboo,	1857	"	1856	15	24	39	0	34	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	50
Barre,	1858	"	1857	5	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	50
Bee Town,	1847	"	1847	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Beloit, 1st ch.	1838	"	1838	100	198	303	35	10	19	29	3	67	0	70	3	2	300
" 2d ch.	1859	Nath'l D. Graves, s.s.	1859	17	23	40	0	4	18	22	1	0	0	1	1	1	120
Black Earth,	1856	S. A. Allen, s.s.	1860	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	35
Black River Falls,	1854	Warren H. Brown, s.s.	1854	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Blake's Prairie,	1847	Alvan M. Dixon, s.s.	1856	25	45	73	5	2	2	4	0	7	0	7	0	2	25
Blue Mount, Welsh,	1846	David Lewis, s.s.	1857	11	20	31	2	4	2	6	3	0	3	6	0	3	15
Boner Branch,	1849	Samuel A. McEwen, s.s.	1858	8	9	17	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	40
Bristol,	1851	Vacant.	1851	12	28	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Broodhead,	1857	Walter Cochran, s.s.	1856	24	40	64	4	5	2	7	1	11	0	12	0	0	100
Brookfield,	1848	James Hall, s.s.	1859	7	14	21	0	1	4	5	8	0	8	0	0	0	25
Burlington,	1858	P. C. Pettibone, s.s.	1858	1	10	10	0	10	17	0	8	2	10	0	0	0	150
Burns,	1858	Benj. S. Baxter, s.s.	1859	19	23	42	0	18	4	22	0	5	0	5	2	1	70
Caledonia,	1844	Vacant.	1844	3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center,	1847	J. K. Warner, s.s.	1859	22	32	54	2	6	11	17	0	0	0	0	2	5	50
Chester,	1858	J. W. Perkins, s.s.	1859	9	11	20	6	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	3	5	50
Clinton,	1858	Wm. H. Bernard, s.s.	1858	27	35	63	2	1	7	8	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
Columbia,	1856	Miles DeWolf, s.s.	1860	33	41	74	13	0	6	7	0	5	0	5	0	3	69
Dartford,	1850	Sherlock Bristol, s.s.	No rep.														
Delefield, Welsh,	1844	Griffith Griffiths, s.s.	1858	17	40	57	1	2	1	3	1	6	1	8	0	2	40
Delavan,	1841	Joseph Collice, p.	1855	54	103	157	19	8	11	19	5	2	2	7	6	4	180
De Soto,	1856	Vacant.	1856	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0
Dodgeville, Welsh,	1845	Evan Owen, s.s.	1852	21	32	53	0	9	0	9	3	0	1	4	0	14	48
	1847	Richard Hayes, s.s.	1859	14	30	44	13	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	0	3	75
				13	17	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover,					17	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	22
East Ithaca,	1887	Daniel T. Noyes, s.s.	1860	32	44	76	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	3	108
East Troy,	1856	Charles Morgan, s.s.	1856	9	16	26	4	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	59
Kau Claire,	1846	A. Kidder, s.s.	1856	9	16	26	4	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	59
Elk Grove,	1846	Calvin Warner, p.	1846	30	42	72	4	2	9	11	0	2	1	3	0	11	50
Elk Horn,	1843	John B. L. Soule, s.s.	1830	7	33	40	0	0	0	8	0	5	0	5	0	0	40
Emerald Grove,	1846	Orie E. Curtis, p.	1851	45	71	116	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Emmet,		Richard Williams, p.			23	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	35
Empire,		No report.															

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.			CHH. MEMBERS. Aug. 1, 1860.			ADDIT'NS. 1859-60.			REMOVALS. 1859-60.			BAPTISMS. 1859-60.			SAB. SCHOOLS.			
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Lat.	Abent.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Lat.	Abent.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Lat.	Abent.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Lat.	Abent.
Evansville,	1851	Chas. M. Morehouse, s.s.	1855	13	40	53	0	0	4	4	0	5	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	12	35
Fisk Creek, Welsh,	1859	John Davies, s.s.	1860	14	12	26	0	6	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	30
Fond du Lac,	1860	R. H. Williamson, s.s.	1860	54	107	161	10	1	6	63	1	0	1	0	16	0	0	16	0	23	239
Fort Atkinson,	1841	Daniel C. Curtis, s.s.	1855	68	10	78	1	2	3	1	0	2	0	3	1	2	0	3	1	1	130
Fort Howard,	No report.																				
Fox Lake,		Stephen D. Peet, s.s.	1860	64	13	77	0	12	12	1	2	0	3	1	0	2	0	3	1	0	40
Fulton,	1851	F. G. Sherrill, s.s.	1858	27	37	63	5	2	4	6	0	8	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	6	50
Genesee,	1842	W. J. Monteith, s.s.	1858	12	25	37	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Genoa,	1846	C. C. Cadwell, s.s.	1854	19	28	47	11	4	2	6	0	1	0	1	1	0	7	1	0	7	70
Green Lake,	1859	Henry M. Chapin, s.s.	1859	6	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Hammond,	1858	Thaddeus B. Huribut,	1860	13	12	25	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	40
Hartford,	1847	Anson Clark, s.s.	1856	25	43	68	8	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	130
Harland,	1842	H. C. Atwater, s.s.	1850	28	57	85	7	46	10	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	150
Hortonville,	No report.																				
Hudson,	1857	L. N. Woodruff,	1860	16	29	45	0	28	8	31	2	0	3	5	10	6	20	0	0	0	20
Hustisford,	Vacant.																				
Ironton,	1860	Solomon A. Dwinell, s.s.	1858	3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Ixonia, Welsh,	1852	Richard Williams, p.	1857	8	13	21	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	40
Jacksonville,	1860	Francis M. Jones, s.s.	1859	4	8	12	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Janessville,	1845	Martin P. Kinney,	1859	78	181	259	0	12	25	37	4	18	0	22	3	5	25	0	0	0	250
Johnstown,	1845	Vacant.		20	32	52	3	7	2	9	1	7	0	8	1	2	35	0	0	0	0
Kenosha,	1838	James T. Matthews, p.	1860	1	191	25	15	6	21	1	4	0	5	1	0	125	0	0	0	0	0
Kilbourn City,	1858	Vacant.		5	9	14	6	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Koskonong,	1846	Simon S. Bicknell,	1858	3	6	9	1	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Crosse,	1852	Nathan C. Chapin, s.s.	1857	23	60	83	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	200
Lafayette,	1855	Vacant.		19	25	44	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Lake Mills,	1847	Edwin D. Seward, s.s.	1846	27	53	80	3	12	6	18	0	4	1	5	8	3	30	0	0	0	0
Lancaster,	1843	S. W. Eaton, s.s.	1847	13	34	47	9	2	14	16	3	4	0	7	0	3	80	0	0	0	0
Leon,	1860	Benj. S. Baxter, s.s.	1859	19	22	41	1	32	9	41	1	0	0	1	19	10	70	0	0	0	0
Liberty,	1840	Joseph H. Payne, s.s.	1858	12	14	26	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	1	2	50	0	0	0	0
Lowell,	1845	C. B. Donaldson, s.s.	1850	25	9	34	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
Madison, 1st ch.	Vacant.																				
" 2d ch.	No report.																				
Magnolia,	1851	James Jameson, s.s.	1860	9	7	16	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	40	0	0	0	0
Maion,	1860	W. K. Stevens, New Ch. 1859	1859	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maple Grove,	Israel Holmes, s.s. No report.																				
Mauston,	1858	Milton Wells, s.s.	1857	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Menasha,	1851	Henry A. Miner, p.	1857	33	45	78	7	4	7	11	0	11	0	11	4	4	117	0	0	0	0
Middleton,	1856	A. S. Allen, s.s.	1857	30	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Milton,	1860	Beriah King, s.s.	1859	16	30	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millwaukee, Plym'th ch.	1841	C. D. Helmer, p.	1859	327	31	321	52	624	11	41	1	13	3	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Spring st. ch.	1847	W. DeLoss Love, p.	1858	77	131	208	30	30	64	54	2	7	0	9	10	13	180	0	0	0	0
" Welsh ch.	1857	Vacant.		12	20	32	2	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	1	2	50	0	0	0	0
" Hanover st. ch.	1860	F. W. Beecher, s.s.	1860	16	33	49	5	4	6	10	0	1	0	1	0	8	60	0	0	0	0
Monroe,	1854	Edward Morris, s.s.	1859	21	34	55	16	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	80	0	0	0	0
Mukwonago,	1857	Avelyn Sedgwick, s.s.	1859	8	8	16	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
Necedah,	1858	Milton Wells, s.s.	1857	5	7	12	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
New Lisbon,	1857	" s.s.	1857	9	17	26	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
New London,	1857	Vacant.		10	22	32	4	2	3	5	1	0	1	2	1	2	50	0	0	0	0
Newport,	Vacant.																				
North La Crosse,	1859	Edward Brown, s.s.	1858	3	9	12	0	3	2	5	0	4	0	4	2	3	60	0	0	0	0
Oakfield,	1848	Samuel D. Darling, s.s.	1849	5	12	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	40	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove,	1849	Horace M. Parmelee, s.s.	1859	69	6	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	0	3	0	2	100	0	0	0	0
Oconomowoc,	1845	Eros J. Montague, s.s.	1860	22	40	62	5	1	4	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
Oshkosh, Welsh,	1848	John Davis, p.	1859	8	9	17	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0
"	1849	Wm. M. Marble, p.	1856	89	177	266	32	3	9	12	1	9	0	10	0	7	160	0	0	0	0
Onalaska,	1859	Edward Brown, s.s.	1859	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	60	0	0	0	0
Paris,	1844	Lucius Foote, s.s.	1856	16	24	40	12	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	1	2	150	0	0	0	0
Pewaukee,	1840	Vacant.		13	21	34	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	40	0	0	0	0
Pike Grove, Welsh,	1849	"	1859	13	13	26	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	0	1	100	0	0	0	0
Platteville,	1839	Charles Jones, s.s.	1860	36	74	110	17	2	0	2	2	7	0	9	3	2	300	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Prairie,	1844	Vacant.		6	8	14	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
" Williams ch.	1859	T. D. Southworth, s.s.	1859	6	13	19	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Plover,	1859	Vacant.		8	13	21	2	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0
Plymouth,	1848	Thos. A. Wadsworth, s.s.	1860	17	20	37	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	0	0	0	0
Prairie du Chien,	1846	Leon'd L. Radcliffe, p.	1855	9	17	26	4	10	2	12	0	7	5	12	0	4	40	0	0	0	0
Prairie du Sac,	1841	Henry Hutchens, s.s.	1855	42	42	84	5	5	10	1	1	0	2	5	5	80	0	0	0	0	0
Prescott,	1852	Vacant.		41	45	86	19	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	0	0	0	0
Princeton,	1852	Norman Miller, s.s.	1856	8	14	22	10	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
Quincy,	1848	Vacant.		4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
Racine, Welsh,	1848	"	1858	34	47	81	1	4	5	11	9	11	7	23	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
"	1851	"	1851	21	65	86	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	3	75	0	0	0	0
Raymond,	1840	"	1840	17	30	47	2	2	2	4	0	5	1	6	0	1	40	0	0	0	0
Reedsburg,	1851	Sol. A. Dwinell, p.	1859	15	29	44	1	0	0	0	1	12	0	13	0	3	60	0	0	0	0
Richford,	1858	D. A. Campbell, s.s.	1857	15	13	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	30	0	0	0	0
Ridgeway, Welsh,	1853	David Lewis, s.s.	1857	22	32	54	0	5	0	5	1	6	0	7	1	7	84	0	0	0	0
Ripon,	1850	Vacant.		67	86	153	14	2	1	13	15	4	1	14	0	1	146	0	0	0	0
River Falls,	1855	Wm. R. Stevens,	1855	34	47	81	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0
Roch a Cree,	1858	Vacant.		4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rochester,	1840	Roswell R. Snow, s.s.	1860	9	15	24	1	3	1	1	0	4	0	4	1	0	40	0	0	0	0

CHURCHES.	Org.	MINISTERS.	Com.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'N.			REMOVALS.			BAPTISMS.		
				Aug. 1, 1880.			1889-90.			1889-90.			1889-90.		
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	Sab. Schools.
Rockville,	1853	E. M. Lewis, s.s.	1858	3	6	9	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	50
Rosendale,	1848	Isaac N. Cundall, p.	1854	46	53	99	4	5	8	13	3	4	0	7	12
Saxville and Leon,	1856	Robert Everdell, s.s.	1856	8	10	18	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	55
Sheboygan, Falls,	1847	Thos. A. Wadworth, s.s.	1860	29	43	72	19	1	2	3	0	3	3	6	2
"	1852	Charles W. Camp, p.	1853	16	44	60	20	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	2
Shopiere,	1844	William H. Bernard, s.s.	1857	51	73	124	21	4	5	9	1	5	1	7	3
Shullsburg,	1848	John Reynard, s.s.	1850	13	28	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Sparta,	1855	Licentiate.		26	35	61	2	0	1	1	0	11	0	1	3
Spring Green,		John P. Jones, p.			67	62	20	1	21	0	10	11	0	2	80
" Village,		Daniel T. Noyes, s.s.			12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20
Spring Prairie,	1852	Sam'l H. Thompson, s.s.	1860	6	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Vale,	1853	Dana Lamb, p.	1835	22	23	45	5	0	1	1	0	3	2	5	1
Stockbridge,	1800	Henry Avery, s.s.	1860	5	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85
" Ind.		No report.													
Sun Prairie,	1846	Caleb W. Mathews, s.s.			28	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
Taycheeda,		No report.													
Trempealeau,	1857	G. L. Tucker, s.s.		3	13	16	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0
Troy,		No report.													
Two Rivers,		"													
Viroqua,	1855	G. C. Judson, s.s.	1859	5	10	15	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
Waterford,	1840	J. D. Stevens, s.s.	1859	17	29	46	22	7	3	30	0	2	0	2	8
Waterloo,	1845	W. Drummond, p.			13	2	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0
Watertown,	1845	Charles Boynton, p.			127	14	37	9	46	1	7	0	8	13	7
"	1853	D. A. Campbell, s.s.	1860	10	18	28	6	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0
Waukau,	1858	Thos. A. Ameiman, s.s.	1853	8	16	0	3	4	7	0	4	0	4	2	4
Waukesha,	1838	Hiram Foote, s.s.	1859	36	72	108	15	3	10	13	1	4	0	5	0
Waupun,	1845	Vacant.		26	49	75	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	95
Wautoma,	1859	Francis M. Jones, s.s.	1859	10	11	21	2	7	8	15	0	5	0	5	2
Wauwatosa,	1842	Luther Clapp, p.	1848	34	52	86	2	3	8	11	0	4	0	4	1
Westfield,		A. C. Lothrop, No report.													
Whitewater,	1840	Edward G. Miner, s.s.	1858	51	113	164	22	6	16	22	4	9	0	13	0
Wilmet,	1851	Joseph H. Payne, s.s.	1858	5	13	18	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Wyalusing,	1854	Alvan M. Dixon, s.s.	1856	3	10	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyona,		S. H. Barreau, s.s.		9	64	73	9	10	0	10	2	0	2	8	1
Wyoming Valley,	1843	Richard Hassel, s.s.	1855	28	29	57	6	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	0
Chhs. specified but not reported, &c.,					292	13									355

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 24 with pastors, 96 with stated supplies, 37 vacant; Total, 157.

MINISTERS in pastoral service: 24 pastors, 83 stated supplies; Total, 107.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 2,350 Males, 3,895 Females, 1,496 not specified; Total, 7,741, of which 691 are absentees.

ADDITIONS in 1889-90: 581 by profession, 522 by letter; Total, 1,103.

REMOVALS in 1889-90: 85 by death, 499 by dismissal, 65 by excommunication; Total, 649.

BAPTISMS in 1889-90: 205 Adult, 294 Infant. In SABBATH SCHOOLS, 10,575.

STATED HEARERS: (137 churches reporting,) 19,222. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: (126 churches reporting,) \$10,036 50.

Most of the above churches are connected with the PRESBYTERIAN AND CONGREGATIONAL CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN,—a body whose Congregational Churches follow their own mode of government, and whose Presbyterian Churches make the District and General Conventions answer instead of Presbyteries and Synods. The statistics of the latter churches, reported, of course, by no General Assembly, are as follows:—

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES.

Alto, Holland ch.	1858	Frank Schroeck, s.s.	1858	38	26	64	0	5	0	5	3	2	2	7	0	42	38
Beaver Dam,	1843	John J. Miter, s.s.	1856		9	158	0	1	10	11	3	21	0	24	0	2	150
Boscobel,	1860	A. A. Overton, s.s.	1857	4	9	13	2	2	11	13	0	0	0	0	2	2	60
Buena Vista,	1850	J. D. Todd, s.s.	1860	13	17	30	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	80
Dayton,	1858	" s.s.	1860	7	7	14	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	30
Deafield,	1849	Griffith Griffiths, s.s.	1851	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	40
Fairplay,	1842	William Stoddart, s.s.	1857	13	19	32	2	3	2	5	1	2	0	3	0	2	95
Geneva,	1839	Wm. L. Mather, s.s.	1860	47	123	170	22	12	10	22	0	4	0	4	0	10	130
Green Bay,	1836	Vacant.		36	55	91	81	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	15	1
Hazel Green,	1845	"		5	19	24	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Menasha,	1857	John H. Donaldson, s.s.	1858	3	7	10	2	1	0	10	0	2	0	2	0	0	25
Mineral Point,	1839	H. H. Benson, s.s.	1860	24	45	69	20	2	1	3	0	0	1	0	1	90	1
Monticello,	1851	John Reynard, s.s.	1851	10	20	30	3	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Neenah,	1846	Jeremiah E. Pond, p.	1851	42	50	92	13	6	22	28	0	5	0	5	3	3	100
Oconto,	1858	John W. Donaldson, s.s.	1858	3	5	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Orion,	1857	H. D. Laughlin, p.	1857	5	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	40
Palmira,	1847	Henry T. Lothrop, s.s.			45	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	125
Pleasant Hill,	1853	H. D. Laughlin, p.	1851	20	25	45	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	3	30
Potosi,	1858	E. M. Lewis, s.s.	1858	5	14	19	7	5	1	6	0	2	0	2	0	3	80
Racine,	1839	C. J. Hutchins, s.s.	1860	64	156	220	15	2	8	10	2	12	0	14	0	7	220
Somers,	1839	John Gridley, s.s.	1855	19	35	54	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	70
Stone Bank,	1852	James Conly, s.s.	1858	7	21	28	0	1	4	5	0	5	0	5	1	3	30
Stoughton,	1851	Robert Sewell, s.s.	1855	11	19	30	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	20
Summit,	1841	Enos J. Montague, p.	1848	26	36	62	9	2	4	6	0	1	0	1	1	1	100

TOTAL, 24 Churches. 3 Pastors; 16 stated supplies. 403,712 1021 150 44 81 135 14 65 2 81 11 96 1730

STATED HEARERS: 3,330. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: \$740 00.

Unable to distinguish, in several instances, the Congregationalists from Presbyterians, in the list of Convention ministers, we insert all, except such as are found in the lists of the Old or New School Assemblies; the small number possibly gained is doubtless more than counterbalanced by Congregationalists unknown to us, or settled over Presbyterian churches.

OTHER MINISTERS.
Wm. F. Avery, Sparta.
E. Bascom, Center.
Horatio N. Brinsmade, D.D., Beloit.
Philo Canfield, s. s. at No. Pepin.
Dexter Clary, Agent A. H. M. Soc., Beloit.
A. L. Chapin, D.D., Pres., Beloit.
O. P. Clinton, Missionary, Menasha.
G. W. Cottrell, Mercon.
Warren Day, Wauwacosa.
L. Foote, Union Grove.
Hiram Freeman, s. s., Grand Rapids.
Benjamin E. Hale, Beloit.

James A. Hawley, Baraboo.
J. A. Hart, Agent of Walworth Seminary, Genoa.
Joseph M. Hayes, Trempealeau.
O. Johnson, Beaver Dam.
David Jones, Sullivan.
Theron Loomis, Raymond.
Hiram Marsh, Neenah.
John T. Marsh, Sheboygan Falls.
D. McPherson, Raymond.
C. J. Meivin, s. s., Columbus.
S. E. Miner, Monroe.
Melzar Montague, Principal of Seminary, Allen's Grove.

Richard Morris, Allen's Grove.
J. A. Northrup, Clyman.
J. Parry, Big Rock.
Philo C. Pettibone, Burlington.
William Porter, Prof., Beloit.
David Pinkerton, Waupun.
E. W. Rice, LaCrosse.
L. Rogers, Walworth. [LaCrosse.
J. C. Sherwin, Agent A. H. M. Soc., J. D. Stevens, s. s., Rochester.
Jeremiah W. Walcott, Agent Brockway Coll., Ripon.
TOTAL, 85.

MINNESOTA.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDITIONS			REMOVALS.			BAPTISMS.		
				May 1, 1860.			1859-60.			1859-60.			1859-60.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disch.	EXCOM.	Adult.	Infant.	SAB. SCHOOLS.
Afton,	1858	Simon Putnam, s. s.	1855	11	11	22	3	2	0	2	0	3	1	0	20
Albert Lee,	1859	Stephen Cook, s. s.		5	5	10							1	3	
Anoka,	1855	Abel K. Puckard, p.	1860	17	22	39	8	2	5	7	0	2	1	0	35
Austin,	1857	Stephen Cook, s. s.	1856	14	16	30	4	2	4	6	0	8	0	0	40
Butternut Val. Welsh,	1856	Jenkin Jenkins, s. s.	1856	4	5	9	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	3
Canon Falls,	1856	Jeremiah K. Barnes, s. s.	1856	9	13	22	4	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	50
Carimona,	1857	Justin E. Burbank, s. s.	1857	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30
Claremont,	1860	Charles Shedd, s. s.		4	5	9				9	9				
Clear Water,	1859	Royal Twichell, s. s.	1860	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	25
Cottage Grove,	1858	Norman McLeod, s. s.	1860	9	12	21	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	3
Cotton Wood, Welsh,	1860	David Davies, s. s. Presb.	1856	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35
Elgin,	1858	J. Cochran, s. s.	1857	8	15	23	0	5	2	7	0	2	0	1	5
Excelsior & Chanhassen,	1853	Charles B. Sheldon, s. s.	1855	41	52	93	12	3	5	8	0	1	0	1	70
Faribault,	1856	Lauren Armsby, p.	1856	20	36	56	9	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	3
Glencoe,	1857	Vacant.		12	16	28	0	15	1	17	0	2	0	2	35
Lake City,	1856	DeWitt C. Sterry, s. s.	1856	18	26	44	1	10	4	14	0	0	2	7	1
Lakeland,	1858	S. Putnam, s. s.		5	8	13	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenora,	1857	W. W. Snell, s. s.	1859	6	9	15	0	5	8	13	0	3	3	2	25
Lewiston,	1859	Jeremiah K. Barnes, s. s.	1857	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	35
Little Falls,	1857	Vacant.		3	5	8	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	1	35
Mantorville,	1858	Charles Shedd, s. s.	1858	8	10	18	1	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	50
Mapleton,	1857	J. E. Conrad, s. s. Presb.	1856	17	13	30	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	22
Marine,	1858	George Spaulding, s. s.		3	4	7	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	
Medford,	1855	Ozro A. Thomas, s. s.	1855	18	19	37	3	7	5	12	1	2	0	3	30
Minneapolis,	1857	William B. Dada, s. s.	1860	26	19	65	5	12	19	31	0	3	4	7	75
Monticello,	1856	A. K. Fox, s. s.	1860	29	38	67	10	5	4	9	0	5	0	2	90
Mosco,	1860	Stephen Cook, s. s.		10	10	20							2	3	
Nininger,	1859	Vacant.		9	9	18									30
Northfield,	1856	Joseph S. Rounce, s. s.	1857	14	15	29	0	0	4	4	0	21	0	21	90
Owatonna,		No report.													
Prairieville,		"													
Preston,	1858	Justin E. Burbank, s. s.	1857	5	5	10		2	2	4	0	1	1	2	1
Princeton,	1856	L. C. Gilbert, s. s. Presb.	1859	11	9	20	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	20
Rochester,	1858	Vacant.		13	24	37	4	1	5	6	0	5	0	0	65
Rushford,	1860	Wm. W. Snell, s. s. New ch.													
Saratoga,	1856	G. K. Clark, s. s.	1856	9	13	22	1	5	7	12	0	2	0	1	30
Sauk Rapids,	1855	Sherman Hall, s. s.	1855	7	9	17	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	20
South Bend, Welsh,	1859	Jenkin Jenkins, s. s.	1859	9	13	22	0	0	9	9	0	4	0	9	28
Spring Valley,	1856	Ira Tracy, s. s.	1856	21	15	36	4	3	4	7	2	2	0	1	25
St. Anthony,	1851	Charles Secombe, p.	1850	32	45	78	20	1	7	8	1	9	0	1	60
St. Charles,	1859	John C. Strong, s. s.	1860	11	16	27	7	3	10	0	0	0	1	1	75
St. Paul,	1859	A. S. Fiske, p.	1859	19	24	43	12	2	5	7	0	0	0	2	90
Tirol,	1860	E. O. Burnham, s. s.		11	6	17	1	8	9	17	0	0	0	3	20
Union,	1859	Justin E. Burbank, s. s.	1859	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wabashaw,	1857	Henry H. Morgan, s. s.		9	22	31	3	6	5	11	1	2	3	2	50
Waseja,	1858	Charles Shedd, s. s.		4	8	12	1	2	3	5	0	4	0	2	2
Wastedo,	1857	Jeremiah K. Barnes, s. s.	1858	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Waterford,	1860	Joseph Rounce, s. s.		9	11	20									30
Wayland,	1859	W. Porteus, s. s. Meth.											3	3	15
Whitewater Falls,	1858	J. Cochran, s. s.													
Wilton,	1859	E. O. Burnham, s. s.		3	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winnebago City,	1859	J. E. Conrad, s. s. Presb.	1858	6	10	16	1	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	30
Winona,	1854	David Burt, s. s.	1858	38	59	97	23	5	13	18	2	16	0	18	3
Zumbrota,	1857	Henry Willard, s. s.	1859	38	25	63	25	11	9	20	1	5	0	6	4
Chhs. specified but not reported, &c.,				20											75

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 4 with pastors, 44 with stated supplies, 6 vacant; Total, 54.

MINISTERS in pastoral service: 4 pastors, 27 stated supplies; Total, 61.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 608 Males, 756 Females, 42 not specified; Total, 1,406.

ADDITIONS in 1859-60: 146 by profession, 168 by letter; Total, 314.

REMOVALS in 1859-60: 16 by death, 122 by dismissal, 6 by excommunication; Total, 144.

BAPTISMS in 1859-60: 61 Adult, 85 Infant. In SABBATH SCHOOLS, 1,688.

OTHER MINISTERS.

William T. Routwell, Stillwater.
Elias Clark, Rochester.
Nelson Cook, Austin.
Charles Galpin, Excelsior.

Richard Hall, Agent A. H. M. Soc.,
Point Douglas.
Hiram Hamilton, Winona.
C. S. Harrison, Sank Center.
James McHose, mis'y, Brownsville.

Henry H. Morgan, missionary, Washaw.
John B. Tufts, Rochester.
Austin Willey, Anoka.
TOTAL, 11.

IOWA.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		CHURCH MEMBERS				ADDITIONS			REMOVALS			BAPTISMS		
				May 1, 1860.				1859-60.			1859-60.			1859-60.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disam.	Excom.	Adult.	Infant.	SAB. SCHOOLS.
Adams,	1856	George Gemmel,		6	5	11		6	1	6	2	2		4	2	3
Albion and Marietta,	1859	J. J. Hill,		7	7	14		4	1	5	1			1	4	3
Aldin,		<i>No report.</i>														
Algona,	1858	Chauncey Taylor, p.	1856	2	1	3		1	1					2	1	20
Almora,	1857	James H. Kasson,		5	6	11										20
Anamosa,	1846	S. Austin Benton,		25	35	60		4	4	2	2			4	3	25
Avon and Brandon,	1859	George Gemmel,		2	3	5		1	4	5					1	20
Bellevue,		Thomas H. Canfield, p.		8	21	29		2	2	2	1			1		60
Bentonsport,		Vacant.		17	24	41					3			3	3	70
Bethel,	1859	"		10	15	25		5	1	6					3	30
Big Rock,	1856	Samuel N. Grout,		5	7	12	1							2	1	25
Bowen's Prairie,	1853	M. C. Searle,		14	19	33	5	6	6		2			2	1	50
Bradford,	1855	J. K. Nutting,		15	30	45		11	8	19					7	100
Brighton,	1842	Vacant.		30	43	73	1	37	3	40	3			3	21	250
Brookfield,	1858	William A. Keith,		14	19	33	5	3	3	6			2		5	
Buffalo Grove,	1857	Isaac Russell,		11	16	27	3	2		2	1	2	1	4	1	3
Burlington,	1888	William Salter, p.	1846	65	108	173	17	10	10	4	7			11	10	225
Burr Oak,	1859	George Bent,		9	15	24	4	7		7	2			2	5	40
Butlerville,		<i>No report.</i>														
Cascade,		Cornelius S. Cady,		12	15	27	3	1	1					1		
Cass,	1856	Lebbeus B. Fifield,	<i>New Ch.</i>													
Cedar Falls,	1860	<i>No report.</i>														
Cedar Rapids,		"														
Center Grove, (German).		"														
Central City,	1858	Albert Manson,		7	11	18	2	3	5	8	1			1	5	6
Chapin,	1858	William P. Avery,		6	9	15	1	2	1	3				1	1	30
Clay,	1842	Robert Hunter,		34	44	78	13	10	4	14	1	4		6	3	150
Clear Lake,		Vacant.														
Colesburg,	1846	J. B. Parlin,		14	21	35		4	5	9	1			1	1	
Columbus City,	1846	Darius E. Jones, p.	1858	21	38	59	2	22	3	25	4	1		6	9	100
Concord,	1859	L. Jones,		6	13	19		13	1	13				2	35	
Copper Creek,	1854	Ozias Littlefield,		8	17	25	1	6	1	6				5	25	
Cottonville,		Thomas H. Canfield,		7	11	18		2	2	2						
Council Bluffs,	1851	<i>No report.</i>														
Crawford,		"														
Crawfordsville,	1842	David Knowles,		36	42	78	6	11	2	13	1			1	6	70
Danville,	1839	Aaron L. Leonard,	<i>No rep.</i>													
Davenport,	1839	Vacant.		79	131	210	75	7	22	29	5	34		39	1	225
" German,	1857	Abraham Frowein, p.	1856	11	13	24	7	5	5	6	3	1		4	10	70
Decorah,	1854	Ephraim Adams,		15	33	51	11	2	4	6	1			1		50
Delhi,	1855	Vacant.		4	4	8										
Denmark,	1838	Asa Turner, p.	1840	94	139	233		14	8	22	2	4		6	8	150
Des Moines,	1857	J. M. Chamberlain,		9	16	25	10	3	3	3	1	2		2	3	40
Dewitt,	1842	John Van Antwerp,		17	31	48	4	8	8						4	30
Dubuque,	1839	John C. Holbrook, p.	1843	109	135	244	50	2	2	8				8		100
Durango,	1848	L. Jones,		11	15	26		2	2							45
Durant,	1856	Henry L. Bullen, p.	1860	17	18	35	8	5	5	4				4		45
Dyersville,		W. H. Heu de Bourek,	<i>No report.</i>													
Earlville,	1859	Hiram N. Gates,		2	4	7					1			1		100
Eddyville,		A. Duncan French, p.		17	32	49		19	1	20	1			2	10	3
Elkader,	1855	Vacant.		2	9	11	1				1			1		60
Elk Creek,		"		10												
Elk River,	1854	Ozias Littlefield,		11	14	25	3				3			3	3	20
Ellis,		Vacant.		10	16	26	3	1	9	10	1			1		30
Exira,	1858	"		6	5	11										40
Fairfield,		Reed Wilkinson,		16	32	48		1	8	9					2	70
Farmersburg,		<i>No report.</i>														
" German,		Vacant.														
Farmington,		Sanford Halbert,	<i>No report.</i>	16	28	44		1	2	3	2	9		11	1	75
Fayette,		"														
Flint,	1847	Thomas W. Evans,		9	13	22	1				2	1	3	6		40
Florence,		<i>No report.</i>														
Floyd,	1859	John H. Windsor,		5	8	13									6	
Fontenelle,	1859	Joseph Mather,		8	10	18										30
Forestville,	1857	Thomas N. Skinner,		9	11	20	4	1	1		1			1	4	70
Fort Atkinson,	1857	Joseph Hurlburt,		11	11	22	3				3			3	3	50
Fort Dodge,	1856	Vacant.		4	3	7					2			2		

[illegible]

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 13 with pastors, . . with stated supplies, 100 with ministers not specified, 51 vacant; Total, 164.

MINISTERS in pastoral service: 13 pastors, .. stated supplies, 99 not specified; Total, 112.

CHURCH MEMBERS : 2,138 Males, 3,092 Females, 292 not specified ; Total, 5,522, of which 409 are absentees.

ADDITIONS in 1859-60: 524 by profession, 324 by letter; Total, 848.

REMOVALS in 1859-60: 58 by death, 339 by dismissal, 54 by excommunication; Total, 451.

BAPTISMS in 1859-60: 216 Adult, 294 Infant. In **SABBATH SCHOOLS**, 7,184.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS : (81 churches reporting,) \$2,411.29.

OTHER MINISTERS.

OTHER MINISTERS.		
Ethan O. Bennett, Crawfordville.	Home Hamlin, Grinnell.	Home Penfield, Quincy.
S. Barrows,	B. F. Haskins,	Julius A. Reed, Agent and Treas. of
George Butterfield, Elk River.	A. V. House,	Iowa College, Davenport.
Maurice Carey, Galesburg.	Edward P. Kimball, Wilton.	Erasmus Ripley, Davenport.
W. C. Crawfordville.	Thomas S. LaDue, Rockford.	John C. Strong, Bradford.
David B. Davidson, Monona.	Marshall Langbecker, Keosauqua.	Marshall Langbecker, Keosauqua.
Daniel S. Dickinson, Marion.	Henry Langpass, Muskegon.	Lorence White, Lyons.
Josiah B. Grinnell, Grinnell.	Enoch Mead, Davenport.	David Worcester, Sidney.
	James R. Mershon, Marion City.	TOTAL, 24.

MISSOURI.

[April 1, 1860.]

[illegible]

OTHER MINISTERS.—Edwin D. Sanborn, Prof., St. Louis.

KANSAS.

[May 1, 1860,—for eight months.]

Albany,	1858	Vacant.	11	13	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	
Atchison,		John H. Byrd,										
Centralia,		Vacant.										
Clinton,	1856	Jonathan Copeland,	9	10	19	5	4	9	0	0	2	100
Elwood,		Elkanah Whitney,	2	3	7	1	1	2	2	3	0	25
Emporia,		G. C. Morse,										
Eureka,		Vacant.			12							
Geneva,		G. S. Northrup,	24	15	39	5	0	5	2	0	2	50
Grashopper Falls,		H. P. Robinson,			5							
Hampten,		Rodney Paine,	10	11	21	6	2	8	0	0	0	30
Hiawatha,		George G. Kice,	6	7	13	0	1	1	1	0	1	25
Kanvaca,	1856	Vacant.	5	5	8							
Lawrence, Plym. ch.	1854	Richard Cordley,	27	35	62	8	2	10	6	2	8	100
Leavenworth,		James D. Liggett,	16	26	42	8	3	11	0	0	0	100
Mairstown,		H. P. Robinson,	3	2	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	20
Manhattan,	1856	Vacant.	17	16	33	0	0	0	1	0	1	20
Mapleton,		“			18							
Minneola,		“			11							
Mount Gilead,		S. L. Adair,	3	8	11	1	3	4	0	0	0	50
Neosho Falls,		G. S. Northrup,	4	7	11							30
Ossawatimie,	1856	S. L. Adair,	8	13	21	2	0	2	0	2	2	80
Oskaloosa,		W. H. Ward,	4	2	6							45
Palermo,		Elkanah Whitney,	3	2	5							45
Poyristatan,		“ Becker,										
Quindaro,		S. D. Storrs,	3	12	15	0	2	2	0	1	1	30
Rochester,		Vacant.	3	4	7							

CHURCHES.	Org.	MINISTERS.	Com.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'NS.		REMOVALS.		BAPTISMS.	
				May 3, 1860.			1859-60.		1859-60.		1859-60.	
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Death.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.
Belleville,	1859	John Climie,	1858	4	17	21						
Bothwell,	1858	William Clarke,	1857									
Bowmanville,	1839	T. M. Reikle,	1855	25	33	58	1	5	6			
Brantford,	1834	John Wood,	1853	39	56	95	3	1	4	24	2	26
Brock,	1845	Douglas McGregor,	1857	34	38	72		3	3	1	1	2
Brockville,		No rep.										
Burford,	1836	William Hay,	1856	30	53	83		4	4		2	2
Caledon, South,	1858	John McLean,	1859	8	12	20					1	1
Churchhill,	1838	Joseph Unsworth,	1853	15	35	50	3	10	13		5	5
Cobourg,	1857	A. Burpee,	1857	16	19	35	2		2	1	5	7
Cold Springs,		William Hayden,		25	30	55		1	1	4		4
Colpoys' Bay,	1858	Ludwick Kribs,	1858	5	9	14		1	1			
Dresden,	1853	William Clarke,	1857	6	6	12		1	1	2	1	2
Eden Mills,	1847	W. F. Clarke,	1860	8	14	22	2		2	2	2	3
Eramosa, 2d ch.	1845	Enoch Barker,	1855	23	44	67		3	3	1	2	3
Erin,	1858	" "		5	12	17		5	6		1	1
Garafraxa,	1858	Vacant.		12	20	32						
Georgetown,	1843	Joseph Unsworth,	1853	15	27	42	1	18	19		2	1
Guelph,	1835	W. F. Clarke,	1860	27	41	68	1	14	15	2	7	4
Hamilton,	1835	Thomas Pullar,	1858	39	60	99	9	3	12	1	2	3
Hawkesbury,		No rep.										
Hillsburgh,	1855	John McLean,	1857	6	8	14						
Indian Lands, Glengary,		No rep.										
Ianfeld,		Ari Raymond,	1846	5	12	17	3		3		2	2
Kelvin,	1845	John Armour,	1857	9	16	25		5	5			
Kincardine,		Neil McKinnon,	No rep.									
Kingston,	1849	K. M. Fenwick,	1847	23	39	62	4	3	7		9	7
Lanark, 1st ch.	1852	Robert K. Black,	1852	41	86	127			1	5	6	12
Lanark Village,	1853	Philip Shanks,	1858	30	32	62	1		1	2	3	5
Listowell,	1856	Robert McGregor,		29	26	55	1	6	7	1	5	6
London,	1837	Charles P. Watson,	1859	20	30	50	2	2	4	4	1	5
Markham,	1844	Vacant.		11	15	26						
Martintown and Rox- boro'	1829	John McKilican,	1851	23	38	61		7	7		2	2
Molesworth,	1858	Robert McGregor,		16	14	30		9	13	2		2
New Durham,	1845	John Armour,	1857	16	17	33	4	1	2			
Newmarket,	1842	Thomas Baker,	1860	17	19	36		1	1			
Oro, 1st ch.		No rep.										
" 2d ch.		" "										
Ottawa City,	1860	Joseph Elliott,	1859	10	15	25	2	1	8			
Owen Sound,	1855	Joseph Hooper,	1860	9	11	20				3	3	
Paris,	1848	Edward Ebbs,	1858	23	35	58	2	8	10	1	3	4
Pine Grove,	1841	Robert Hay,	1859	17	15	32		7	7		3	3
Plympton,	1853	D. McCallum,	1852	9	8	17						
Port Hope,	1858	Archibald Burpee,	1857	4	4	8				4	4	
St. Andrew's, Etobi- coke,	1859	Robert Hay,	1859	3	4	7	2	1	3			
Sarnia,	1858	Robert G. Baird,	1858	12	22	34	1	10	11		2	2
Scotland,	1835	William Hay,	1847	42	56	98	3	28	31			
Simcoe,	1843	Samuel Harris,	1855	8	23	31		3	3			
Southwold,		Vacant.		8	14	22		7	7		1	1
Stouffville,	1842	" "		13	24	37		1	1		8	8
Stratford,	1846	Robert Robinson,	1859	10	24	34		9	9	1	1	2
Toronto, 1st ch.		No rep.										
Toronto, 2d ch.	1849	Francis H. Marling,	1854	54	72	126	7	11	18	2	4	8
Trafalgar,	1840	Hiram Denny,	1860	13	22	35		4	4			
Vankleek Hill,		No rep.										
Warwick,	1839	D. McCallum,	1852	18	24	42		2	2		1	1
Whitby,	1843	James T. Byrne,	1851	9	26	35				5	1	6
Chhs. specified but not reported—estimated.				128	140	268						

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 61 with ministers not specified, 17 vacant; Total, 78.

MINISTERS in pastoral service: 47, pastorates not designated.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,345 Males, 2,081 Females; Total, 3,376.

ADDITIONS in 1859-60: 238 by profession, 87 by letter; Total, 325.

REMOVALS in 1859-60: 25 by death, 124 by dismissal, 59 by "excommunication;" Total, 208.

BAPTISMS in 1859-60, and ABSENTEES: Not included in the tables.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: (10 report more than one school, viz: 5 have two schools each, 4 have 3 schools each, and one has 4 schools;) members, 4,105, of which 578 are teachers.

AMOUNT raised for religious purposes, \$34,936, by 63 congregations.

OTHER MINISTERS.
John Campbell, Athol, C. W.
William Burgess, Talbotville (?)
E. Cleveland, Richmond, C. E.
Geo. Cornish, Prof., Montreal, C. E.

John Durrant, Stratford, C. W.
Stephen King, Ryckman's Cor-
ners, C. W.
Henry Lancashire.
A. Lillie, D.D., Prof., Toronto, C. W.

A. McDonald, Stanstead South, C. E.
Arthur Wickson, L.L.D., Prof., To-
ronto, C. W.
Hiram Wilson, St. Catharines, C. W.
TOTAL, 11.

NOVA SCOTIA.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	CHH. MEMBERS. Sept. 1, 1860.	ADDIT'NS. 1859-60.	REMOVALS. 1859-60.	BAPTISMS. 1859-60.	SAB. SCHOOLS.
Place and Name. Org.	Name. Com.	Male.	Female.	Prof.	Deaths.	Adult.
Caledonia & Pleasant Riv.,	Vacant.	No rep.				
Cape Canso,	S. Snider,					
Cheboque,	Vacant.	No report.				
Cornwallis,	"					
Falmouth,	"					
Halifax,	"					
Liverpool & Brooklyn,	James Howell,	56	80	0	2	13
Manchester,	S. Snider,			0	0	210
Margarie,	G. Dearing,			1	0	
Milton,	George A. Rawson,	8	20	1	0	1
Yarmouth,	George Ritchie,		25	0	0	40
Chhs. specified, etc., (est.)			130			65
Total, 11 chhs., (5 vacant.)	5 ministers.	64	100	1	2	14
			337	0	0	315

"It is still with us," writes the Secretary of the Union, "a day of small things;" but through the blessing of God, we have made considerable advance in our organization during the past year. Our amalgamation with the Canada Congregational Missionary Society is working well. We have received a few devoted brethren to fill some of our destitute churches, and others, I hope, will soon follow. Our Union meetings this year were highly encouraging. We have had nothing like them during the seven years I have been in these Provinces. We all felt it good to be there; and the whole proceedings were of such a nature as to cause us to thank God, and take courage."

NEW BRUNSWICK.

[Sept. 1, 1860.]

Cardigan,	George Stirling,	No rep.											
Florenceville,	Vacant.	"											
Grand Lake,	"	"											
Kewick Ridge,	George Stirling,			6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	45	
Sheffield,	Robert Wilson,		26	50	76	4	34	4	38	1	1	11	90
St. John,	James B. Thornton,	1846	55	100	155	18	1	5	6	0	1	0	170
St. Stephen's,	Charles G. McCully,	1860		150									55
Chhs. specified, etc.,	estimated,		81	150	443	22	41	9	50	1	2	3	360
Total, 7 chhs., (2 vacant.)	4 ministers.												

JAMAICA, WEST INDIES,

[August 1, 1860.]

Brainerd,	Heman B. Hall,		155	13	0	13						100	
Brandon Hill,	C. B. Venning,		42	3	2	5		1	1			70	
Chesterfield,	"		30	39	69	7	2	9	2	2		80	
Elliot,	1842 Loren Thompson,	1845	25	45	70	3	3	1	4	2	2	7	166
Oberlin,	1843 T. B. Penfield,	1859	15	21	36	9	0	0	0	3	4	1	80
Providence,	Charles C. Starbuck,				38	5	1	6	0	0	0		45
Total, 6 churches.	5 ministers.		70	105	410	12	31	6	37	5	6	7	541

These churches are under care of the "American Missionary Association."

NEBRASKA AND OREGON. (*Deferred from p. 113.*)

We had hoped to have in this issue, statistics from all our General Associations. NEBRASKA and OREGON have disappointed our expectations. As the best we can do, therefore,—

NEBRASKA is bounded,—as we learn from that excellent work, "Warren's Geography,"—N. by British America, E. by Dakota and Iowa, S. by Kansas and Utah, and W. by Washington Territory. "Countless herds," adds Mr. Cornell, "of bison, elk, and deer are found in this Territory;" the churches seem equally countless. The map marks on a large portion of the country,—*"elevated arid plains"*; such are their statistical tables also. Any more definite information we are unable to give, as the statistical mails have ceased running since the fall of 1853, at which time there were 8 Congregational churches in Nebraska, viz.: Brownville, T. W. Tipton, Minister; Decatur; Florence; Fontanelle, E. B. Hurlbird; Fort Calhoun; Fremont, Isaac E. Heaton; Omaha City, Reuben Gaylord; and Plattford. These churches had a membership of 144. As two years have now elapsed without tidings, great anxiety exists in regard to their safety.

P. S.—The above had just been put in type, when the intelligence arrived that communication is reopened; and that a new church had been organized in that Territory, November 18, 1860, of 7 members, at Weeping Water, melancholy but appropriate place at which to part with this ghost of Nebraska statistics.

OREGON is supposed to be one of the United States. It was bounded, when last heard from, N. E. by Washington Territory, S. by Utah and California, and W. by the Pacific Ocean. "The soil is, for the most part, fertile. The climate is mild for the latitude. The leading exports are lumber, live stock, and flour. The settlers have suffered much from the Indians."

A year ago it had the following churches and ministers: Albany, Thomas Condon, s.s.; Corvallis, Milton B. Starr, p.; Dalles, William A. Tenney, s.s.; Eola, Obed Dickinson, s.s.; Forest Grove, Eitanah Walker, s.s.; Oregon City, George H. Atkinson, p.; Portland, P. B. Chamberlain, p.; Salem, Obed Dickinson, s.s.; Sand Ridge, vacant; Tualatin Plains, John S. Griffin, p.; Total, 10 churches and 8 ministers; and in these 10 churches were 230 members (96 males, 134 females); and in their Sabbath-Schools were 238 persons. Their other ministers were Cushing Eels, Principal of Tualatin Academy, Forest Grove, Washington Co.; Horace Lyman, Professor in Pacific University, Forest Grove; Sidney H. Marsh, President of Pacific University.

To the brethren of these two localities we commend the remarks of the Secretary of the UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK. "I have no doubt the statistics of our churches which appeared in your January number [1890] awakened much sympathy and prayer in our behalf amongst your brethren in the States. This I infer from the letters I have received, and the reports of various Associations which have been forwarded to me as Secretary of the Union." That is what we aim at. If any body thinks that any particular love for figures brings together these Statistics, he is very much mistaken. The over-work necessary, often by night, has had no attraction in its drudgery. We do it because we want to see our whole denomination from the Atlantic to the Pacific bound together by mutual acquaintance, sympathy and labor. We want the strong to see the needs and struggles of the weak, and the weak to take courage as they look upon the grand old roll of stout and liberal churches pledged to "bear one another's burdens." We want our ministers to know every spot where a brother is laboring; in the wear of bustling cities, or where in quiet heroism he works on, only to see the result of his labors steadily float away to growing towns. We want, above all, to pave the way for the intelligent development and earnest application of all our resources, for the sake of the Great Cause, in whose service no denomination can point to a nobler influence in the past, none command more ample powers in the present, none live under heavier responsibilities; and this in no spirit of sect, but side by side with all other churches of our Lord and Saviour. When the rapidly-hastening time comes for the Church general to resolve on "preaching the gospel to every creature" in our land, the value of these figures and others like them will be found.

Is it too much to ask, that the churches for whom this labor is gratuitously performed, should give us the little information we need from each?

In the course of our work, the names of various other ministers have appeared in lists other than those of their residences. These are of two classes.

I. MISSIONARIES. There are a hundred and fifty Congregational Foreign Missionaries, but we have the names of only the following:

Thomas L. Ambrose, Persia.	Wm. W. Howland.	Ira F. Pettibone, Constantinople.
W. A. Benton, Mt. Lebanon, Syria.	William Ireland, South Africa.	Stephen C. Pixley, South Africa.
Thomas S. Burnett, Madura, India.	B. Labaree, Jr., Oromiah.	Gilbert Rockwood, Pekin.
Wm. B. Capron, Madura, India.	Charles Little, Madura, Hindostan.	David Rood, South Africa.
Geo. B. Clafin, Mendi, W. Africa.	W. W. Livingston.	Marshall D. Sanders, Ceylon.
Lewis Grant, South Africa.	Dwight W. Marsh, Mosul, Turkey.	Josiah Tyler, South Africa.
Joseph K. Greene.	William Mellen, South Africa.	Geo. T. Washburn, Madura, India.
Alden Grout, Umvodi, So. Africa.	Chas. F. Morse, Northern Armenia.	Edward Webb, Madura.
George F. Herrick.	Benj. F. Parsons, Sivas, Turkey, A.	Crosby H. Wheeler, Turkey.
James Herrick, Madura, India.	Josiah Peabody, Erzerroom, Persia.	Hyman A. Wilder, So. Africa.
Milan H. Hitchcock, Jaffna, Ceylon.		

II. OTHER MINISTERS (reckoned with their respective States, in the Summary), whose names appear in the lists of General Associations of other than their own States, or are inserted on other equivalent authority. All these, of which we have forty, appear in the List of Clergymen.

CORRECTIONS. Some errors have crept into the foregoing tables, in spite of compiler, proof-reader, and printer,—which we correct as follows:

Page 95. Instead of 1st and 2nd lines, read, for Connecticut Summary,—

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 186 with pastors, 67 with stated supplies, 30 vacant; Total, 283.

MINISTERS in pastoral service: 189 pastors, 67 stated supplies; Total, 256.

Page 101. Total Church Members in Indiana Summary, 901.

" 104. Total Additions in Illinois Summary, 1,816.

For one other error we hold ourselves particularly responsible. On page 74, the two churches in Bristol, Me., appeared to have a Sunday School, each, of 210 members. That 75 Church members should find 420 Sabbath Scholars seemed an evident error; and, there being no time to write, we inserted interrogation points. We confess the fault; and regard it as an evidence of "sin being the means of the greatest good,"—inasmuch as, without this fault, we should not have called attention specially to the fact that a minister in a country town in Maine has succeeded, by enthusiasm and labor, in enlisting almost an entire population in Sunday Schools, and thus in setting a noble example for all his brethren. The minister is Rev. John U. Parsons. Send and ask him how he did it.

SUMMARIES.

I. THE CHURCHES, MINISTERS, AND REPORTED CONTRIBUTIONS IN 1860.

	CHURCHES.				MINISTERS.				CONTRIBUTIONS.			
	With Ministers.				In pastoral serv.							
	With pas.	With s.s.	Not spec.	Val. cant.	To- TAL	Pas- tors	St. sup.	Not in ser- vice.	To- TAL	Home.	Benev.	TOTAL.
Maine,	77	98	0	71	246	77	75	0	45	197		
New Hampshire,	88	52	0	45	185	81	51	0	39	171		
Vermont,	66	82	0	48	196	67	81	0	45	193	27,955 39	
Massachusetts,	331	78	0	79	488	339	77	0	177	593		
Rhode Island,	14	67	0	30	283	14	7	0	2	23		
Connecticut,	186	67	0	30	283	189	67	0	108	364	\$344,103 67	121,860 40
New York,	48	64	34	36	182	48	56	33	46	183	83,737 41	465,964 07
New Jersey,	3	0	0	2	5	3	0	0	6	9		
Pennsylvania,	..	10	11	..	21	..	21	..	1	22		
Ohio,	30	69	15	45	159	27	53	9	11	100	51,908 52	7,159 50
Indiana,	5	16	0	6	27	4	7	0	5	16		\$58,968 02
Illinois,	..	..	166	32	198	..	..	140	46	186		
Michigan,	..	..	101	29	130	..	..	70	27	97		
Wisconsin,	24	96	0	57	167	24	83	..	33	143	10,038 50	
Minnesota,	4	44	0	6	54	4	27	0	12	43	847 20	
Iowa,	13	..	100	51	164	13	..	99	26	138	2,411 29	
Missouri,	2	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	1	3		
Kansas,	..	23	10	33	..	..	..	20	5	25		
Nebraska,	..	..	4	5	9	..	..	4	..	4		
Oregon,	4	4	0	2	10	4	4	0	3	11		
California,	3	7	0	2	12	3	9	0	8	20	24,113 36	26,594 68
Canada,	..	..	61	17	78	..	..	47	11	58		34,006
Nova Scotia,	..	..	6	5	11	..	..	5	..	5		
New Brunswick,	..	..	6	2	7	..	..	4	..	4		
Jamaica,	..	..	6	0	6	..	..	5	..	5		
Reported,	898	604	532	561	2,685	899	618	436	660	2,613		
Add. in Ohio, ¹	..	..	..	..	49	..	..	..	..	..		(²)
" ministers as in 'Lat,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, ³	898	604	532	561	2,734	899	618	436	660	2,706		

II. MEMBERSHIP IN 1860, WITH THE CHANGES THE YEAR PRECEDING :

	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS.				REMOVALS.				BAPTISMS.				SAB. SCHOOL.
	Males.	Fem.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Let.	TOTAL.	D'th.	Dis.	Exc.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	Ad.	Inf.	TOTAL.	
Maine,	6,111	13,090	19,201	2,930	432	278	710	317	317	31	665	189	249	20,208			
New Hampshire,	5,170	11,082	19,898	3,646	288	355	643	307	390	24	721	149	216	22,499			
Vermont,	6,032	11,425	17,706	2,895	391	328	719	384	21	709	181	256	15,897				
Massachusetts,	24,217	51,302	76,371	10,114	1,741	1,784	3,475	1,154	1,768	188	3,110	780	1,293	80,124			
Rhode Island,	578	1,423	3,505	245	60	69	129	43	73	7	123	19	35	3,159			
Connecticut,	15,581	30,947	47,076	4,271	738	1,033	1,771	762	1,102	87	1,951	299	888	27,004			
New York,	5,757	9,935	18,105	1,002	651	565	1,216	191	435	33	659	244	383	16,426			
Pennsylvania,	208	394	772	30	24	27	51	6	15	..	21	7	9	490			
Ohio,	107	166	1,326	12	10	15	85	3	4	0	7	33	6	707			
Indiana,	2,404	4,164	11,827	689	366	331	697	91	372	16	479	101	134	9,379			
Illinois,	294	461	901	60	58	32	90	7	34	3	49	6	17	1,081			
Michigan,	5,133	7,687	12,820	1,180	846	970	1,816	121	750	56	927	394	447	15,967			
Wisconsin,	2,756	4,499	7,605	673	466	414	880	103	340	53	496	163	206	7,273			
Minnesota,	2,350	3,895	7,741	691	581	522	1,103	85	499	65	649	205	294	10,575			
Iowa,	608	756	1,406	177	146	168	314	16	122	6	144	61	85	1,688			
Missouri,	2,138	3,092	5,522	409	524	324	848	58	339	54	451	216	294	7,184			
Kansas,	119	142	291	0	8	50	58	4	10	0	14	0	0	125			
Nebraska,	233	277	639	..	60	56	116	12	12	..	24	..	..	885			
Oregon,	..	..	164	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
California,	96	134	230	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	238			
Canada,	..	..	659	..	36	64	100	7	19	..	26	..	..	1,899			
Nova Scotia,	1,345	2,031	3,376	..	87	238	325	25	124	59	208	..	..	4,105			
New Brunswick,	64	100	337	..	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	..	14	315			
Jamaica,	81	150	443	22	41	9	50	1	2	0	3	11	15	360			
Reported,	81,453	157,257	255,381	29,082	7,646	7,588	15,234	3,044	7,097	715	11,456	3,061	4,841	248,144			
Add. in Ohio, ¹	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,516			
TOTAL, ³	..	..	260,389	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	250,660			

¹ These churches are the same that were included last year, but, in the statistical confusion, have not yet regularly appeared; if we included our unreported churches connected with Presbytery, the number would be about 60 more; New York would give 125 others, all of which are included as *Presbyterian* by the N. S. Assembly, besides from 70 to 90 Independent churches.

² In the States where blanks appear, no columns are inserted for Contributions; it is greatly to be desired that such reports should be had; Massachusetts will next year be reported in this particular.

³ For comparison with preceding years, see next page. The "absent" are in all cases included in the "total" membership. 21,679 not specified as to sex, form part of the "total."

REMARKS UPON THE STATISTICS.

The general improvement in the collection of our denominational statistics, significant of the increasing definiteness of our denominational lines, renders it much easier this year to compare our numbers with those of past years. The ground has not entirely been canvassed yet, but very nearly so. We cannot have really accurate statistics until,—we urge it upon every Statistical Secretary,—*every* Church of our faith and order, whether reported or not, is enumerated in the tables, as a basis for entire completeness. To carry out this work, incidental to their great object, no body can better attempt than the American Congregational Union,—which would do no bad thing, if it added a recognized Statistical office to the work of its Secretary. Indeed, its Secretary was the first to put together our separate State reports.

The following comparative tables, for which we have revised and corrected previous reports, will show the figures for four years:

CHURCHES.							MINISTERS.						
With Ministers.							In pastoral service.						
With p.	With s.s.	Not sp.	Not known.	Val. cant.	TOTAL.		Pastors.	St. sup.	Others.	Not known.	Oth- ers.	TOTAL.	
In 1857, 903	512	353	44	503	2,315		953	502	216	27	592	2,350	
" 1858, 870	633	375	221	456	2,555		907	617	200	228	621	2,573	
" 1859, 861	595	634	..	536	2,676		878	524	525	257	514	2,698	
" 1860, 898	694	532	49	561	2,734		899	618	436	93	660	2,706	

ADDITIONS.				REMOVALS.				SABBATH SCHOOL.
CHURCH MEMBERS.	Prof.	Let.	TOTAL.	Death.	Dis.	Exc.	TOTAL.	
In 1857, 232,549	6,913	6,592	13,505	3,110	6,076	465	9,651	128,772
" 1858, 239,586	13,248	8,107	22,175	3,338	6,302	512	10,842	162,815
" 1859, 257,634	20,590	9,623	35,213	3,589	8,205	717	12,593	206,441
" 1860, 260,339	7,646	7,588	15,234	3,644	7,097	715	11,456	250,690

Concerning these figures,—

1. They are estimated from the best resources at command, and cover, each year, the United States, British Provinces in North America, and Jamaica.

2. Only a portion of the Associations have reported *Sabbath Schools* year by year. In 1857, only 12 associations; in 1858, 14; in 1859, all except Connecticut, Minnesota, Nebraska, and Nova Scotia; this year, all but Nebraska. In the States reported in both years, the net increase this year is 17,215. Many schools are still unreported, and, after a calculation, we are satisfied that our Sabbath Schools number at least 280,000 members.

3. The increase in the number of *ministers* is to be attributed, in a great measure, to the more careful and complete enrolling of names. Between one and two hundred others are probably omitted, because not reported to or by any Association. It would be a great comfort, statistically, if the directions of one of the Western Associations were general,—“admit no names from this State not recognized by the Association.”

4. Of the ministers reported as without pastoral charge, many are preaching from Sabbath to Sabbath; 10 Presidents of Colleges are reported; 45 Professors in Colleges and Theological Seminaries, 22 teachers of Academies, etc., 5 agents or treasurers of Colleges, 41 Secretaries and agents of Benevolent Societies, 9 city or town Missionaries, 4 chaplains, 6 editors, 1 Secretary of State, and 2 in office thereof, 1 member of Congress, etc.

5. The *General Associations* and *Conferences* are mere voluntary collections of ministers or churches, with no ecclesiastical authority whatever. The names of these bodies, with lists of officers, times and places of next meeting, etc., are found at the end of this number.

We suggested, last year, to the various Associations the desirableness of agreeing upon some uniform plan as to the essentials of statistics. We proposed the items in these tables—with two additions—as the best; the additions are, the insertion of the date of ministerial ordination, in every case, and the month and day of all dates.

We are glad to see that most have fallen in with these suggestions. We now propose another head, viz., *Contributions*, sub-divided into “Home” and “Benevolent.” We suggest, also, the advantage of following the *order* of columns on these pages, as most do,—Maine, Iowa, Kansas, and California, alone breaking the usual arrangement. Will they not “conquer their prejudices” for the general convenience?

We make one other request, viz., put *everything* into alphabetical order which is capable of it.

LIST OF CLERGYMEN: WITH THE POST-OFFICE ADDRESS OF EACH.

Concerning the following list several things are to be noted:

1. We have inserted the names of all Orthodox Congregational ministers as reported to us by the officers of the various General Associations and Conferences, but no others unless they came to us from a very reliable source. We have diminished our number thus, by expurgating the relics of departed Lists. Any individual thus extinguished can be resuscitated next year by applying to the Statistical Secretary in his State.
2. Only *ordained ministers* are included in our Tables, or in this List; but so many churches now have *Licentiate*s as stated supplies, that we shall probably add next year a list of such.
3. We have corrected this List up to the latest moment. It will frequently disagree with the foregoing Tables, on account of our here using information received after the former had been printed. We claim no intuitive knowledge of anybody's residence; what we do know, came by mail. The same medium would have located several wandering brethren, who will probably complain of our ignorance.
4. In searching for a name of various spellings, look at each form. All contracted names,—like "Mc" and "St.,"—are arranged in order of contraction, and not of the full word.
5. In deciding between Presbyterian and Congregational character,—a member of an ecclesiastical or ministerial body of either denomination, acting as temporary supply to a church of the opposite sect,—retains his own ministerial character; but a minister actually settled as pastor, is necessarily to be reckoned with his church. No man can belong to our denomination and still be a Presbyterian pastor. We remind brothers dropped from our List on this account, that the Plan of Union is dead. Members of both Presbytery and Association or Conference, we turn over to the former, unless we have reason to consider them as actually Congregationalist temporarily or carelessly connected with a Presbytery. When men shall cease trying to ride two horses at once, our perplexities will be greatly diminished.
6. Send us information of all mistakes.

Abbe Frederick R., Abington, Ms.	Alford John W., Boston, Ms.	Ayres Rowland, Hadley, Ms.
Abbott Edward F., Surry, N. H.	Ambrose Thomas L., Persia.	Babeock Daniel H., Shirley, Ms.
Abbott Jacob J., Uxbridge, Ms.	Amerman Thos. A., Waukau, Wis.	Bachelor John S., Jaffrey, N. H.
Abbott Joseph, D.D., Beverly, Ms.	Ames Marcus, North Chelsea, Ms.	Bachelor Francis E. M., Danville, Ct.
Abbott John S. C., Cheshire, Ct.	Amsden Benjamin J., Delhi, Iowa.	Bachelor Gilman, Machias Port, Me.
Abbott Lyman, Terre Haute, Ind.	Anderson James, Manchester, Vt.	Bachus Joseph W., Leominster, Ms.
Abernethy, Henry C., Onondaga, Ill.	Anderson Joseph, Grand Haven, Mich.	Bacus Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Adair S. L., Oswatimie, K. T.	Anderson Joseph, Stamford, Ct.	Bacon Elisha, Centerville, Ms.
Adams Aaron C., Lewiston Falls, Me.	Anderson Rufus, D.D., Boston, Ms.	Bacon James M., Essex, Ms.
Adams Calvin C., Fremont, Ill.	Andrews David, Wabaushaw, Minn.	Bacon Leonard, D.D., New Haven, Ct.
Adams Charles S., Strongsville, O.	Andrews Dean, Marshall, Ill.	Bacon Leonard W., New Haven, Ct.
Adams Darwin, Paper-mill Village.	Andrews Israel W., D.D., "	Bacon William H., Poufret, Vt.
Adams Eph., Decatur, Io. [N. H.]	Andrews Samuel J., Hartford, Ct.	Bacon William T., Woodbury, Ct.
Adams Ezra, Gilsam, N. H.	Andrus Eliazur, Niles, Mich.	Badger Milton, D.D., New York.
Adams Geo. E., D.D., Brunswick, Me.	Angier Lorley H. So. Malden, Ms.	Bailey Charles E., Hezouza, Mich.
Adams George M., Conway, Ms.	Angier Marshall B., Neponset, Ms.	Bailey Luther, East Medway, Ms.
Adams George W., Riverport, R. I.	Anthony Geo. N., Marlboro', Ms.	Bailey Nathaniel P., Falmesville, O.
Adams Harvey, Farmington, Io.	Apthorp William P.	Bailey Phineas, West Albany, Vt.
Adams Jonathan, New Sharon, Me.	Armes Josiah L., Wilnot, N. H.	Bailey Stephen, Dorchester, Ms.
Adams Jonathan E., "	Armour John, Kelvin, C. W.	Baird John G., Centerbrook, Ct.
Adams John, Hanover Center, N. H.	Arms Hiram P., Norwich Town, Ct.	Baird Robert G., Port Sunia, C. W.
Adams John C., Falmouth, Me.	Arms Josiah L., Wilnot, N. H.	Baker A. A., Cornwall, Vt.
Adams John R., Gorham, Me.	Arms Selah R., Springfield, Vt.	Baker Abijah R., West Needham, Ms.
Adams L. P., Fitch Bay, C. E.	Armstrong Robert S., Crary's Mills, N. Y.	Baker Edward P., Deunysville, Me.
Adams Nehemiah, D.D., Boston, Ms.	Arnold Joel R., So. Coventry, Ct.	Baker J. D., Cambridge, Ill.
Adams Thomas, Hampton, O.	Arnold Seth S., W. Townsend, Vt.	Baker Silas, Standish, Me.
Adams William W., Cono, Ill.	Arnold Seth S., Northboro', Ms.	Baker Smith, Upper Stillwater, Me.
Aiken Charles A., Hanover, N. H.	Arnold Seth S., Northboro', Ms.	Baker Thomas, Newmarket, C. W.
Aiken James, Hanover, Ms.	Atkins Laurence S., Saybrook, O.	Baldwin Abraham C., Durham, Ct.
Aiken Silas, D.D., Rutland, Vt.	Atkinson Geo. H., Oregon City, Or.	Baldwin Abraham V., Pella, Iowa.
Aiken William P., Newington, Ct.	Atkinson Timothy, Wessort, Ct.	Baldwin E. C., Bethel, Ct.
Albro John A., D.D., Cambridge, Ms.	Atkinson William B., Plymouth, Ill.	Baldwin John D., Boston, Ms.
Allen Ebenezer, Jr., Marshfield, Ms.	Atwater Edward E., New Haven, Ct.	Baldwin Joseph B., W. Hawley, Ms.
Allen E. Judson, Boston, Ms.	Atwater Horace C., Cohocton, O.	Baldwin Thomas, Lowell, Vt.
Allen Edmund K., So. Boston, Ms.	Atwater William W., Prospect, Ct.	Baldwin Wm. F., Enfield, N. H.
Allen Lucius, New Castle, N. H.	Atwood Anson S., Mansfield Center.	Balkan Uriah, Lewiston, Me.
Allen A. S., Black Earth, Wis.	Atwood Edw. S., Grantville, Ms. [Ct.]	Ballard Addison, Westminster, Ms.
Allen Benjamin R., Marblehead, Ms.	Austin David R., So. Norwalk, Ct.	Ballard James, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Allen Cyrus W., Hubbardston, Ms.	Austin Franklin D., E. Jaffrey, N. H.	Ballard Josiah, Carlyle, Ms.
Allen Ephraim W., So. Berwick, Me.	Austin Samuel J., Gardner, Ms.	Bailou R., Hermon, N. Y.
Allen George, Worcester, Ms.	Averill Jas., Plymouth Hollow, Ct.	Bancroft David, Pre-cott, Me.
Allen Geo. E., Cambridgeport, Ms.	Avery Frederick D., Columbia, Ct.	Barber A. G., East Cleveland, O.
Allen Henry, Boyd's Grove, Ill.	Avery Henry, Stockbridge, Wis.	Barber Alanson D., Williston, Vt.
Allen John A., Orangeville, N. Y.	Avery Jared R., Franklin, Ct.	Barber Amos D., Austinburg, O.
Allen John W., Cheshirefield, Ms.	Avery John, Lebanon, Ct.	Barber Elisha, Geneva, Ill.
Allen Sam'l H., Windsor Locks, Ct.	Avery John T., Cleveland, O.	Barber Luther H., Hitchcockville, Ct.
Allen William, Dracut, Ms.	Avery William F., Sparta, Wis.	Barbour Henry, Aueniaville, N. Y.
Allen Wm., D.D., Northampton, Ms.	Avery William P., Chapin, Iowa.	Barbour Nelson, Jamaica, Vt.
Allen Wm. W., Keokuk, Iowa	Ayer Charles L., Colliander, Ct.	Bardwell D., Magee.
Allis O. D., Randolph, Vt.	Ayer Joseph, Niantic, Ct.	Bardwell Horatio, D.D., Oxford, Ms.
Allworth, Wm. H., Ryckman's Cor.	Ayres Frederick H., Long Ridge, Ct.	Barker D. R., " Pa.
Almond Alanson, York, O. [C. W.]		Barker Enoch, Guelph, C. W.
Alvord Fred'k, Chicopee Falls, Ms.		Barker Nathaniel, Wakefield, N. H.

- Barnard L. S., Galesburg, Ill.
 Barnard Pliny F., Williamstown, Vt.
 Barnard Steph. A., Wellboro', N. Y.
 Barnes C. M., Lamolite, Ill.
 Barnes E. S., Columbus, N. Y.
 Barnes Jeremiah R., Cannon Falls, Min.
 Barnes Jona. E., Darien Depot, Ct.
 Barnes N. H., Dowagiac, Mich.
 Barnes William, Chandlerville, Ill.
 Barney James O., S-ekunk, Ms.
 Barnum George, Somerset, Mich.
 Barnum Samuel W., Phillipston, Ms.
 Barrett George J., Summer Hill, Ill.
 Barris Joseph S., North Evans, N. Y.
 Barrows Elijah P., d. d., Andover, Ms.
 Barrows George W., Salisbury, Vt.
 Barrows Homer, Atkinson Depot, N. H.
 Barrows William, Reading, Ms.
 Barstow Ezekiel H., Newton Center, Ms. [N. H.]
 Barstow Zedekiah S., d. d., Keene, Bartlett A. G., Post Mills, Vt.
 Bartlett Alexander, Welington, O.
 Bartlett Enoch N., Newton, Io.
 Bartlett Francis, Belpre, O.
 Bartlett Joseph, Buxton, Me.
 Bartlett Samuel C., Chicago, Ill.
 Bartlett William C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bartlett W. C., Nevada, Cal.
 Barton Charles B., Woodburn, Ill.
 Barton Fred. A., Indian Orchard, Ms.
 Bascom E., Center, Wis.
 Bascom Elavel, Dover, Ill.
 Bascom John, Williamstown, Ms.
 Bassett Edward B., Wilmington, Vt.
 Bassett Isaac S.
 Bassett William E., Norfolk, Ct.
 Bates Alvan J., Lincoln, Me.
 Bates Henry, Almont, Mich.
 Bates James, Granby, Ms.
 Bates Philander, Moravia, N. Y.
 Batt William J., Stoneham, Ms.
 Baylis Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bayne Thomas, Strasburg, Vt.
 Baxter, Benjamin S., Burns, Wis.
 Beach Aaron C., Millington, Ct.
 Beach Nath'l, Little Compton, R. I.
 Beadle Elias R., Hartford, Ct.
 Beaman Charles C., Salem, Ms.
 Beaman Warren H., No. Hadley, Ms.
 Bean Samuel, Little Compton, R. I.
 Beane Phineas A., Hudson, O.
 Beard Augustus F., Portland, Me.
 Beard Spencer F., Andover, Ms.
 Beardsley Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Beardsley Nehemiah H., Somers, Ct.
 Beardsley William, Farmridge, Ill.
 Beaulien John B. C., Chicago, Ill.
 Bebee Hubbard, New Haven, Ct.
 Becker —, Powhattan, K. T.
 Beckwith Geo. C., d. d., Boston, Ms.
 Beckwith John H., Barton, Vt.
 Beecher Charles, Georgetown, Ms.
 Beecher Edw. d., d. d., Galesburg, Ill.
 Beecher Fred. W., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Beecher Hen. Ward, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Beecher Lyman, d. d., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Beecher Thomas K., Elmira, N. Y.
 Beecher Wm. H., No. Brookfield, Ms.
 Beiden Henry, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Beiden William, New York.
 Beiden William W., Pawtucket, R. I.
 Bell Hiram, Killingworth, Ct.
 Bell James M., Ashby, Ms.
 Beman Amos G., Portland, Me.
 Bement William, Elmira, N. Y.
 Benedict Lewis, Brimfield, Ill.
 Benedict Thos. N., Brookfield, Ct.
 Benedict Wm. A., Plainfield, Ct.
 Bennett Ethan O., Crawfordville, Io.
 Bennett Joseph L., Lockport, N. Y.
 Benson Almon, Center Harbor, N. H.
 Benson Homer H., Mineral Point, Bent George, Lansing, Io. [Wis.]
 Bent Joseph A., Hoyleton, Ill.
 Bentley Charles W., Willington, Ct.
 Benton Jos. A., Sacramento, Cal.
 Benton Joseph E., Folsom, Cal.
 Benton Samuel A., Anamosa, Io.
 Benton William A., Aleppo, Syria.
 Bernard W. H., Shopiere, Wis.
 Bessom, Wm. H., Centerville, Ms.
 Bicknell Simeon S., Koskonong, Wis.
 Bigelow Asahel, Hancock, N. H.
 Bigelow Andrew, Medfield, Ms.
 Bigelow Warren, Black River Falls, Wis.
 Billings Richard S., Shelburn, Ms.
 Bingham Hiram, New Haven, Ct.
 Bingham Joel F., Goshen, Ct.
 Bingham Joel S., Westfield, Ms.
 Birchard Wm. W., Agawam, Ms.
 Bird Isaac, Hartford, Ct.
 Birge Eben. C., Hampden, O.
 Bisbee John H., Worthington, Ms.
 Biscoe Thomas C., Grafton, Ms.
 Bishop Nelson, Windsor, Vt.
 Bissell Edwin C., Westhampton, Ms.
 Bissell Oscar, Westmorland, N. H.
 Bissell Samuel B. S., Norwalk, Ct.
 Bittinger John Q., Yarmouth, Me.
 Bixby Solomon, Fayetteville, Vt.
 Black Robert K., Lanark, C. W.
 Blagden Geo. W. d. d., Boston, Ms.
 Blake D. H., Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Blake Henry B., Belchertown, Ms.
 Blake Jeremiah, Barnstead, N. H.
 Blake Joseph, Gilmanstown, N. H.
 Blake Mortimer, Taunton, Ms.
 Blakely Quincy, Rodman, N. Y.
 Blakeman Phineas, New Haven, Ct.
 Blakeslee Samuel V., Folsom, Cal.
 Blanchard Amos, d. d., Lowell, Ms.
 Blanchard Amos, Meriden, N. H.
 Blanchard William S., Boston, Ms.
 Blanchard Edm'd H., Warwick, Ms.
 Blanchard Jona., Wheaton, Ill.
 Blanchard Nath'l B., North Bridge water, Ms. [N. H.]
 Blanchard Silas M., Wentworth, Bliss Asher, Croyden, Pa.
 Bliss Thomas E., Blackstone, Ms.
 Bliss Zenas, Amherst, Ms.
 Blodgett Constantine, d. d., Pawtucket, R. I.
 Blodgett Edw'd P., Greenwich, Ms.
 Bood Charles E., — K. T.
 Blood John, Huntington, Ct.
 Bloodgood Abraham L., Enfield, Ct.
 Boardman Elderkin J., Birmingham, Io.
 Boardman Saml. W., Middlebury, Vt.
 Bodwell Abra'm, Sauborneton, N. H.
 Bodwell Jos. C., Framingham, Ms.
 Bodwell Lewis, Topeka, K. T.
 Bogardus N. d. d., Woodville, N. Y.
 Boies Harper, Harpersfield, N. Y.
 Bond Alvan, d. d., Norwich, Ct.
 Borden Edm'd W., Grass Lake, Mich.
 Bordwell Daniel N., Le Claire, Io.
 Bosworth L. M., Lodi, O.
 Bosworth —, E. Henrietta, N. Y.
 Bourne Shearjashub, New York.
 Boutelle Asaph, Peacham, Vt.
 Boutelle Thos., Ashburnham, Ms.
 Bouton Nath'l, d. d., Concord, N. H.
 Boutwell James, Sanborneton, N. H.
 Bourwell Wm. T., Stillwater, Min.
 Bowers John, St. Johnsbury, E. Vt.
 Bowker Samuel, Bluehill, Me.
 Bowker Samuel D., Winthrop, Me.
 Bowler Stephen L., Orono, Me.
 Boynton Charles, Watertown, Wis.
 Boynton Chas. B., d. d., Cincinnati.
 Boynton John, Wisconsin, Ms. [O.]
 Brace Jobb, d. d., Pittsfield, Ms.
 Brace Jonathan, d. d., Milford, Ct.
 Brace Seth C., Bethany, Ct.
 Bradford Dana B., Salmon Falls, N. H.
 Bradford Moses B., McIndoe's Falls, Vt.
 Bradford Samuel, Montague, Ms.
 Bradley Caleb, Westbrook, Me.
 Bradley Thos. S., No. Norwalk, Ct.
 Bradsha John, Crown Point, N. Y.
 Bragg Jesse K.
 Brannard, David S., Lyme, Ct.
 Brainerd Timothy G., Halifax, Ms.
 Bramon Milton P., d. d., Danvers, Ms.
 Branch Edwin T., Oakwood, Mich.
 Bray John E., Woobridge, N. Y.
 Bred Charles C., Lockport, Ill.
 Bred David, Jr., Jewett City, Ct.
 Bred Wm. J., Southboro', Me.
 Bremner David, Rockport, Ms.
 Brewer James, Ogle Station, Ill.
 Brewer Josiah, Stockbridge, Ms.
 Brewster Cyrus, Haydenside, Ms.
 Brewster Wm. H., Cleveland, O.
 Brice John G., Winchester, Ind.
 Brickett Harry, Hillsboro' Bridge, N. H.
 Bridge Henry M., Colebrook, N. H.
 Bridgeman Lewis, Middlefield, Ms.
 Briggs Isaac, North Rochester, Ms.
 Briggs William N., Laporte, O.
 Briggs Wm. T., Princeton, Ms.
 Brigham Chas. A. G., Enfield, Ct.
 Brigham David, Bridgewater, Ms.
 Brigham John U., d. d., New York.
 Brigham Levi, Saugus, Ms.
 Brigham Willard, Ashfield, Ms.
 Brinsmade Horatio N., d. d., Beloit, Wis.
 Brintnall Loren W., Lafayette, O.
 Bristol Kich C., De Kalb Center, Ill.
 Bristol Sherick, Elmwood, Ill.
 Brodt J. H., Peabody, Cal.
 Bronson George F., Kirtland, O.
 Brooks Charles, Newburyport, Ms.
 Brooks Edward F., Mansfield, Ct.
 Broughton Nathaniel H., No. Yarmouth, Me.
 Brown Charles M., Tremont, Me.
 Brown Edward, No. La Crosse, Wis.
 Brown Hope, Rockford, Ill.
 Brown J. W., Manchester, Vt.
 Brown Oliver, Quincy, Ms.
 Brown Sidney S., Concord, Mich.
 Brown Silas U., W. Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Brown Sam. G., d. d., Hanover, N. H.
 Brown Simeon, Waynesville, O.
 Brown William B., Newark, N. J.
 Bryan George A., West Haven, Ct.
 Bryant Sidney, Twinsburg, O.
 Bucher G. B., Granby, C. E.
 Buck Edward, Orland, Me.
 Buck Edwin A., Slattersville, R. I.
 Buck Edward H., Melrose, Vt.
 Buckingham Samuel G., Springfield, Ms.
 Budge Henry, Lyon's Falls, N. Y.
 Budington William I., d. d., Brooklyn, N. Y. [Me.]
 Bulfinch John J., Boothbay Harbor, Bulkeley Edwin A., Groton, Ms.
 Bulkeley Chas. H. A., Patterson, N. J.
 Bull Richard B., Aurora, Ill.
 Bullard Asa, Boston, Ms. [N. Y.]
 Bullard Charles H., 13 Bible House, Bullard Ebenezer W., Royalston, Ms.
 Bullen Henry L., Darnest, Io.
 Burbank Justin E., Carletona, Min.
 Burchard Jedediah, Adams, N. Y.
 Burgess Chalon, Little Valley, N. Y.
 Burgess Ebenezer, d. d., Dedham, Ms.
 Burgess Ebenezer, Dracut, Ms.
 Burgess Oliver, Fitchville, O.
 Burgess William, Talbotville, C. W.
 Burnap Bliss, Massena, N. Y.
 Burnell Thomas S., Madara, India.
 Burnham Abraham, Haverhill, Ms.
 Burnham Amos W., d. d., Rindge, N. H.
 Burnham Charles, Meredith, N. H.
 Burnham Jonas, Farmington, Me.
 Burpee Archibald, Coburg, C. W.
 Burr Enoch F., Hamburg, Ct.

- Burr Willard.
 Burr Zalmon B., Westport, Ct.
 Burt Daniel C., Berkeley, Ms.
 Burt David, Winona, Min.
 Burt Edmund, Gilead, Me.
 Burton Horatio N., Newbury, Vt.
 Burton Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct.
 Bushnell George, Watbury, Ct.
 Bushnell Horace, D.D., Hartford, Ct.
 Bushnell William, M.D., Boston, Ms.
 Buss Henry, Dement, Ill.
 Butler Daniel, Groton, Ms.
 Butler Franklin, Windsor, Vt.
 Butler Jeremiah, Bergen, N. Y.
 Butler James D., Marietta, O.
 Butterfield George, Elk River, Io.
 Butterfield Horatio Q., Halliwell, Me.
 Buxton Edward, Webster, N. H.
 Byington Ezra H., Windsor, Vt.
 Byington Swift, Boston, Ms.
 Byrd John H., Atchison, K. T.
 Byrne James T., Whitby, C. W.
 Cadwell C. C., Genoa, Wis.
 Cady Calvin B., Albany, Vt.
 Cady Cornelius S., Amamosa, Iowa.
 Cady Dan'l R., West Cambridge, Ms.
 Caldwell William E., Salem, Ill.
 Calhoun Geo. A., D.D., Coventry, Ct.
 Camp Albert B., Bristol, Ct.
 Camp Amos, New York.
 Camp Charles W., Shebang, Wis.
 Campbell Alexander B., Mendon, Ill.
 Campbell D. A., Richmond, Wis.
 Campbell Donald B., Pine Run, Mich.
 [N. H.]
 Campbell George W., Kensington.
 Campbell John, Athol, C. W.
 Campbell Randolph, Newburyport, Ms.
 [Mich.]
 Campbell William H., Charleston.
 Canfield Philip, North Peppin, Wis.
 Canfield Thomas H., Bellevue, Io.
 Capron Wm. B., Madura, India.
 Carey Maurice, Galesburg, Io.
 Carlton Hiram, W. Barnstable, Ms.
 Carpenter Ebenezer, Southbridge, Ms.
 Carpenter Elbridge G., Houlton, Me.
 Carpenter E. Ervin, Barre, Vt.
 Carruthers John J., D.D., Portland, Me.
 Carruthers Wm., No. Cambridge.
 Carter James E., Greenport, N. Y.
 Carter William, Pittsfield, Ill.
 Carver Robert, South Franklin, Ms.
 Case Rufus, West Lebanon, N. H.
 Caswell Enoch H., Bristol, N. H.
 Catlin William E., Lima, Mich.
 Chamberlain Charles, Eastford, Ct.
 Chamberlain Et. B., Slocumb, Vt.
 Chamberlain J. M., Des Moines, Io.
 Chamberlain P. B., Portland, Or.
 Chamberlain U. T., Riceville, Pa.
 Champion S. W., Turner, Ill. [Ms.]
 Chandler Azariah, D.D., Greenfield.
 Chandler Jos., Brattleboro West, Vt.
 Chaney Lucian W., Pulaski, N. Y.
 Chapin A. L., D.D., Beloit, Wis.
 Chapin O. N., West Spring Creek, Pa.
 Chapin Franklin P., Camden, Me.
 Chapin Henry M., Green Lake, Wis.
 Chapin Nathan C., LaCrosse, Wis.
 Chapman Andrew W., Seward, Ill.
 Chapman Calvin, Foxcroft, Me.
 Chapman Daniel, Lyndon, Ill.
 Chapman Elias, Great Falls, N. H.
 Chapman Edward D., Slocumbville, N. Y.
 Chapman Fred, W. Ellington, Ct.
 Chapman Jacob, Marshall, Ill.
 Charriot Lewis E., So. Coventry, Ct.
 Chase Benjamin, Attleboro, Ms.
 Chase Ebenezer, West Tisbury, Ms.
 Chase Moses, Stockholm, N. Y.
 Cheever G. O. B., D.D., New York.
 Cheever Henry T., Jewett City, Ct.
 Cherry Henry, Dowagiac, Mich.
 Chesborough Amos S., Glastenbury, Ct. [Me.]
 Chickering John W., D.D., Portland.
 Child Willard, D.D., Castleton, Vt.
 Childs Alexander C., Rehoboth, Ms.
 Childs Rufus, Berlin, Vt. [Ct.]
 Chipman R. Manning, Woteville, Ct.
 Church Bethuel G., Lamont, Mich.
 Church Lot, Hunsdel, Groe. Ill.
 Churchill Charles H., Oberlin, O.
 Churchill John, Woodbury, Ct.
 Chute Ariel P., Ware, Ms.
 Claflin George B., Mexpi Mission.
 Claggett Erastus B., Lyndeboro, N. H.
 Claggett William, Bennington, N. H.
 Clapp Erastus, Easthampton, Ms.
 Clapp Luther, Wauwatesa, Wis.
 Clapp Alex'r H., Providence, R. I.
 Clapp Charles W., Rockville, Ct.
 Clapp Sumner G., Sturbridge, Ms.
 Clark Anson, Hartford, Wis.
 Clark Asa F., Ludlow, Vt.
 Clark Benj. F., No. Chelmsford, Ms.
 Clark Clinton, Ridgefield, Ct.
 Clark Dorus, Waltham, Ms.
 Clark Edson L., Dalton, Ms.
 Clark Edward W., Auburndale, Ms.
 Clark Elias, Rochester, Min.
 Clark Eli B., Chicopee, Ms.
 Clark Henry, Avon, Ct.
 Clark Jacob S., Morgau, Vt.
 Clark James A., Cromwell, Ct.
 Clark John, Plymouth, N. H.
 Clark John B., Swanscott, Ms.
 Clark Josiah B., Rupert, Vt.
 Clark Joseph S., D.D., Boston, Ms.
 Clark Lewis F., Whitesville, Ms.
 Clark Nathaniel G., Burlington, Vt.
 Clark Nelson, Tiverton, R. I.
 Clark N. Catlin, Elgin, Ill.
 Clark Philetus, Sharon, Vt.
 Clark Perkins K., So. Deerfield, Ms.
 Clark Rufus W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Clark Serebo D., Sunderland, Ms.
 Clark Solomon, Plainfield, Ms.
 Clark Sumner, Rochester, Ms.
 Clark Theodore J., Cunningham, Ms.
 Clark William, Amherst, N. H.
 Clark William B., No. Cornwall, Ct.
 Clark William F., Guelph, C. W.
 Clark W. Slapton, No. Stamford, Ct.
 Clarke Benj. F., Wincendon, Ms.
 Clarke Edward, Chesterfield, Ms.
 Clarke Tertius S., D.D., Cayahoga Falls, O.
 Clarke William, Dresden, C. W.
 Clary Dexter, Beloit, Wis.
 Clary Timothy F., Wareham, Ms.
 Cleveland Edward, Richmond, C. E.
 Cleveland Eliza L., D.D., New Haven, Ct.
 Cleveland James B., So. Egremont.
 Cleveland John P., D.D., Lowell, Ms.
 Clement Jona., D.D., Woodstock, Vt.
 Clift William, Stoughton, Ct.
 Climie John, Belleville, C. W.
 Clinton C. F., Menasha, Wis.
 Clisbee Edward P., Olmstead, O.
 Clives Dana, South Reading, Ms.
 Cobb Abner, Taunton, Ms.
 Cobb Asahel, New Bedford, Ms.
 Cobb Henry W., Atlanta, Ill.
 Cobb Leander, Marion, Ms.
 Cobb L. Henry, No. Andover, Ms.
 Cobb Nathaniel, Kingston, Ms.
 Coburn D. N., Monson, Ms.
 Coburn L. S., Weston, Vt.
 Cochran Jonathan, Elgin, Min.
 Cochran Sam'l D., Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Cochran Warren, Brodhead, Wis.
 Coe Noah, New Haven, Ct.
 Coe Samuel G., Danbury, Ct.
 Coe Wales, Crawfordville, Io.
 Coggin William S., Roxford, Ms.
 Cogswell Nath'l, Yarmouth, Ms.
 Coburn Moses M., So. Betham, Ms.
 Colby John, Hampton, N. H.
 Cole Albert, Cornish, Me.
 Cole Samuel, Weymouth, O. [Ct.]
 Coleman Lyman, D.D., Middleboro',
 Coleman Wm. L., Stacyville, Io.
 Collie Joseph, Delavan, Wis.
 Collins Augustus B., S. Norwalk, Ct.
 Collins Joshua, Sunderland, Vt.
 Collins Wm. H., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Colton Aaron M., E. Hampton, Ms.
 Colton Erastus, Southwick, Ms.
 Colton Henry M., Middletown, Ct.
 Colton Theron G., Monson, Ms.
 Colton Willis S., Wethersfield, Ct.
 Coltrine Nath'l P., Griggsville, Ill.
 Comings Elam J.
 Comstock David C., Stamford, Ct.
 Conant Joseph H., Freedom, Me.
 Conant Liba, Hebron, N. H.
 Condit Uzal W., Deerfield, N. H.
 Condon Thos., Grand Prairie, Or.
 Cone Luther H., Chicopee, Ms.
 Cone Sullivan S., Plano, Ill.
 Conklin Rob't H., Providence, R. I.
 Connell David, Schron Lake, N. Y.
 Converse John K., Burlington, Vt.
 Cook Chauncey,
 Cook Elisha W., Townsend, Ms.
 Cook Joseph T., Elgin, Ill.
 Cook Jonathan B., Wells, Me.
 Cook Nehemiah B., Mystic, Ct.
 Cook Nelson, Austin, Min.
 Cook Russell S., New York.
 Cook Stephen, Austin, Min.
 Cooke Parsons, D.D., Lynt, Ms.
 Cooke Theodore, Woonsocket, R. I.
 Cooley Henry, West Suffield, Ct.
 Cooley Oramel W., Nora, Ill.
 Cooley Amos H., Leicester, Ms.
 Cooper Joseph C., Salem, Io.
 Copeland Jona., Clinton, K. T.
 Copp Joseph A., D.D., Chelsea, Ms.
 Cordell James G., Pine Grove, N. Y.
 Cordier Christopher M., W. Brookfield, Ms.
 Cordley Richard, Lawrence, K. T.
 Cornish George, Montreal, C. W.
 Corser Enoch, Bascavan, N. H.
 Corey John E., W. Yarmouth, Ms.
 Correll George W., Morton, Wis.
 Couch Paul, Cambridge, Ms.
 Cowles Chauncey D., Farmington.
 Cowley Henry, Oberlin, O. [Ms.]
 Cowles John G. W., Bellevue, O.
 Cowles John P., Ipswich, Me.
 Cowles Orson, North Haven, Ct.
 Cozzens Samuel W., Weybridge, Vt.
 Craig Wheelock, New Bedford, Ms.
 Craig Henry K., Bucksport, Me.
 Crane Eban B., Hunter's Pt., N. Y.
 Crane Isaac C., Bronson, Mich.
 Crane Jonathan, Middletown, N. Y.
 Crawford Rob't, D.D., Deerfield, Ms.
 Cressey Geo. W., Buxton Center, Me.
 Cressey Noah, Sanford, Me.
 Crittenden Richard, No. Guilford, Ct.
 Crosby Josiah D., Ashburnham, Ms.
 Cross Gorham, Richville, N. Y.
 Cross John, Batavia, Ill.
 Cross Jos. W., West Boylston, Ms.
 Cross Moses K., Tipton, Io.
 Cryer George, Yantic, Ct.
 Cummings, Ephraim C., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Cummings Jacob, Exeter, N. H.
 Cummings Henry, Newport, N. H.
 Cummings Hiram, Oroville, Cal.
 Cummings Preston, Leicester, Ms.
 Cundell Isaac N., Rosendale, Wis.
 Cunningham Jno., Gainesville, N. Y.
 Curtice Corban, Sanbornton Bridge, N. H.
 Curtis Lucius, Colechester, Ct.
 Curtis Otis F., Emerald Grove, Wis.
 Curtis Dan'l C., Fort Atkinson, Wis.
 Curtis Erastus, New Salem, Ms.
 Curtis Jonathan, Woodstock, Ct.
 Curtis Samuel I., Union, Ct.

- Cushing Christopher, North Brookfield, Ms.
 Cushing Jas. R., East Taunton, Ms.
 Cushman C. L., Townshend, Vt.
 Cushman David, Warren, Me.
 Cushman Job.
 Cushman Rufus S., Orwell, Vt.
 Cutler Brainerd B., Lawrenceville, N. Y.
 Cutler Charles, Franconstown, N. H.
 Cutler Ebenezer, Worcester, Ms.
 Cutler Temple, Skowhegan, Me.
 Cutter Charles, Spoon River, Ill.
 Cutter Edward F., Belfast, Me.
 Dada Wm. B., Minneapolis, Min.
 Daggett Oliver E., d. d., Candaugus, N. Y.
 Dame Charles, Exeter, N. H.
 Dana Gideon, Bucyrus, O.
 Dana J. Jay, Troy, N. Y.
 Darling George, Hudson, O.
 Darling Samuel D., Oakfield, Wis.
 Darling Timothy, Warsaw, N. Y.
 Dashiell Alfred H., Jr., Stockbridge, Ms.
 Davenport, William, Otisfield, Me.
 Davidson, David E., Monona, Iowa.
 Davies David, Parishville, O.
 Davies E., Tyn Rhos, O.
 Davies Evan L., Battle Creek, Mich.
 Davies James, Allen, O.
 Davies John, Bangor, Wis.
 Davies John A., Zilom, O.
 Davies Thomas F., Westport, Ct.
 Davies T. W., Ironton, O.
 Davis Emerson, d. d., Westfield, Ms.
 Davis Franklin, No. Wrentham, Ms.
 Davis Increase S., Nevin, Iowa.
 Davis John, Oshkosh, Wis.
 Davis Josiah G., Amherst, N. H.
 Davis Timothy, Kingston, Ms.
 Day Guy B., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Day Hiram, Manchester, Connecticut.
 Day Jeremiah, d. d., New Haven, Ct.
 Day Piny B., Hollis, N. H.
 Day Samuel, Princeton, Ill.
 Day Warren, Wauwatosa, Wis.
 Dean Artemas, Schenectady, N. Y.
 Dearing G., Margarie, N. Sco.
 Delamater T. H., Litchfield, O.
 Delano Samuel, Stratford, Vt.
 Demond Elijah, East Falmouth, Ms.
 Denham George, Chelsea, Ms.
 Dennison Andrew C., W. Chester, Ct.
 Dennen Stephen R., Watertown, Ms.
 Dennis Rodney G., Square Vill. Wall, N. J.
 Denney Hiram, Sheridan, C. W.
 Dewey Chester, d. d., Rochester, N. Y.
 Dexter Henry M., Boston, Ms.
 Dickerman Lyander, Boston, Ms.
 Dickinson Daniel S., Marion, Iowa.
 Dickinson E. F., Chicago, Ill.
 Dickinson Erasmus, Sudbury, Ms.
 Dickinson James T., Durham, Ct.
 Dickinson Joel L.
 Dickinson Noddiah S., Foxboro, Ms.
 Dickinson Obed, Salem, Or.
 Dickinson William C.
 Diggs Marshall W., Ft. Recovery, O.
 Dill James H., Chicago, Ill.
 Dilley Alexander B., Bangor, N. Y.
 Dilley Samuel, Warsaw, Ill.
 Diman J. Lewis, Brookline, Ms.
 Dimock Edwin, Fair Haven, Ct.
 Dimock Samuel R., Wilton, Ct.
 Dinsmore John, Northampton, N. H.
 Dixon Alvan M., Wyalusing, Wis.
 Dixon Jas. J. A. T., Metamora, Ill.
 Dodd John, North Bridgeton, Me.
 Dodd Stephen G., Spencer, Ms.
 Dodge Benjamin, Castine, Me.
 Dodge John, Harvard, Ms.
 Dodge Joshua, Noultonboro', N. H.
 Dodge William B., Milburn, Ill.
 Doe Franklin B., Appleton, Wis.
 Doe Walter F., Providence, R. I.
 Doggett Thomas, Groveland, Ms.
 Doldt James, Milton, N. H.
 Dole George T., Lanesboro, Ms.
 Donaldson C. B., Lowell, Wis.
 Doolittle Edgar J., Wallingford, Ct.
 Doolittle Miles, Darlington, Wis.
 Dorman Ebenezer H., Swanton, Vt.
 Dorman Lester M., Manchester, Ct.
 Dougherty James, Johnson, Vt.
 Douglas James, Rutland, N. Y.
 Douglass Ebenezer, Oldtown, Me.
 Douglass John A., Waterford, Me.
 Douglass Nathan, Bangor, Me.
 Dow Ezekiel.
 Downs Azel, New Village, N. Y.
 Downs Charles A., Lebanon, N. H.
 Downs Henry S., Auburn, Me.
 Downs Edmund, Sherburne, Ms.
 Drake Andrew J., Mt. Pleasant, Io.
 Drake Cyrus B., Royalton, Vt.
 Drake Samuel S., Bath, Me.
 Dresser Amos, Orwell, O.
 Drew S. F., Cabot, Vt.
 Drummond James, Springfield, Ms.
 Drummond W., Waterloo, Wis.
 Dudley John, New Haven, Ct.
 Dudley John L., Middletown, Ct.
 Dudley Martin, Easton, Ct.
 Duff Archibald, Covansville, C. E.
 Duncan Abel G., Freetown, Ms.
 Duncan Thomas W., Roxbury, N. H.
 Dunham Isaac, Westport, Ms.
 Dunkerley David, Durham, C. E.
 Dunn Richard C., Toulon, Ill.
 Dunning Andrew, Thompson, Ct.
 Dunning Homer N., Gloversville.
 Durant Henry, Oakland, Cal. (N. Y.)
 Duran Chas., West Charlestown, Vt.
 Durfee Calvin, Williamstown, Ms.
 Durrant John, Stratford, C. W.
 Dustan George, Peterboro', N. H.
 Dutton Samuel W. S., d. d., New Haven, Ct.
 Dutton Thomas, Ashford, Ct.
 Dwight Edward S., Amherst, Ms.
 Dwight Henry E., Randolph, Ms.
 Dwight John, No. Wrentham, Ms.
 Dwight Theodore M., — Ky.
 Dwight Wm. T., d. d., Portland, Me.
 Dwinnell Israel E., Salem, Ms.
 Dwinnell Solo. A., Reedsburg, Wis.
 Dye Charles B., Torrington, Ct.
 Dye Henry B., Center, O.
 Dyer David, Albany, N. Y.
 Dyer E. Porter, Hingham, Ms.
 Dyer Spencer O., Becket, Ms.
 Eastman David, Leverett, Ms.
 Eastman John, Danville, Vt.
 Eastman Lucius R., Needham, Ms.
 Eastman Morgan L., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 Eaton Cyrus H., Newark, Mich.
 Eaton Danforth L., Brighton, Mich.
 Eaton Jacob, West Meriden, Ct. [Ms.
 Eaton Jos. M. R., Hemiker, N. H.
 Eaton Joshua, Isle au Haut, Me.
 Eaton S. W., Lancaster, Wis.
 Ebbs Edward, Paris, C. W.
 Eddy Chauncey.
 Eddy Henry.
 Eddy Hiram, East Canaan, Ct.
 Eddy Zachary, d. d., Northampton.
 Edgar John, Falls Village, Ct. [Ms.
 Edgell John Q. A., Andover, Ms.
 Edson S. W., Granville, Ms.
 Edwards Henry L., South Abington, Ms.
 Edwards Jonathan, Rochester, N. Y.
 Edwards John E., Lancaster, Ms.
 Edwards Thomas, Cincinnati, O.
 Edwards Tryon, d. d., New London, Ct.
 Edwards Wm., Minersville, Ohio.
 Ellis Cushing, Forest Grove, Or.
 Ellis Daniel B., Woodville, O.
 Eggleston Nathaniel H., Stockbridge, Ms.
 Eggleston R. S., Westport, Ct.
 Eldridge Eras. D., Alton, N. H.
 Eldridge Joseph, d. d., Norfolk, Ct.
 Elliot Henry B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Elliot John, Rumford Point, Me.
 Elliot Joseph, Ottawa City, C. W.
 Elliott Samuel H., New Haven, Ct.
 Ellis Thomas L., Turner, Me.
 Elmer Hiram, Clinton, Mich.
 Elwood David M., Central Falls, R. I.
 Ely Alfred, d. d., Monson, Ms.
 Emerson Alfred, Fitchburg, Ms.
 Emerson Brown, d. d., Salem, Ms.
 Emerson Brown, Westminster, Ms.
 Emerson Charles H., Lee, Ms.
 Emerson Edward B., Munroe, Ct.
 Emerson John D., Haverhill, N. H.
 Emerson Joseph, Boston, Ms.
 Emerson Joseph, Beloit, Wis.
 Emerson Oliver, Wolf Creek, Io.
 Emerson Ralph, d. d., Beloit, Wis.
 Emerson Rufus W., Monson, Me.
 Emery Joshua, No. Weymouth, Ms.
 Emery Samuel H., Quincy, Ill.
 Emmons Henry V., Peabroke, Me.
 Entler George H., Riverhead, N. Y.
 Ester William P., St. John, Mich.
 Estabrook Joseph, Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Esty Isaac, Heath, Ms.
 Eustis Wm. T., Jr., New Haven, Ct.
 Ethridge Albert, Dover, Ill.
 Evans Thomas, Youngstown, O.
 Evans Thos. W., Columbus City, Io.
 Fardell Robert, Saxville, Wis.
 Everest A. E., Masonville, N. Y.
 Everett G. T., Harpersfield, N. Y.
 Fairbanks Henry, Hanover, N. H.
 Fairfield Minot W., Olivet, Mich.
 Fargo George W., South Salk, Me.
 Farnham Lucien, Newark, Ill.
 Farwell Asa, Haverhill, Ms.
 Fay Henry C., Northwood, N. H.
 Fay Levi L., Lower Lawrence, O.
 Fay Prescott, Lancaster, N. H.
 Fay Solomon P., Boston, Ms.
 Felch Charles F., Naperville, Ill.
 Fellows Franklin E., Kennebunk, Me.
 Fellows S. H., Central Village, Ct.
 Felt Joseph B., L. d., Boston, Ms.
 Fenn Stephen, Cornwall, Ct.
 Fenn William H., Manchester, N. H.
 Fenwick Kenneth M., Kingston, C. W.
 Ferguson George R., North East Center, N. Y.
 Ferrin Clark E., Hinesburg, Vt.
 Fessenden Jos. P., So. Bridgt. Me.
 Fessenden Thos. K., Ellington, Ct.
 Field David, d. d., Stockbridge, Ms.
 Field George W., Boston, Ms.
 Field Pindar, Hamilton, N. Y.
 Field Thomas P., New London, Ct.
 Fifield Lebeus B., Manchester, Io.
 Fifield Wintrop, South Newmarket, N. H.
 Finney Charles G., Oberlin, O.
 Finney G. W., Oakland, Cal.
 Fisher Caleb E., Lawrence, Ms.
 Fisher Geo. E., Mason Village, N. H.
 Fisher George P., New Haven, Ct.
 Fisk Eli C., Havana, Ill.
 Fisk Franklin W., Chicago, Ill.
 Fisk Frederick A., Newton, Ms.
 Fiske Albert W., Fisherville, N. H.
 Fiske A. S., St. Paul, Min.
 Fiske Daniel T., Newburyport, Ms.
 Fiske John B., Dexter, Mich.
 Fiske John O., Bath, Me.
 Fiske Jonas, West Newfield, Me.
 Fiske Samuel, Madison, Ct.
 Fiske Warren C., Canton Center, Ct.
 Fitch Eleazer T., d. d., New Haven.
 Fitts James H., Boxboro', Ms. [Ct.
 Fitz Daniel, Ipswich, Me.
 Flagg Horatio, Coleraine, Ms.
 Fleming Archibald, Burlington, Vt.

- Fletcher Adin H., Wayland, Ms.
 Fletcher James, North Danvers, Ms.
 Forbes Ephraim, Patten, Me.
 Fobes Wm A.
 Follett Walter, Temple, N. H.
 Folsom Geo. D. F., Springfield, Ms.
 Foote Calvin, Foughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Foote Hiram, Waukesha, Union Grove, Wis.
 Foote Horatio, Quincy, Ill.
 Foote Lucius, Paris, Wis.
 Forbes Samuel B., Manchester, Ct.
 Forbush John, Mercer, Me.
 Ford George, East Fairbouth, Ms.
 Ford James T., Stowe, Vt.
 Foster Aaron, East Charlemonst, Ms.
 Foster Amos, Acworth, N. H.
 Foster Andrew B., Westminster, Vt.
 Foster Benja. F., Dunmerston, Vt.
 Foster Davis, West Newbury, Ms.
 Foster Eden B., Lowell, Ms.
 Foster Gustavus L., Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Foster Lemuel, Onarga, Ill.
 Foster Roswell, Pittsfield, Ms.
 Foster Wm. C., North Becket, Ms.
 Fowler Wm. C., Durham Center, Ct.
 Fox Almond K., Monticello, Min.
 Fox Anson K., Sugar Grove, Pa.
 Fox J. W., Ridgeway, K. T.
 Francis D. D., Berlin, Ct.
 Francis Jas. H., Wading River, N. Y.
 Francisco C., De Peyster, N. Y.
 Fraser John, Derby, Vt.
 Freeman Geo. E., Manchester, Ms.
 Freeman Hiram, Grand Rapids, Wis.
 Freeman John R., Andover, Ct.
 Freeman Joseph, Hanover, Ms.
 French Alvan D., Eddyville, Io.
 French J. Clement, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 French Lyndon S., Franklin, Vt.
 French Ozro, Knoxville, Io.
 Frisbie A. L., Ansonia, N. Y.
 Frost Daniel D., W. Stockbridge, Ms.
 Frowin Abraham, Davenport, Io.
 Fry George V., Fearing, O.
 Fuller Francis L., Crystal Lake, Ill.
 Fuller Joseph, Vershire, Vt.
 Fuller J. W., Pierpont, O.
 Fuller Robert W., Leunester, N. H.
 Furber Daniel L., Newton Center, Ms.
 Gale Wm. L., Portsmouth, N. H.
 Gale Edmund, Unionville, O.
 Gale Nabum. D. D., Lee, Ms.
 Gale Thomas A., Riceville, Pa.
 Gale Wakefield, Rockport, Ms.
 Gale William P., Iowa City, Io.
 Gallup James A., Essex, Ct.
 Galpin Charles, Excelsior, Min.
 Gannett Allen, Lynnfield, Ms.
 Gannett George, Boston, Ms.
 Gardner Austin, W. Granville, Ms.
 Gardner Robert D., Ellsworth, Ct.
 Garland David, Bethel, Me.
 Garland Joseph, Charlestown, N. H.
 Garman John H., Lebanon Center, Me.
 Garrette Edmund Y., Milbury, Ms.
 Gates Charles H., Washington, Io.
 Gates Hiram N., Earlville, Io.
 Gates M. A., Timonah, Vt.
 Gay Ebenezer, Bridgewater, Ms.
 Gay Joshua S., Chichester, N. H.
 Gay William, Bristol, Ill.
 Gaylord Reuben, Omaha, Neb. T.
 Gaylord M. C., Union Center, N. Y.
 Gaylord Wm L., Fitzwilliam, N. H.
 Geer Herman, Wayne, O. [Ct.
 Gelkie Archibald, Colebrook Center, N. H.
 Gemmell George, Quasqueton, Io.
 Gerould Moses, Canaan, N. H.
 Gibbs John, Bell Port, N. Y.
 Gibbs Samuel T.
 Giddings Edward J., Eaton, N. Y.
 Giddings Solomon P., Rutland, Vt.
 Gilbrt Edwin H., Wallingford, Ct.
 Gilbert William H., Granby, Ct.
 Gillett Timothy P., Branford, Ct.
 Gilman Edward W., Bangor, Me.
 Gilmer Daniel, Sandoval, Ill.
 Gleed John, Waterville, Vt.
 Glidden K. B., Westmoreland, N. H.
 Gliddon N. D., Leonidas, Mich.
 Glines Jeremiah, Granby, Vt.
 Gocaves William, Norfolk, N. Y.
 Goddard Chas. G., W. Hartland, Ct.
 Goldsmith Alfred, Groton, Ms.
 Goodale Osce M., Dewitt, Mich.
 Goodenow Smith B., Boston, Ms.
 Goodell C. L., New Britain, Ct.
 Goodhue Daniel, Greenfield, N. H.
 Goodman Ephraim, Chicago, Ill.
 Goodrich Charles A., Hartford, Ct.
 Goodrich Chauncey, New Haven, Ct.
 Goodrich Lewis, Pembroke, N. H.
 Goodsell Dana, East Haven, Ct.
 Goodwin Daniel, Mason, N. H.
 Goodwin E. P., Burke, Vt.
 Goodwin Henry M., Rockford, Ill.
 Goodwin Thomas S., Skowhegan, Me.
 Goodyear George, Temple, N. H.
 Gore Darius, Sycamore, Ill.
 Goss Jacob C., Randolph, Vt.
 Gould David, Ripley, O.
 Gould David H., Ticonderoga, N. Y.
 Gould Mark, Standish, Me.
 Gould Samuel L., Albany, Me.
 Gould William, Loda, Ill.
 Granger Calvin, Middletown, Vt.
 Granger J., Paxton, Ill.
 Grant Joel, Lockport, Ill.
 Grant Lewis, SOUTH AFRICA.
 Grattan Harvey.
 Graves Alpheus, York, Io.
 Graves John L., Boston, Ms.
 Graves Joseph S., Aurora, O.
 Graves Nathaniel D., Beloit, Wis.
 Gray Asahel K., Coventry, Vt.
 Gray Joshua L., Chichester, N. H.
 Greeley Edward H., Nashua, N. H.
 Greeley Stephen S., N., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Greene Henry S., Ballard Vale, Ms.
 Greene John M., Hatfield, Ms.
 Greene Joseph K., (Missionary.)
 Greene William B., Needham, Ms.
 Greene David, Windsor, Vt.
 Greene Richard G., Brighton, Ms.
 Greenwood Alfred, Natick, Ms.
 Greenwood John, Bethel, Ct.
 Gridley Frederick, Newington, Or.
 Griffin John S., Tualatin Plains, Or.
 Griffin Nath'l H., Williamstown, Ms.
 Griffith Evan.
 Griffiths Griffith, Delafield, Wis.
 Griggs Leverett, Bristol, Ct.
 Grinnell Josiah B., Grinnell, Io.
 Griswold John F., Washington, N. H.
 Griswold Samuel.
 Grosvenor Chas. P., Canterbury, Ct.
 Grosvenor Lemuel, Pomfret, Ct.
 Grosvenor Moses G., Clarendon, Vt.
 Groat Alden, SOUTH AFRICA.
 Grout Henry M., Putney, Vt.
 Grout Samuel N., Inland, Io.
 Grover Nath'l, South Haven, Mich.
 Guernsey Jesse, Dubuque, Io.
 Gulliver John P., Norwich, Ct.
 Gurney John H., New Brantree, Ms.
 Hackett Simeon, Temple, Me.
 Haddock Charles D., D. D., West Lebanon, N. H.
 Hadley James B., Campton, N. H.
 Haight Sylvanus, So'th Norwalk, Ct.
 Halbert S., Fayette, Io.
 Hale Benjamin E., Beloit, Wis.
 Hale Eusebius, Upper Aquebogue, N. Y.
 Hale John G., Poultney, Vt. [N. Y.
 Hall Edwin, Jr., New Hartford, Ct.
 Hall E. Edwin, Guilford, Ct.
 Hall George, Central Village, Ct.
 Hall Gordon, Northampton, Ms.
 Hall Herman B., Kingston, W. I.
 Hall James, Brookfield, Wis.
 Hall Jeffries, Chesterfield, N. H.
 Hall Job, Orwell, Vt.
 Hall Ogden, Piquonock, Ct.
 Hall Richard, Point Douglas, Min.
 Hall Robert V., Newport, Vt.
 Hall Samuel R., Brownington, Vt.
 Hall Sherman, Sauk Rapids, Min.
 Hall Thomas A., Otis, Ms.
 Hall William, London, Mich.
 Hallock, E. J., Castleton, Vt. [Y.
 Hallock Luther C., Wading River, N.
 Hamilton D. D., Lockport, N. Y.
 Hamilton David H., New Haven, Ct.
 Hamilton Hiram, Winona, Min.
 Hamlin Homer, Grinnell, Io.
 Hammond Charles, Groton, Ms.
 Hammond Henry L., Chicago, Ill.
 Hammond Wm. B., Morrisville, N. Y.
 Hanks Steinar W., Lowell, Ms.
 Hard J. H., Talmadge, Mich.
 Harding Henry F., Machias, Me.
 Harding John W., Longmeadow, Ms.
 Harding Sewall, Boston, Ms.
 Harding Willard M., Quincy, Ms.
 Harker M., Wheaton.
 Harlow William, Wrentham, Ms.
 Harper Almer, Le Clair, Io.
 Harris Thos., Miller's Place, N. Y.
 Harrington Alfred L., Tonica, Ill.
 Harrington Eli W., No. Beverly, Ms.
 Harrington Moody, Montgomery, " "
 Harris Leonard W., Poland, Me.
 Harris Rees.
 Harris Samuel, D. D., Bangor, Me.
 Harris Samuel, Smce, C. W.
 Harrison C. S., Sauk Center, Min.
 Harrison Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Harrison Samuel, Pittsfield, Ms.
 Hart Burdett, Fair Haven, Ct.
 Hart Edwin J., Reed's Ferry, Merimack, N. H.
 Hart J. A., Genoa, Wis.
 Hart John C., Ravenna, O.
 Hartwell John, Letervet, Ms.
 Harvey Chas. A., Vermilionville, Ill.
 Harvey Wheelock N., Milford, Ct.
 Haskell Ezra, Canton, Ms.
 Haskell John, Raynham, Ms.
 Haskell Thos. N., East Boston, Ms.
 Haskins B. F., —, Io.
 Hassel Richard, Wyoming Valley, Pa.
 Hatch Roger C., Warwick, Ms. [Wis.
 Haven John, Charlton, Ms.
 Haven Joseph, D. D., Chicago, Ill.
 Havens D. William, East Haven, Ct.
 Hawes Edward, Waterville, Me.
 Hawes Joel, D. D., Hartford, Ct.
 Hawes Josiah T., Bridgton, Me.
 Hawkins Nath'l, Fire Place, N. Y.
 Hawkes Roswell, South Hadley, Ms.
 Hawke Theron H., West Springfield, Vt.
 Hawley Jas. A., Baraboo, Wis. [Ms.
 Hawley Zerah K., Maconab, Ill.
 Hay Robert, Woodbridge, C. W.
 Hay William, Scotland, C. W.
 Hayden H. C., Montville, Ct.
 Hayden Wm., Cold Springs, C. W.
 Hayes Jos. M., Trempealeau, Wis.
 Hayes Stephen H., Weymouth, Ms.
 Hayward William H., Candor, N. Y.
 Hazletine Henry M., Sherman, N. Y.
 Hazen Austin, Norwich, Ct.
 Hazen Henry A., Barton, Vt.
 Hazen James A., Lord's Bridge, Ct.
 Hazen Reuben S., Westminster, Ct.
 Hazen Timo. A., Broad Brook, Ct.
 Headley Phineas C., Greenfield, Ms.
 Healey Joseph W., Walpole, Ms.
 Heaton Isaac E., Fremont, Neb. T.
 Hebard Frederick, Harwichport, Ms.
 Helmer C. D., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Helms Stephen D., —, Io.
 Hemenway Asa, Rippton, Vt.
 Hemenway Daniel, Suffield, Ct.
 Hemenway Samuel, Salem, Io.
 Henry Benj. D., West Brooksville, Me.
 Henry James H., Rushford, N. Y.
 Henry William D., Ellington, N. Y.

- Herbert Chas. D., W Newbury, Ms.
 Herrick George F., (Missionary.)
 Herrick Horace, Wolcott, Vt.
 Herrick James, Madura, INDIA.
 Herrick Stephen L., Grinnell, Io.
 Herrick William D., Redding, Ct.
 Herrick William T., Pelham, N. H.
 Hess Riley J., Grandville, Mich.
 Hibbard David S., Gouldsboro', Me.
 Hibbard Oliver S., Randolph, N. Y.
 Hick Dorner L., Bristol, O.
 Hickey Henry P., Burlington, Vt.
 Hidden Ephraim N., Candia, N.H.
 Higgins Simeon C., Turner, Me.
 Higley Hervey O., Castleton, Vt.
 Hill Charles J., Nashua, N. H.
 Hill George E., Suffield, Ms.
 Hill Jos. B., W. Stewartstown N. H.
 Hillard Elias B., Kensington, Ct.
 Hills James, Hollis, N. H.
 Hine Orio D., Lebanon, Ct.
 Hine Sylvester, Groton, Ct.
 Hinman H. H., Sunbury, Ill.
 Hinsdale Chas. J., Blandford, Ms.
 Hitchcock Allen B., Moine, Ill.
 Hitchcock Calvin, d.d., Wrentham, Ms.
 Hitchcock Edward, d.d., Amherst, [Ms.]
 Hitchcock George B., Lewis, Io.
 Hitchcock Milan H., Jaffa, CALIF.
 Hitchen, Geo., Fort San Jac, Mich.
 Hixson Asa, West Medway, Ms.
 Hoadley L. Ives, N. Craftsbury, Vt.
 Hobart Caleb.
 Hobart James, Berlin, Vt.
 Hobart L. Smith, Hudson, Mich.
 Hodges James, Durand, Ill.
 Hodgman Edwin R., Westford, Io.
 Holbrook, John C., Dubuque, Io.
 Hooley Platt T., Fairfield, Ct.
 Hohman David, Douglas, Ms.
 Holman Morris, Kennebunkp't, Me.
 Holman Sydney, Holyoke, Ms.
 Holmes Francis, Marblehead, Ms.
 Holmes Franklin, New York.
 Holmes Israel, Maple Grove, Wis.
 Holmes James, Auburn, N. H.
 Holmes Otis, Eufret, Me.
 Holmes Sylvester, New Bedford, Ms.
 Holmes Theodore J., Richmond, Vt.
 Holmes Thos. W., New Hope, Ill.
 Holmes William, Sparta, Ill.
 Hood Jacob, Nottingham, N. H.
 Hood Jacob A., Pittsfield, Ms.
 Holyoke William E., Polo, Ill.
 Hooker, Edward W., d.d., Fairhaven, Vt.
 Hooker Henry B., d.d., Boston, Ms.
 Hooker Horace, Hartford, Ct.
 Hooper, Joseph. Owen Sound, C.W.
 Hopkins Eliphalet S., New Portland, Me. [Ms.]
 Hopkins Mark, d.d., Williamstown, [Ms.]
 Hopkinson James B., Middle Had-dam, Ct.
 Hopsey Samuel, Wellfleet, Ms.
 Horr S., Pekin, N. Y.
 Horton Francis, Barrington, R. I.
 Hosford Benj. F., Haverhill, Ms.
 Hosford Isaac, Worcester, Ms.
 Hosford Oramel, Olivet, Mich.
 Hosmer Samuel L., Eastport, Me.
 Hough Lent S., Middletown, Ct.
 Houghton James C., Chelsea, Vt.
 Houghton J. Dunbar, Belleville, N. Y.
 Houghton William A., Berlin, Ms.
 House A. V., ———, Io.
 Houston Albert B., Mt. Desert, Me.
 Houston Hiram, Sandy Point, Me.
 Hovey George L., Greenfield, Me.
 Howard Jabez T., W. Charleston, Vt.
 Howard Row'd B., Farmington, Me.
 Howard Mar'n S., S. Dartmouth, Ms.
 Howe Benjamin.
 Howe Elbridge G., Waukegan, Ill.
 Howe Samuel, North Madison, Ct.
 Howell James, Liverpool, N. S.
 Howland Freeman P., Abington, Ms.
 Howland Harrison O., Chester, N. H.
 Howland William W., Conway, Ms.
 Hoyt James S., Port Huron, Mich.
 Hoyt Otto L., New Haven, Vt.
 Hubbard Anson.
 Hubbard George B., Aurora, Ill.
 Hubbard Chauncey H., Benning-ton, Vt.
 Hubbard H. N., Friendship, N. Y.
 Hubbard Hiram L., Pelham, Ms.
 Hubbard Thomas S., Bethel, Vt.
 Hubbell Stephen, N. Stonington, Ct.
 Hudson Cha's, Elizabethtown, N. J.
 Hughson Simeon S., Rushville, N. Y.
 Hulbert C. B., New Haven, Vt.
 Hull Joseph D., Hartford, Ct. [Ms.]
 Humphrey Heman, d.d., Pittsfield, [Ms.]
 Humphrey John P., Winchester, N. H.
 Humphrey Luther, Windham, O.
 Hunt Daniel, Pomfret, Ct.
 Hunt Nathan S., Bozrah, Ct.
 Hunt Samuel, Franklin, Ms.
 Hunter Robert, Clay, Io.
 Huntington Elijah B., Stamford, Ct.
 Huntington Enoch S., Danbury, Ct.
 Hurd Philo R., Romeo, Mich.
 Hurlbut E. B., Fontanelle, Neb.
 Hurlbut Joseph, New London, Ct.
 Hurlbut Thad. B., Hammond, Wis.
 Hutchins Hen., Prairie du Sac, Wis.
 Hutchinson J. C., ———, Io.
 Hyde Azariah, Castleton, Vt.
 Hyde Charles, Ellington, Ct.
 Hyde James T., Middlebury, Ct.
 Hyde Hawley, Jasper, N. Y.
 Hyde Nath'l A., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Hyde Silas S., Canandaigua, Mich.
 Hyde William A., Mianus, Ct.
 Iams Fred. M., Tonah, Wis.
 Ide Alexis W., Stafford Springs, Ct.
 Ide Jacob, d.d., West Medway, Ms.
 Ide Jacob, Jr., Mansfield, Ms.
 Hiseley Horatio, Mechanic Falls, Me.
 Ingalls Alfred, Smithville, N. Y.
 Ingersoll ———, Wilmington, K. T.
 Ireland William, SOUTH AFRICA.
 Isham Austin, Roxbury, Ct.
 Ives Alfred E., Castine, Me.
 Jackson Sam. C., d.d., Andover, Ms.
 Jackson Wm. C., Dunstable, Ms.
 James Horace, Worcester, Ms.
 Jameson E. O., East Concord, N. H.
 Jameson James, Albany, Wis.
 James Francis A., Wantow, Wis.
 Jaquith Andrew, Langdon, N. H.
 Jefferts Chester D., Chester, Vt.
 Jefferts Forrest, So. Boston, Ms.
 Jenkins Abraham, Wendell, Ms.
 Jenkins Jenkin, Butternut Valley, Min.
 Jenkins Jonathan L., Lowell, Ms.
 Jenkins D. H., Granville, O.
 Jenkins Lot.
 Jenks Geo. M., Pompey Cen., N. Y.
 Jenks William, d.d., Boston, Ms.
 Jennings Isaac, Bennington, Vt.
 Jennings Wm. J., Black Rock, Ct.
 Jennison Edwin, Winchester, N. H.
 Jessup Henry G., Stanwich, Ct.
 Jessup Lewis, Millbury, Ms.
 Jewett Geo. B., Saen, Ms.
 Jewett John E. B., Jaffrey, N.H.
 Jewett Leonard, Hollis, N. H.
 Jewett Merrick A., d.d., Terre Haute, Ind.
 Jewett Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct.
 Jewett William R., Plymouth, N.H.
 Jocelyn Simeon S., Williamsburg, N. Y.
 Johnson Amos H., Middleton, Ms.
 Johnson Edwin, Boston, Ms.
 Johnson Gideon S., Rockford, Ill.
 Johnson Hiram E., Painted Post, N. Y.
 Johnson Jos. B., So. Reading, Ms.
 Johnson Samuel, Center Lisle, N. Y.
 Johnson Onen, Beaver Dam, Wis.
 Johnson Stephen, Jewett City, Ct.
 Johnson Thos. H., Bethlehem, N. H.
 Jones Charles, Plattville, Mich.
 Jones Darius E., Columbus City, Io.
 Jones David, Sullivan, Wis.
 Jones Ebenezer, Carmel, O.
 Jones Elijah, Minot, Me.
 Jones Elisha C., Southbridge, Ct.
 Jones Francis M., Jacksonville, Wis.
 Jones Harvey, Wabunsee, K. T.
 Jones Henry, Bridgeport, Ct.
 Jones Isaac, Derry, N. H.
 Jones John, Earl, Ill.
 Jones J. H., Brownstownship, O.
 Jones John H., Decatur, Ind.
 Jones John P., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Jones Joseph H., Decatur, Ind.
 Jones Lucian H., Allegan, Mich.
 Jones M. M., Iowa City, Io.
 Jones Thomas, Galesburg, Mich.
 Jones Thomas N., No. Reading, Ms.
 Jones Thomas W., Augusta, Mich.
 Jones Warren G., Hartford, Ct.
 Jones Willard, Northfield, Me.
 Jones Wm. L., Camptonville, Cal.
 Jordan Ebenezer S., Cumberland Center, Me.
 Jordan Francis, Springfield, Ms.
 Jordan William V., Andover, Me.
 Judd Jonathan L., Middlebury, Ct.
 Judd Henderson, Bloomingdale, Ill.
 Judisch Fred., Grandview, Io.
 Judson G. C., Virroqua, Wis.
 Judson Philo, Rocky Hill, Ct.
 Judson S. M., Armada, Mich.
 Kesson James H., Almoros, Mich.
 Kedzie Adam S., Chicago, Ill.
 Keeler Seth H., Calais, Me.
 Keep John, Dana, Ms.
 Keep John, Oberlin, O.
 Keep John R., Hartford, Ct.
 Keep Marcus R., No. 11, Ashland, [Me.]
 Keith William A., Brookfield, Io.
 Kellogg Elijah, Benton, Ms.
 Kellogg Erastus M., Nashua, N. H.
 Kellogg E. W., Wayne, Ill.
 Kellogg Martin, Oakland, Cal.
 Kemp Geo. S., New Salem, Ms.
 Kendall Charles, Petersham, Ms.
 Kendall Henry A., Concord, N. H.
 Kendall R. S., Lenox, Ms.
 Kendall Sylvanus C., Webster, Ms.
 Kendrick Daniel, Portland, Me.
 Kennedy Joseph R., Glasgow, Io.
 Kent Cephas H., Enosburgh, Vt.
 Kent William, Fort Dodge, Io.
 Ketchum Orville, Lunklaen, N. Y.
 Kidder A., Eau Claire, Wis.
 Kidder Corbin, Spencer, N. Y.
 Kidder John S., Windsor, Mich.
 Kidder Jas. W., Middleville, Mich.
 Kidder Thomas, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Kibourn James, Sandwich, Ill.
 Kilian John, Farmersburg, Io.
 Kimball Caleb, Medway, Ms.
 Kimball David, Hanover, N. H.
 Kimball Edward P., Wilton Junction, Io.
 Kimball George P., Wheaton, Ill.
 Kimball James, Oakham, Ms.
 Kimball James P., Falmouth, Ms.
 Kimball Joseph, ———, Cal.
 Kimball Moses, Ascutneyville, Vt.
 Kimball Reuben, Conway, N. H.
 King Beriah, Milton, Me.
 King Henry D., Magnolia, Io.
 King Stephen, Ryekman's Corner, C. W.
 Kingman Matthew, Charlemont, Ms.
 Kingsbury John D., Brandon, Vt.
 Kingsbury Sam'l, Tamworth, N. H.
 Kingsbury William H., Essex, Vt.
 Kinney Ezra D., Darien Depot, Ct.

- Kinney Martin P. Jansville, Wis.
 Kirk Edward N., d. d., Boston, Ms.
 Kitchell Harvey D., d. d., Detroit, Mich.
 Kitchell Jonathan, Mt. Pleasant, Io.
 Kittredge Abbott E., Charlestown, Ms.
 Kittredge Charles B. Monson, Ms.
 Knight Elbridge, Maple Grove, Me.
 Knight Herbert, Hebron, Ct.
 Knight Richard, S. Hadley Falls, Ms.
 Knouse W. H., N. Greenwich, Ct.
 Knowles David, Crawfordsville, Io.
 Kribbs Ludwick, Colpoys's Bay, C. W.
 Kyte Felix, Lumberland, N. Y.
 Kuhns E., Columbia, O.
 Labaree Benj. D., Middlebury, Vt.
 Labaree B. Jr., Orono, Me.
 Lacy Edward S., San Francisco, Cal.
 La Dow Samuel P., Rockford, Io.
 La Duo Thomas L., Waukegan, Ill.
 Lamb Dana, Springvale, Wis.
 Lamb Henry J., W. Springfield, Ms.
 Lancashire Henry, Wadham's Mills, Lancaster, New York. [N. Y.]
 Lane Daniel, Keosauqua, Io.
 Lane John W., Whately, Ms.
 Lane Larson B., Lisbon, Ill.
 Langpaap Henry, Muscatine, Io.
 Langworthy Isaac P., Chelsea, Ma.
 Landfeur Rodolphus, Manchester, Ct.
 Langhear Orpheus T., Exeter, N. H.
 Larned Wm. A., New Haven, Ct.
 Linsell Nathaniel, Amesbury, Ms.
 Laurie Thomas, West Roxbury, Ms.
 Lawrence Albert E., Lancaster, Ms.
 Lawrence Edward A., d. d., East Windsor, Ct.
 Lawrence John Salem, N. H.
 Lawrence Robt' F., Claremont, N. H.
 Leach Cephas A., Payson, Ill.
 Leach Giles, Wells, Me.
 Learned Robert C., Berlin, Ct.
 Leavitt Harvey E., Vergennes, Vt.
 Leavitt Jonathan, d. p., Providence, R. I.
 Leavitt Joshua, d. p., N. York. [R. I.]
 Le Besquet John, Newington, N. H.
 Lee Hiram, Cincinnati, N. Y.
 Lee Jonathan, Salisbury, Ct.
 Lee Samuel, New Ipswich, N. H.
 Lees Theodore A., Longmeadow, Ms.
 Leffingwell Lyman, Ontario, Ill.
 Leffingwell Marvin, Wakefield, N. H.
 Leonard Aaron L., Danville, Io.
 Leonard Edwin, Milton, Ms.
 Leonard H. P., Zealande, K. T.
 Leonard Stephen C., Andover, Ms.
 Leonard William, Scituate, Ms.
 Levere George W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Lewis David, Ridgeway, Wis.
 Lewis E. M., Petoski, Wis.
 Lewis John N., Lodi, Wis.
 Lewis Walter, Alfred, Me.
 Liggitt James D., Leavenworth, K. T.
 Lightbody Tho's, Churchville, N. Y.
 Lillie Adam, d. p., Toronto, C. W.
 Lincoln Allen, Lynn, Ms.
 Lincoln Isaac N., Williamstown, Ms.
 Lindsey Charles E., Southampton, Ct.
 Linsley Ammi, North Haven, Ct.
 Linsley Joel H., d. p., Greenwich, Ct.
 Linsley Joel, Hillsboro, Ill.
 Little Chas. S. C., Madura, HINDOSTAN
 Little Elbridge G., North Middleboro', Ms.
 Littlefield Ozias, Van Buren, Io.
 Livermore Aaron R., Lebanon, Ct.
 Livingston W. M., (Missionary.)
 Lloyd J., Palmyra, O.
 Lobdell Francis, Warren, Ct.
 Lockwood Clark, Success, N. Y.
 Lockwood Lewis C., Saugerties, N. Y.
 Lombard Otis, New Marlboro', Ms.
 Long Walter R., Mystic Bridge, Ct.
 Longley Moses M., Washington, Ms.
 Loomis Aretas G., Bethlem, Ct.
 Loomis Elihu, Littleton, Ms.
 Loomis Henry, Jr., Andover, Ms.
 Loomis Jacob N., N. Craftsbury, Vt.
 Loomis Theron, Raymond, Wis.
 Loomis Wilbur F., Shelburne, Ma.
 Loper Stephen A., Westbrook, Ct.
 Lori Charles, Buckland, Ms.
 Lord Charles E., Mont-Vernon, N. H.
 Lord J. M., Wadham's Falls, N. Y.
 Lord Nathan, d. p., Hanover, N. H.
 Lord Thomas N., Auburn, Me.
 Lord William H., Montpelier, Vt.
 Loring Amasa, Sweden, Me.
 Loring Asa T.
 Loring Henry S., Monmouth, Me.
 Loring Joseph, Pownal, Me.
 Losch Henry.
 Lothrop A. C., Westfield, Wis.
 Lothrop Charles D., Attleboro', Ms.
 Loughead James, Morris, Ill.
 Love William D. L., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Lovejoy Owen, Princeton, Ill.
 Loving Henry D., Napoli, N. Y.
 Luce Leonard, Westford, Ms.
 Ludlow Henry G., Oswego, N. Y.
 Lum Samuel Y., ———, K. T.
 Lyman Addison, Sheffield, Ill.
 Lyman Chester S., New Haven, Ct.
 Lyman Ephraim, Washington, Ct.
 Lyman George, Sutton, Ms.
 Lyman Giles, Marlboro', N. H.
 Lyman Horace, Forest Grove, Or.
 Lyman Huntington, Johnstown, Wis.
 Lyman Solomon, Easthampton, Ms.
 Lyman Timothy, Plainfield, Ill.
 Lynch Benjamin, Newport, R. I.
 Mack Josiah A., Udina, Ill.
 Magill Seagrove W., Waterbury, Ct.
 Magoun George F., Lyons, Io.
 Mahan Asa, Adrian, Mich.
 Maltby Erastus, Taunton, Ms.
 Mandell Wm. A., Lunenburg, Ms.
 Mann Asa, Dorchester, Ms.
 Manning Abel, East Concord, N. H.
 Manning Jacob M., Boston, Ms.
 Manson, Albert, Marion, Io.
 Marble William M., Oshkosh, Wis.
 Markham Reuben F., Wheaton, Ill.
 Marling Francis H., Toronto, C. W.
 March Daniel, Woburn, Ma.
 Marsh Abraham, Tolland, Ct.
 Marsh Dwight W., Mosul, TURKEY.
 Marsh Edwards, Canton, Ill.
 Marsh Fred., Winchester, Va., Ct.
 Marsh Hiram, Neenah, Wis.
 Marsh John, d. p., New York.
 Marsh John T., Hartland, Wis.
 Marsh Joseph, Tunbridge, Vt.
 Marsh Loring B., N. Scituate, R. I.
 Marsh Sidney H., Forest Grove, Washington, Co., Or.
 Marsh Samuel, Underhill, Vt.
 Marsh Solon, West Fairlee, Vt.
 Marsh Spencer, Burlington, Vt.
 Marshall Charles H., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Marshall Lyman, Greenfield, N. H.
 Martin Benjamin N., New York.
 Martin C. F., Peru, Ill.
 Martin Solon, West Fairlee, Vt.
 Marvin Abijah P., Windchendon, Ms.
 Marvin Elisha P., Medford, Ms.
 Marvin Sylvanus P., Franklin, N. Y.
 Mason Javan K., Hampden, Me.
 Mason Stephen, Marshall, Mich.
 Mather Joseph, ———, Io.
 Mather William L., Geneva, Wis.
 Mathews Caleb W., Sux Prairie, Wis.
 Mathews Luther P., Garrettsville, Io.
 Mathews James P., Kenosha, Wis.
 Mattison Israel, Sandwich, Ill.
 Maynard Joshua L., E. Douglas, Ms.
 Maynard Uriel, Castleton, Vt.
 McArthur H. G., McGregor, Io.
 McCall Salmon, Saybrook, Ct.
 McCallum Daniel, Warwick, C. W.
 McChesney Jas., Babcock's Grove, Ill.
 McClennan Daniel, Peterborough, N. H.
 McClure Alex. W., d. d., New York.
 McCollum Wm. A., Wauhaunsee, K. T.
 McCollum James T., Bradford, Ms.
 McConnell William, Tonica, Ill.
 McCord R. L., New Berlin, Ill.
 McCoy James, Indianapolis, Ind.
 McCully Charles G., Milford, O.
 McCune Robert, N. Fairfield, O.
 McDonald Alex., Stanstead, S. C. W.
 McEwen Robt', d. d., Enfield, Ms.
 McEwen Samuel A., Boner Branch, Wis.
 McFarland H. H., Morris, Ct.
 McFarland James, Bonville, Ind.
 McGee Jonathan, Nashua, N. H.
 McGinley Wm. A., Shrewsbury, Ms.
 McGregor Douglas, Manilla, C. W.
 McGregor Robert, Listowel, C. W.
 McHose James, Brownsville, Min.
 McKay James A., Wayland, Mich.
 McKean Silas, Bradford, Vt.
 McKillan Jas., Martinstown, C. W.
 McKinnon Neal, Kincardine, C. W.
 McKinstrey John A., Hartwinton, Ct.
 McLaughlin D. D. T., Sharon, Ct.
 McLean Alex., Jr., Fairfield, Ct.
 McLean Allen, Simsbury, Ct.
 McLean Charles B., Collinsville, Ct.
 McLean James, Thomaston, Me.
 McLean John, Erin, C. W.
 McLeod Hugh, Brentwood, N. H.
 McLeod Norman, Prescott, Wis.
 McLeod Anson, Topsfield, Ms.
 McMonagle Jno. H., E. Machias, Me.
 Mead Enoch, Davenport, Io.
 Mead Darius, New Haven, Ct.
 Mead Hiram, South Hadley, Ms.
 Mead Mark, Greenwich, Ct.
 Means Geo. J., Perry Center, N. Y.
 Means James, Auburndale, Ms.
 Means James H., Dorchester, Ms.
 Means John O., Roxbury, Ms.
 Meilen William, SOUTH AFRICA.
 Mellich John H., Kingston, N. H.
 Melvin C. J., Columbus, Wis.
 Merriam Joseph, Randolph, O.
 Merriek Jas. L., South Amherst, Ms.
 Merrill Enos, Fairlee, Vt.
 Merrill Horatio, Salisbury, N. H.
 Merrill James H., Andover, Ms.
 Merrill John H., Bethel, Me.
 Merrill Josiah, Wiscasset, Me.
 Merrill Josiah G., Princeton, Me.
 Merrill Samuel H., Portland, Me.
 Merrill Stephen, No. Wolf borough, N. H.
 Merrill Truman A., Richmond, Me.
 Merrill Wm. A., Deer Island, Me.
 Merriman Wm. E., Batavia, Ill.
 Merritt Wm. C., Rosendown, Ill.
 Mershon Jas. R., Marion City, Io.
 Mervin Samuel J. M., South Hadley Falls, Ms.
 Messinger Benoni Y., Ravenna, O.
 Metcalf David, Worcester, Ms.
 Miles Edward C., Stratham, N. H.
 Miles George H., Casco, Mich.
 Miles James B., Charlestown, Ms.
 Miles Milo N., Genesee, Ill.
 Miller Alpha, Grassy Hill, Lyme, Ct.
 Miller Daniel R., Lisbon, Ill.
 Miller George A., Burlington, Ct.
 Miller Jacob G., Branford, Ct.
 Miller John R., Suffield, Ct.
 Miller Norman, Princeton, Wis.
 Miller Robert D., Peru, Vt.
 Miller Rodney A., Worcester, Ms.
 Miller Simeon, Holyoke, Ms.
 Miller William, Saundersville, Ms.
 Mills Chas. L., N. Bridgewater, Ms.
 Milliken Silas F., Crete, Ill.
 Milliken Charles E., Littleton, N. H.
 Mills Cyrus T., Ware, Ms.

- Mills Henry, Granby, Ms.
 Miner Edward G., Whitewater, Wis.
 Miner Henry A., Menasha, Wis.
 Miner Nathaniel, Salem, Ct.
 Miner Ovid, Hoytston, Ill.
 Miner Samuel E., Monroe, Wis.
 Mitchell John, Jr., Terryville, Ct.
 Mitchell W. J., Geneseo, Wis.
 Mitchell J. D., Binghampton, N. Y.
 Mitchell Thos. G., Madison Bridge, Me.
 Miter John J., Beaver Dam, Wis.
 Monteith John, Jr., Terryville, Ct.
 Monteith W. J., Geneseo, Wis.
 Montague Enos J., Summit, Wis.
 Montague Melzar, Allen's Grove, Wis.
 Montague Philetus, Pierrepont, N. Y.
 Moody Eli, Montague, Ms.
 Moar George, Andover, Ms.
 Moody Howard, Canterbury, N. H.
 Moore Carl, Beverly, O.
 Moore Erasmus D., Boston, Ms.
 Moore Henry, Madison, O.
 Moore Henry D., Portland, Me.
 Moore Humphrey, d. d., Milford, N.
 Moore Jas. D., Clinton, Ct. [H.
 Moore John, Carver, Ms.
 Moore Martin, Boston, Ms.
 Moore William H., Newtown, Ct.
 Mordough John H., Hamilton, Ms.
 Morehouse Charles W., Evansville, Wis.
 Morgan Charles, East Key, Wis.
 Morgan Henry H., Wabashaw, Min.
 Morgan John, Oberlin, O.
 Morgan Stillman, Bristol, Vt.
 Morridge Charles, Hyannis, Ms.
 Morong Thomas, Globe Village, Ms.
 Morley Sards B., Williamstown, Ms.
 Merrill Stephen S., Malden, Ill.
 Morris B. F., Lebanon, O.
 Morris Edward, Monroe, Wis.
 Morris Myron N., W. Hartford, Ct.
 Morrison N. J., Olivet, Mich.
 Morse Alfred, Abington, Ill.
 Morse David S., Otego, Mich.
 Morse Charles F., North'n ARIZONA.
 Morse G. C., Emporia, K. T.
 Morse Henry C., Union City, Mich.
 Morse Jason, Brimfield, Ms.
 Morris Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis.
 Morse Josiah, Groveton, N. H.
 Morton Alpha, Assabet, Ms.
 Moses J. C., Fowlerville, N. Y.
 Munger Theodore T., Milton, Ms.
 Munroe Charles W., East Cambridge, Ms.
 Munroe Nathan, Bradford, Ms.
 Munsell Joseph R., Harwich, Ms.
 Munson Frederick, E. Windsor, Ct.
 Murdoch David, Jr., New Milford, Ct.
 Murdoch William.
 Murphy Elijah D., Avon, Ct.
 Murray Chauncy, New Haven, Ct.
 Murray James O., So. Danvers, Ms.
 Mussey Charles F., Middlebury, Vt.
 Myers John A. C., Brady, Mich.
 Myrick Osborne, Provincetown, Ms.
 Nail James, Detroit, Mich.
 Nash John A., New York.
 Nason Elias, Exeter, N. H.
 Neal Jabez, Westfield, Ind.
 Nelson John, d. d., Leicester, Ms.
 Nevil Edwin H., Edgartown, Ms.
 Newell Wellington, East Orlington, Me.
 Newman Charles, Torrington, Ct.
 Newton Ebenezer, High Forest, Min.
 Newton Benj. B., St. Albans, Vt.
 Newton John H., Middle Haddam, Ct.
 Newton Joel W., Washington, D. C.
 Nichols Ammi, Braintree, Vt.
 Nichols Charles, Higganum, Ct.
 Nichols Danforth B., Chicago, Ill.
 Nichols John C., Lyme, Ct.
 Nichols Washington A., Chicago, Ill.
 Noble Edward A., Alton, C. W.
 Noble Edward W., Truro, Ms.
 Norcross Flavins V., Union, Me.
 Norcross S. Gerard, South Bridge, Me.
 North Simeon, d. d., Clinton, N. Y.
 Northrop Bennet F., Jewett City, Ct.
 Northrop Birdsey G., Saxonville, Ms.
 Northrop J. A., Clyman, Wis.
 Northrup Gilbert S., Geneva, K. T.
 Northrup H. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Norton John P., Athol, Ms.
 Norton Smith, Granville, Ill.
 Norton Thomas S., Dover, Ms.
 Norton William W., Otto, Mich.
 Norwood Francis, Phippsburg, Me.
 Nott Samuel, Wareham, Ms.
 Noyes Dan'l J., d. d., Hanover, N. H.
 Noyes Daniel T., Spring Green, Wis.
 Noyes Gurdon W., New Haven, Ct.
 Noyes James, Haddam, Ct.
 Nutting J. K., Polk City, Iowa.
 Nutting Rufus, Lodi, Mich.
 Ober Benjamin, Wardsboro', Vt.
 Ogden David L., New Haven, Ct.
 Olds A. D., Jefferson, O.
 Olmstead Franklin W., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Oliphant David, Andover, Ms.
 Ordway Jairus, Gilmanston, N. H.
 Ordway Samuel, Lawn Ridge, Ill.
 Orcutt John, Hartford, Ct.
 Orr John, Alfred, Me.
 Osborn Richard, Jr., Sandy Creek, N. Y.
 Osborne William H., Brady, Mich.
 Osgood Sam'l d. d., Springfield, Ms.
 Otis Israel T., Rye, N. H.
 Otis Orin F., Chepachet, R. I.
 Overheiser George C., West Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Overton A. A., Avoca, Wis.
 Oriatti George A., Somers, Ct.
 Owen L., Londonderry, Vt.
 Owens Evan, Dodgeville, Wis.
 Packard Abel K., Anoka, Min.
 Packard Alpheus S., Brunswick, Me.
 Packard Charles, Biddeford, Me.
 Packard Charles, Limerick, Me.
 Packard David T., Somerville, Ms.
 Packard Theophilus, Mantino, Ill.
 Packard Wm. A., Brunswick, Me.
 Page Alvah C., Burlington, Ill.
 Page Benj. S. J., North Haven, Ct.
 Page Jesse, Atkinson, N. H.
 Page Robert, Farmington, O.
 Page William, Bath, N. H.
 Paige Caleb F., Tolland, Me.
 Paine Albert, North Adams, Ms.
 Paine Fred., Ripley, O.
 Paine John C., Gardner, Ms.
 Paine Rodney, Hampden, K. T.
 Paine Sewall, Montgomery Center, Ct.
 Paine Wm. P., d. d., Holden, Ms.
 Palmer Charles R., Salem, Ms.
 Palmer Elliot, Newark, N. J.
 Palmer Edw. S., No. Bridgeton, Me.
 Palmer Edwin B., Newcastle, Me.
 Palmer George W., Hinckley, O.
 Palmer James M., Rochester, N. Y.
 Palmer Ray, d. d., Albany, N. Y.
 Park Calvin E., West Boxford, Ms.
 Park Edwards A., d. d., Andover, Ms.
 Park Harrison G., Walpole, N. H.
 Parker A. J., Danville, O. E.
 Parker Charles C., Waterbury, Vt.
 Parker Clement, So. Sanford, Me.
 Parker Edwin P., Hartford, Ct.
 Parker Henry E., Concord, N. H.
 Parker Henry W., New Bedford, Ms.
 Parker Lucius H., Galesburg, Ill.
 Parker Leonard S., Haverhill, Ms.
 Parker Oscar F., New York.
 Parker Roswell, No. Adams, Mich.
 Parker R. D., Wyandott, K. T.
 Parker William W., York, Me.
 Parker Wooster, Belfast, Me.
 Parkinson Royal, Sandwich, N. H.
 Parmelee A., Manserville, N. Y.
 Parmelee David L., Morris, Ct.
 Parmelee Edwin, Hillsdale, Mich.
 Parmelee Horace M., Oak Grove, Wis.
 Parmelee Simeon, Underhill, Vt.
 Parry John, Big Rock, Wis.
 Parry Porter B., Pecosville, Ill.
 Parsons Benjamin, Windsor, Ct.
 Parsons Benj. B., Wethersfield, Ill.
 Parsons Benjamin F., Dover, N. H.
 Parsons Benj. M., Sivas, TURKEY.
 Parsons Ebenezer G., Perry, N. H.
 Parsons Henry M., Springfield, Ms.
 Parsons Isaac, East Haddam, Ct.
 Parsons John, Limington, Me.
 Parsons John U., Bristol, Me.
 Parsons Wm. L., Mattapoisett, Ms.
 Partridge Samuel H., York, Me.
 Patch Keuben, Contraill, Ill.
 Patchin John, Lodi, Mich.
 Patrick Henry J., West Newton, Ms.
 Patrick Joseph H., So. Wellfleet, Ms.
 Patrick William, Boscawen, N. H.
 Patten Abel, Billerica, Ms.
 Patten Moses, Townsend, Ms.
 Patten William A., York, Me.
 Patten Willam J., Walton, N. Y.
 Patton William, d. d., New York.
 Patton William W., Chicago, Ill.
 Payne Joseph H., Liberty, Wis.
 Peabody Albert R., East Longmeadow, Ms.
 Peabody Charles, Biddeford, Me.
 Peabody John C., Ipswich, Ms.
 Peabody Josiah, Erzmom, PENNSA.
 Pearl Cyril, East Baldwin, Me.
 Pearson James B., Winsted, Ct.
 Pearson Ruel M., Polo, Ill.
 Pearl Joseph, Pinckney, Mich.
 Pease Aaron G., Norwich, Vt.
 Pease Calvin, d. d., Burlington, Vt.
 Pease Giles, m. d., Boston, Ms.
 Peck David, Danbury, Ct.
 Peck Henry E., Wakeman, O.
 Peck Whitman, Greenwich, Ct.
 Peckham Joseph, Kingston, Ms.
 Peckham Sam'l H., Leominster, Ms.
 Peet Stephen D., Fox Lake, Wis.
 Peffers Aaron B., Westport, Ct.
 Peloubet Francis N., Lanesville, Ms.
 Penfield Homer, Quincy, Iowa.
 Penfield Samuel, McLean, Ill.
 Penfield T. B., Jamaica, W. I.
 Pennell Lewis, West Stockbridge Center, Ms.
 Pennoyer Andrew L., La Harpe, Ill.
 Perham John, Roston, Ill.
 Perkins Ariel E. P., Ware, Ms.
 Perkins Ebenezer, Royalston, Ms.
 Perkins Frederick B., Montague, Ms.
 Perkins Frederick T., Galesburg, Ill.
 Perkins H. K. W., Medford, Ms.
 Perkins J. W., Chester, Wis.
 Perkins Jonas, Weymouth, Ms.
 Perkins Sidney K. B., Glover, Vt.
 Perrin Lavalette, New Britain, Ct.
 Perry D. C., Barlow, O.
 Perry David, Brookfield, Vt.
 Perry Isaac S., Belkows Falls, Vt.
 Perry John A., Guilford Village, Me.
 Perry John B., Swanton, Vt.
 Perry Ralph, Agawam, Ms.
 Perry Talmon C., Windsor, Ms.
 Peters Abalom, d. d., New York.
 Pettibone Ira, Winchester Center, Ct. [TURKEY.
 Pettibone Ira F., Constantinople, Pettibone P. C., Burlington, Wis.
 Pettigill John H., Saxonville, Ms.
 Pettit John, Bucyrus, O.
 Phelps Austin, d. d., Andover, Ms.
 Phelps Elisha, d. d., North Woodstock, Ct.
 Phelps S. Wallace, Lee Center, Ill.

- Phelps Winthrop H., Monterey, Ms.
 Phillips John C., Methuen, Ms.
 Phillips Lebbeus R., Sharon, Ms.
 Phipps William, Paxton, Ms.
 Pickett Aaron, Sandisfield, Ms.
 Pierce Asa C., Northfield, Ct.
 Pierce John H., Knoxville, Ill.
 Pierce John D., Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Pierce John W., South West Harbor, Me.
 Pierce Nath'l H., Buck Tooth, N. Y.
 Pierce William, Kentonport, Io.
 Pierson S. W., Canfield, O.
 Pike Alpheus J., Marlboro', Ct.
 Pike John, Rowley, Ms.
 Pinkerton David, Waupun, Wis.
 Piper Caleb W., Bakersfield, Vt.
 Pixley Stephen C., So. AFRICA.
 Platt Dennis, South Norwalk, Ct.
 Platt Ebenezer, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Platt Henry D., Chesterfield, Ill.
 Platt Merit S., Hamilton, N. Y.
 Platt William, Utica, Mich.
 Plimpton Salem M., Wells River, Vt.
 Plumb Albert H., Chelsea, Ms.
 Plumb Elijah W., N. Potsdam, N. Y.
 Pomeroy Jeremiah, Charlemont, Ms.
 Pomeroy Lemuel, Huntsburg, O.
 Pomroy Rufus, Otis, Ms.
 Pond Charles B., Turin, N. Y.
 Pond Enoch, d. d., Bangor, Me.
 Pond J. E., Neenah, Wis.
 Pond William C., Downsville, Cal.
 Poor Daniel J., Gorham, Me.
 Porter Charles S., So. Boston, Ms.
 Porter Jeremiah, Chicago, Ill.
 Porter Michael M., London, Mich.
 Porter Noah, d. d., Farmington, Ct.
 Porter Noah, Jr., d. d., New Haven Ct.
 Porter Samuel, Bradford, Pa.
 Porter Samuel F., Malta, Ill.
 Porter Wm., Port Byron, Ill.
 Porter William, Beloit, Wis.
 Post Truman M., d. d., St. Louis, Mo.
 Potter Daniel F., Topsham, Me.
 Potter Edm'd S., E. Weymouth, Ms.
 Potter J., Buck Tooth, N. Y.
 Potter J. D., Central Village, Ct.
 Potwin Lemuel S., Bridgewater, Ct.
 Powell A. V. H., Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.
 Powell C. H., Long Ridge, Ct.
 Powell J. J., North San Juan, Cal.
 Powell Rees, Radnor, O.
 Powers Dennis, So. Abington, Ms.
 Prowse Henry D., Quebec, C. E.
 Pratt Almon B., Genesee, Mich.
 Pratt Edward, New York. [Ct.
 Pratt Edward H., Woodstock (East).
 Pratt Francis G., Middleboro', Ms.
 Pratt Henry, Dudley, Ms.
 Pratt Miner G., Andover, Ms.
 Pratt Parsons S., Dorset, Vt.
 Pratt Rufus, West Madrid, N. Y.
 Pratt Stillman, Middleboro', Ms.
 Pratt T. C., Hampstead, N. H.
 Prentice Charles T., Easton, Ct.
 Prentice John H., Penfield, O.
 Price Ebenezer, Boston, Ms.
 Prince Newell A., Orange, Ms.
 Prudden George P., Watertown, Ct.
 Pryce James M., New London, O.
 Pullar Thomas, Hamilton, C. W.
 Pulsifer Daniel, Dorchester, N. H.
 Putnam Austin, Whitneyville, Ct.
 Putnam George A., Yarmouth, Me.
 Putnam Israel W., d. d., Middleboro', Ms.
 Putnam John M., Dunbarton, N. H.
 Putnam John N., Hanover, N. H.
 Putnam Rufus A., Pembroke, N. H.
 Putnam Simon, Afton, Min.
 Quint Alonzo H., Jamaica Plain, Ms.
 Radcliffe Leonard L., Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Rand Asa, Ashburnham, Ms.
 Randall H. S., Putnam, Ct.
 Rankin Adam L., Loda, Ill.
 Rankin Andrew.
 Rankin Arthur T., Salem, Ill.
 Rankin J. E., Ames, St. Albans, Vt.
 Rankin S. G. W., Portland, Ct.
 Ranslow George W., Milton, Vt.
 Ransom Cyrenus, Port Henry, N. Y.
 Rawson Geo. A., Milton, N. S.
 Ray Benjamin F., Hartford, Vt.
 Ray Charles B., New York.
 Ray John W., Goffstown, N. H.
 Raymond Alfred C., Orange, Ct.
 Raymond Ari, Bell Ewart, C. W.
 Raymond Stetson, Bridgewater, Ms.
 Read Herbert A., Marshall, Mich.
 Redfield Charles, Elizabethtown, N. J.
 Reed Andrew H., Mendon, Ms.
 Reed Frederick A., Cohasset, Ms.
 Reed Julius A., Davenport, Io.
 Reed L. B., Andover Center, O.
 Reid Adam, d. d., Salisbury, Ct. [W.
 Reikie Thomas M., Bowmarville, C.
 Relyea Benjamin J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Reynard J., Shullsburg, Wis.
 Reynolds C. P., Manningsville, C. E.
 Reynolds Charles O., Hunter, N. Y.
 Reynolds Tertius, Fairfax, Vt.
 Reynolds William T., Kiantone, N. Y.
 Rice Charles B., Saco, Me. [N. Y.
 Rice Chauncey D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Rice Eos H., James Port, L. I.
 Rice E. W., La Crosse, Wis.
 Rice George G., Hiawatha, K. T.
 Rice Thomas O., Charleston, S. C.
 Rich Alonzo B., Beverly, Ms.
 Richards Austin, d. d., Nashua, N. H.
 Richards George, Litchfield, Ct.
 Richards J. L., Coal Valley, Ill.
 Richards Jonas De F., Weatherfield, Vt. [N. Y.
 Richards Samuel T., Spencerport, N. Y.
 Richards W. M., d. d., Ill.
 Richardson A. M., Cleveland East, O.
 Richardson Charles W., Northfield, Me.
 Richardson Elias H., Dover, N. H.
 Richardson Gilbert B., Douglas, Ms.
 Richardson Henry, Goshen, N. H.
 Richardson James P., Gray, Me.
 Richardson M. L., Woolwich, Me.
 Richardson Merrill, Worcester, Ms.
 Richardson W. T., Gaines, N. Y.
 Richmond Thomas T., Taunton, Ms.
 Riddel Samuel H., Taunton, N. H.
 Ripley Erastus, Davenport, Io.
 Ritchie George, Yarmouth, N. S.
 Robbins Alden B., Muscatine, Io.
 Robbins Loren, Kewanee, Ill.
 Robbins Royal, Kensington, Ct.
 Robbins Silas W., East Haddam, Ct.
 Roberts Bonnet, Quasqueton, Io.
 Roberts Jacob, East Medway, Ms.
 Roberts James A., Berkley, Ms.
 Roberts James G.
 Roberts Thomas, East Winslow, Me.
 Roberts Thomas E., Barkhamstead, Ct.
 Robertson James, Sherbrooke, C. E.
 Robie Edward, Greenleaf, N. H.
 Robie Thomas S., Waldoboro, Me.
 Robinson Edward W., North Wrentham, Ms.
 Robinson H. P., Maltstown, K. T.
 Robinson Henry, Guilford, Ct.
 Robinson Robert, Stratford, C. W.
 Robinson Reuben T., Winchester, Ms.
 Robson W. W., Port Sanilac, Mich.
 Rockwell Samuel, New Britain, Ct.
 Rockwood Gilbert, Pekin, N. Y.
 Rockwood Lubin B., Boston, Ms.
 Rockwood Otis, Bridgewater, Ms.
 Rockwood Samuel L., North Weymouth, Ms.
 Rodman Daniel S., Cleveland, O.
 Rogers Isaac, Farmington, Me.
 Rogers L., Walworth, Wis.
 Rogers Stephen, Wolcott, Ct.
 Rood David, South AFRICA.
 Rood Heman, Hartland, Vt.
 Root Thomas H., Goshen, Ms.
 Root Augustine, Lakeville, Ms.
 Root David, Chester, Ct.
 Root E. W., Springfield, O.
 Root James P., Walton, N. Y.
 Root Marvin, Elk Horn Grove, Ill.
 Ropes William L., Wrentham, Ms.
 Ross John A., New Gloucester, Me.
 Rounce Joseph S., Northfield, Min.
 Rouse Lucius C., ———, Io.
 Rouse Thomas H., Jamestown, N. Y.
 Rowe Aaron, Watervliet, Mich.
 Rowe Elihu T., Meriden, N. H.
 Roy Joseph E., Chicago, Ill.
 Royce Andrew, Ferrisburgh, Vt.
 Rudd Robert, Oswego, Ill. [N. Y.
 Ruddock Edward N., E. Pharsalia, Russell Ezekiel, d. d., E. Randolph, Ms. [Ct.
 Russell Henry A., East Hampton, Russell Isaac, Buffalo Grove, Io.
 Russell R. D., Pittsford, Ms.
 Russell William, Sherman, Ct.
 Russell William P., Memphis, Mich.
 Rustedt Henry F., Sudbury, Vt.
 Sabin Joel G., Le Raysville, Pa.
 Sabin Lewis, d. d., Templeton, Ms.
 Safford George B., Burlington, Vt.
 Salmon Ebenezer P., Allen's Grove, Wis.
 Salter Charles C., Kewanee, Ill.
 Salter John W., Norwich, Ct.
 Salter William, Burlington, Io.
 Samson Amos J., St. Albans, Vt.
 Samuel Griffith, late of Ixonia, Wis.
 Samuel Robert, New Rutland, Ill.
 Sanborn Edwin D., St. Louis, Mo.
 Sanborne George E., Georgia, Vt.
 Sanborne P. F., W. Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Sanders Marshall D., Cayton, Sanborn Alonzo, Goodrich, Mich.
 Sanderson Hen. H., Wallingford, Vt.
 Sanderson Stephen, Sweden, Me.
 Sanford John, Taunton, Ms.
 Sands John D., Keosauqua, Io.
 Sanford Basile, E. Bridgewater, Ms.
 Sanford David, Medway, Ms.
 Sanford Enoch, Dighton, Ms.
 Sanford William H., Worcester, Ms.
 Sargent George W., Raymond, N. H.
 Savage Geo. S. F., Chicago, Ill.
 Sargent Roger M., Farmington, N. H.
 Savage William T., Franklin, N. H.
 Sawin Theoph. B., Brookline, N. H.
 Sawyer Benj., Salisbury, Ms.
 Sawyer Daniel, Alstead, N. H.
 Sawyer Leicester A.
 Sawyer Rufus K., Great Falls, N. H.
 Saxby James S., Mt. Vernon, Io.
 Saxton Jos. A., Norwich Town, Ct.
 Scales Jacob, Plainfield, N. H.
 Scales William, Lyndon, Vt.
 Schlosser George, Lockport, Ill.
 Schroeck Frank, Alto, Wis.
 Scofield, Wm. C., Ottawa, Ill.
 Scofield John, Bedford, Mich.
 Scott Charles, Pittsfield, Vt.
 Scovell Ezra, W. Newark, N. Y.
 Scranton Erastus, Burlington, Vt.
 Scudder Ervarts, Kent, Ct.
 Seabury Edwin, Westminster, Vt.
 Seagrave James C., Bridgewater, Ms.
 Searle Rich. T., Mew Marlboro', Ms.
 Seaton Charles M., Charlotte, Vt.
 Secombe Cha's, St. Anthony, Min.
 Sedgwick Avelyn.
 Seely Raymond H., Haverhill, Ms.
 Selden Calvin M., Rockton, Ill.
 Sessions Alex. J., Salem, Ms.
 Sessions Jos. W., W. Woodstock, Ct.
 Sessions Samuel, Portland, Mich.
 Sewall Daniel, Dexter, Me.
 Sewall David B., Fryeburg, Me.
 Sewall John S., Wenham, Ms.

- Sewall Jotham B., Lynn, Ms.
 Sewall Robert, Stoughton, Wis.
 Sewall Samuel, Burlington, Ms.
 Sewall William, Lunenburg, Ms.
 Sewall William S., Brownville, Me.
 Seward Edwin B., Lake Mills, Wis.
 Seymour B. N., Camptonville, Cal.
 Seymour Chas. N., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Seymour Henry, Hawley, Me. [Ct.
 Seymour John A., S. Glastenbury.
 Seymour John L., Charlestown, O.
 Shafer Archibald S., Morgan, O.
 Shanks Philip, Lenark Village, C.W.
 Sharpe Andrew, Collamer, O.
 Shattuck Amos F., Cooper, Me.
 Shattuck C. S., Greenwich, N. Y.
 Shaw A. M., Waddington, N. Y.
 Shaw Edwin W., Hudson, Mich.
 Shaw Luther, Romeo, Mich.
 Shedd Charles, Wasioja, Min.
 Shedd Wm. G. T., Andover, Ms.
 Sheldon Charles B., Excelsior, Min.
 Sheldon Luther, d. d., Easton, Ms.
 Sheldon Luther H., Westboro', Ms.
 Sheldon Nath'l W., Dublin, N. H.
 Sheldon Stewar, Wellesville, N. Y.
 Shepard George, d. d., Bangor, Me.
 Shepard Thomas, d. d., Bristol, R.I.
 Shepley David, Winslow, Me.
 Sherman Chas. S., Naugatuck, Ct.
 Sherrill Franklin G., Fulton, Wis.
 Shiers Derwin W., Nias, City, N. Y.
 Sherwin John C., La Crosse, Wis.
 Shipard Jacob R., Bronson, O.
 Shipman Thos. L., Jewett City, Ct.
 Shurtleff Roswell, d. d., Hanover, N.
 Sim Alex., St. Andrews, C. E. [H.
 Skeele John P., W. W. W., W. W. W.
 Skinner Alfred L., Bucksport, Me.
 Skinner Thos. N., Webster City, Io.
 Slawson H., Whitehall, East, Vt.
 Sleeper William T., Fulton, Me.
 Sloan Samuel P., Winnebago, Ill.
 Small Uriel, W. Sterling, Ill.
 Smith Allen, Wayne, Mich.
 Smith Ambrose, Roscacon, N. H.
 Smith Asa B., Southbury, Ct.
 Smith Beazael, New Alstead, N. H.
 Smith Buel W., Burlington, Vt.
 Smith Charles, Boston, Ms.
 Smith Charles, Hartford, Vt.
 Smith Chas' B., W. Gloucester, Ms.
 Smith David, d. d., Durham Cen., Ct.
 Smith Daniel T., Bangor, Me.
 Smith Ebenezer, Barre, Vt.
 Smith Edwin G., Tremont, Ill.
 Smith Edward P., Pepperell, Ms.
 Smith Elijah P., Wayne, Io.
 Smith F. del P., Acton, Me.
 Smith George M., Rocky Hill, Ct.
 Smith George N., Northport, Mich.
 Smith Henry B., Abington, Ct.
 Smith Ira H., Robinson, K. T.
 Smith Jas. A., Unionville, Ct.
 Smith J. Morgan, West Avon, Ct.
 Smith John D., Douglas, Ms.
 Smith Joseph, Lovell, Me.
 Smith Jos. W., East Rapids, Mich.
 Smith Matson M., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Smith M. Henry, Four Corners, O.
 Smith Moses, Plainville, Ct.
 Smith Ralph, New Canaan, Ct.
 Smith Stephen S., Warren, Ms.
 Smith T. B., Rochester, Vt.
 Smith Thos., Brewer Village, Me.
 Smith William A., Coleraine, Ms.
 Smith Wm. G., E. Saginaw, Mich.
 Smith William J., Oaue, Io.
 Smith William S., Guilford, Ct.
 Smith Windsor A., Orford, N. H.
 Smyth Egbert C., Brunswick, Me.
 Smyth William, Brunswick, Me.
 Snell Thos., d. d., N. Brookfield, Ms.
 Snell W. W., Rushford, Min.
 Snow Aaron, Glastenbury, Ct.
 Snow Roswell R., Rochester, Wis.
- Snider Solomon, Cape Canso, N. S.
 Soule Charles, Amherst, Me.
 Soule John B. L., Elk Horn, Wis.
 Souther Samuel, Worcester, Ms.
 Southgate Robert, Ipswich, Ms.
 Southworth Almon, So. Paris, Me.
 Southworth Benjamin, Hanson, Ms.
 Southworth Francis, Holden, Me.
 Southworth Tertius D., Pleasant
 Prairie, Wis.
 Spalding George, Marine, Min.
 Spaulding Sam'l J., Newburyport, Ms.
 Spaulding Alva, Cornish, N. H.
 Spaulding Benj. A., Otisville, Vt.
 Spaulding William S., Bristol, N. H.
 Sparhawk Samuel W., West Ran-
 dolf, Vt.
 Spear Charles V., Pittsfield, Ms.
 Spear David, Rodman, N. Y.
 Spelman L. P., Rochester, Mich.
 Spencer Frank A., New Hartford, Ct.
 Spooner Charles, Greenville, Mich.
 Spring Sam'l, d. d., E. Hartford, Ct.
 Squier Ebenezer H., Hingham, Vt.
 Staats H. T., Flushing, N. Y.
 Stanley Moses C., Hartland, Mich.
 Stanton Robert P., Greenville, Ct.
 Starbuck Chas. C., Kingston, W. I.
 Starr Milton B., Corvallis, Or.
 St. Clair Alanson, Muskegon, Mich.
 Stearns George I., Windham, Ct.
 Stearns Jesse G. D., Billerica, Ms.
 Stearns Josiah H., Epping, N. H.
 Stearns Wm. A., d. d., Amherst, Ms.
 Steele Joseph, Middlebury, Vt.
 Sterry DeWitt C., Lake City, Min.
 Stevens Alfred, Westminster, Vt.
 Stevens Asahel A., Peoria, Ill.
 Stevens Cicero O., Crown Point, N. Y.
 Stevens J. D., Waterford, Wis.
 Stevens Joseph D., Rochester, Wis.
 Stevens Wm. R., River Falls, Wis.
 Stevenson John R., Eaton Rapids,
 Mich.
 Stinson George W., Sullivan, N. H.
 Sterling George, Cardigan, N. B.
 Stoddard William, Fairplay, Wis.
 Stoddard Julson B., South Wind-
 sor, Ct.
 Stone Andrew L., Boston, Ms.
 Stone Benj. P., d. d., Concord, N. H.
 Stone Cyrus, Boston, Ms.
 Stone George, North Troy, Vt.
 Stone Harvey M., Orono, Me.
 Stone James P., Greensboro, Vt.
 Stone John F., Montpelier, Vt.
 Stone Levi H., Northfield, Vt.
 Stone Rollin S., East Hampton, Ms.
 Stone Samuel, Falmouth, Me.
 Stone Timothy D. P., Amesbury
 Mills, Ms.
 Storrs Henry G., Scarborough, Me.
 Storrs Henry M., Cincinnati, O.
 Storrs Richard S., d. d., Brintree,
 Ms. [lyn, N. Y.
 Storrs Richard S., Jr., d. d., Brook-
 Storrs S. D., Quindaro, K. T.
 Stoutenburgh Luke L., Chester, N. J.
 Stow John W., W. J. d., Andover, Ms.
 Stowe Calvin E., d. d., Andover, Ms.
 Stowe Theodor, North Evans, N. Y.
 Stowe Timothy, New Bedford, Ms.
 Stowe Timothy, Lawrence, Mich.
 Stowell Abijah, Gill, Ms.
 Stowell Alex'r D., Woodbridge, Ct.
 Street Owen, Lowell, Ms. [Mich.
 Streeter Serevo W., Union City,
 Strichy Michael E., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Strong David A., So. Deerfield, Ms.
 Strong Elzathan E., So. Natick, Ms.
 Strong Edward, New Haven, Ct.
 Strong Guy C., Saranac, Mich.
 Strong John C., Bradford, Io.
 Strong Joseph D., St. Charles, Min.
 Strong J. H., New Preston, Ct.
 Strong Lyman, Colchester, Ct.
 Strong Stephen C., Gorham, Mo.
- Stuart Robert, Whiteside, Ill.
 Sturges Thos. B., Greenfield Hill, Ct.
 Sturtevant Julian M., d. d., Jack-
 sonville, Ill. [Idol, Mo.
 Sturtevant Julian M., Jr., Hanni-
 sturtevant Wm. H., So. Dennis, Ms.
 Sullivan Lot B., Wareham, Ms.
 Swain Leonard, d. d., Providence, R. I.
 Swallow Benjamin, Trumbull, Ct.
 Swallow Jos. E., Southampton, Ms.
 Swan Benjamin L., Stratford, Ct.
 Sweetser Seth, d. d., Worcester, Ms.
 Swift E. Y., Clinton, N. Y.
 Swift H. M., Middlebury, Vt.
 Sykes Lewis E., St. Charles, Ill.
 Talcott Hervey, Portland, Ct.
 Tallman Thomas, Scotland, Ct.
 Tappan Benjamin, d. d., Augusta,
 Me.
 Tappan Benjamin, Jr., Norridge-
 wock, Me.
 Tappan Daniel D., E. Marshfield, Ms.
 Tarbox Increase N., W. Newton, Ms.
 Tarlton Joseph, Bolton, Ms.
 Tatlock John, Prof., Williamstown,
 Ms.
 Tatlock John, South Adams, Ms.
 Taylor Chauncey, Algona, Io.
 Taylor Edward, Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Taylor E. D., Claridon, O.
 Taylor Ephraim, Astville, N. Y.
 Taylor James F., South Bend, Ind.
 Taylor Jeremiah, Middletown, Ct.
 Taylor John L., Andover, Ms.
 Taylor Lathrop, Bloomington, Ill.
 Taylor O. S., Sinsbury, Ct.
 Taylor S. D., Evans Center, N. Y.
 Teale Albert K., Milton, Ms.
 Temple Charles, Vermontville, Mich.
 Temple Josiah H., Framingham, Ms.
 Tenney Asa P., W. Concord, N. H.
 Tenney Charles, Biddeford, Me.
 Tenney Daniel, Lawrence, Ms.
 Tenney Edward P., Assabet, Ms.
 Tenney Fred, Lyne, N. H.
 Tenney Francis V., Manchester, Ms.
 Tenney Leonard, Thetford, Vt.
 Tenney Samuel G., Springfield, Vt.
 Tenney Samuel, Ellsworth, Me.
 Tenney Thomas, Shell Hook, Io.
 Tenney William A., Dulles, Or.
 Terry James P., S. Weymouth, Ms.
 Tewksbury George F., Oxford, Me.
 Thatcher George, Keokuk, Io.
 Thatcher Isaiah C., Gloucester, Ms.
 Thatcher Taylor, Marysville, Cal.
 Thayer D. H., Mt. Carmel, Ct.
 Thayer J. Henry, Salem, Ms.
 Thayer Peter B., Garland, Ms.
 Thayer Thacher, d. d., Newport, R. I.
 Thayer William M., Franklin, Ms.
 Thayer Wm. W., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Thomas John P., Mineral Bridge, O.
 Thomas Ozro A., Clinton Falls, Min.
 Thomas Robert D., New York.
 Thome James A., Cleveland West, O.
 Thompson Alex'r L., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Thompson Augustus C., d. d., Rox-
 bury, Ms.
 Thompson Geo., Benzonis, Mich.
 Thompson Geo. W., Stratham, N. H.
 Thompson John C., Cummington,
 Ms. [York.
 Thompson Joseph P., d. d., New
 Thompson Leander, W. Amesbury,
 Ms.
 Thompson Loring, Kingston, W. I.
 Thompson Owen C., Detroit, Mich.
 Thompson Samuel H., Spring Prai-
 rie, Wis.
 Thompson Wm., d. d., East Windsor
 Hill, Ct.
 Thompson Wm. S., Solon Village, Me.
 Thornton James B., St. John, N. B.
 Thrall Samuel R., Summer Hill, Ill.
 Thurston David, d. d., Litchfield Cor-
 ner, Me.

- Thurston Eli, Fall River, Ms.
 Thurston John R., Newburyport, Ms.
 Thurston Richard B., Waltham, Ms.
 Thurston Stephen, Searsport, Me.
 Thwing Edward C., Portland, Me.
 Tiffany Charles C., Derby, Ct.
 Tilden Lucius L., Middlebury, Vt.
 Tillotson George J., Putnam, Ct.
 Tinslow G. W., N. Lebanon, N. Y.
 Tingley Marshall, Glenwood, Io.
 Tipton T. W., Brownville, N. T.
 Tisdale James, Tonica, Ill.
 Titcomb Philip, Kennebunkport, Me.
 Titcomb Stephen, Weld, Me.
 Tobey Alvan, Durham, N. H.
 Todd David, Providence, Ill.
 Todd J. D., Buena Vista, Wis.
 Todd John, d. d., Pittsfield, Ms.
 Todd John, Tabor, Io.
 Todd John E., Boston, Ms.
 Todd William, Fort Riley, K. T.
 Tolman Richard, Tewksbury, Ms.
 Tolman Samuel H., Wilmington, Ms.
 Tomlinson George, New Preston Ct.
 Tompkins William B., Bridgewater, N. Y.
 Tompkins W. R., Williamsburg, N. Y.
 Topliff Stephen, Oxford, Ct.
 Torrey Charles W., Madison, O.
 Torrey Joseph, Hardwick, Vt.
 Torrey Joseph, d. d., Burlington, Vt.
 Torrey Reuben, Elmwood, R. I.
 Torrey William T., E. Winthrop, O.
 Townsend Luther, Loudon Center, N. H.
 Tracy Caleb B., Jericho, Vt.
 Tracy Ira, Spring Valley, Min.
 Tracy Joseph, d. d., Beverly, Ms.
 Train Asa M., Milford, Ct.
 Trask George, Fitchburg, Ms.
 Treat Seth B., Boston, Ms.
 Tremain Richard, Sandy Creek, N. Y.
 Tuck Jeremy W., Ludlow, Ms.
 Tucker Ebenezer, Jay, Ind.
 Tucker Elijah W., Preston, Ct.
 Tucker G. L., Trempealeau, Wis.
 Tucker Joshua T., Holliston, Ms.
 Tucker Mark, d. d., Vernon, Ct.
 Tufas John B., Rochester, Min.
 Tufts James, Monson, Ms.
 Tupper Henry M., Waverly, Ill.
 Tupper Martin, Hardwick, Ms.
 Turner Asa, Denmark, Io.
 Turner Edwin B., Morris, Ill.
 Turner Josiah W., Boston, Ms.
 Turner Wm. W., d. d., Hartford, Ct.
 Tushill George M., Pontiac, Mich.
 Tuttle Timothy, Ledyard, Ct.
 Tuttle Wm. G., Littleton, Ms.
 Tuxbury Franklin, Hadley, Ms.
 Twining Kinsley, Hinsdale, Ms.
 Twining William, Beardstown, Ill.
 Twitchell Royal, Anoka, Min.
 Tyler Amory H., So. Freeport, Me.
 Tyler Charles M., Natick, Ms.
 Tyler George P., Brattleboro, Vt.
 Tyler John E., East Windsor Hill.
 Tyler Josiah, South Africa. [Ct.]
 Tyler Moses, Orem, N. Y.
 Tyler William, Pawtucket, Ct.
 Tyler William S., d. d., Amherst, Ms.
 Uhler George, Curtisville, Ms.
 Uhlfelder Siegmund, ———, Io.
 Underhill John W., No. Amherst, Ms.
 Underwood Almon, Irvington, N. J.
 Underwood Joseph, Barnet, Vt.
 Unsworth Joseph, Georgetown, C. W.
 Upham Nath'l L., Manchester, Vt.
 Upham Thomas C., d. d., Brunswick, Me.
 Upton John R., Wolf Creek, Io.
 Utley Samuel, Concord, N. H.
 Vail Hermon L., Litchfield, Ct.
 Vail Joseph, d. d., Palmer, Ms.
 Vail William F., Wethersfield, Ill.
 Vandyke Sam'l A., West Urbana, Ill.
 Van Antwerp John, Dewitt, Io.
 Van Wagner James, Wakeman, O.
 Venning C. B., Braintree, Jamaica, W. I.
 Vermilye Rob't G., d. d., East Wind.
 Vietz Christian F., Muscatine, Io.
 Vincent James, St. Clair, Mich.
 Vinton John A., South Boston, Ms.
 Vose James G., Amherst, Ms.
 Wadsworth Thomas A., Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
 Waite Hiram H., Clinton, N. Y.
 Waite Clarendon, Rutland, Ms.
 Wakefield William, Harnar, O.
 Walcott Jeremiah W., Ripon, Wis.
 Waldo Levi F., La Salle, Ill.
 Walker Aldace, West Rutland, Vt.
 Walker Charles, d. d., Pittsford, Vt.
 Walker Elkansh, Forest Grove, Or.
 Walker George L., Portland, Me.
 Walker Horace D., East Abington, Ms.
 Walker James B., Sandusky City, O.
 Walker James B. R., Holyoke, Ms.
 Walker Townsend, Huntington, Ms.
 Wallace Cyrus W., Manchester, N. H.
 Wallace Patter-on, Francisco, Ind.
 Ward Bradish C., St. Charles, Ill.
 Ward James W., Madison, Wis.
 Ward Nathan.
 Ward W. H., Oskaloosa, K. T.
 Ware Samuel, Sunderland, Ms.
 Warner Aaron, Amherst, Ms.
 Warner Calvin, Elk Grove, Wis.
 Warner Hiram G.
 Warner Lyman, Ashfield, Ms.
 Warner Oliver, Northampton, Ms.
 Warner Warren W., Paris, N. Y.
 Warren Alpha, Roscoe, Ill.
 Warren Daniel, Warner, N. H.
 Warren Israel P., Boston, Ms.
 Warren Jas. H., San Francisco, Cal.
 Warren P. F., Stoughton, Ct.
 Warren W., Three Oaks, Mich.
 Warren William, Gorham, Me.
 Warriner Francis, Lower Waterford, Vt.
 Washburn Asahel C., Berlin, Ct.
 Washburn George F., Madura.
 Waterbury Talmadge, Port Sanilac, Mich.
 Waterbury Jared B., d. d., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Waterman Thos. T., W. Killingly, Ct.
 Waters Simeon, Deer Isle, Me.
 Watson Charles P., London, C. W.
 Watson Tho's, Wadham's Mills, N. Y.
 Watts J., Dunleith, Ill.
 Webb Edward, Madura, India.
 Webb Edwin B., Boston, Ms.
 Webb Wilson D., Henry, Ill.
 Webber George N., Hartford, Ct.
 Webster John C., Hopkinton, Ms.
 Weller James, Bunker Hill, Ill.
 Wellington Horace, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.
 Wellman Joshua W., Newton, Ms.
 Wells James, Dedham, Me.
 Wells John H., Kingston, R. I.
 Wells Moses H., Hinsdale, N. H.
 Wells Milton, New Lisbon, Wis.
 Wells Noah H., Granville, Ms.
 Wells Theodore, Sanford, Me.
 Westervelt Wm. A., Oskaloosa, Io.
 Weston Isaac, Cumberland Center, Me.
 Weston James, Standish, Me.
 Wetherby Charles, No. Cornwall, Ct.
 Weston Levi, North Falmouth, Ms.
 Wheeler Crosby H., Truxey.
 Wheeler John, d. d., Burlington, Vt.
 Wheeler John, Gratton, Vt.
 Wheeler Joseph, Albion, C. W.
 Wheeler Melancthon G., late of So. Dartmouth, Ms.
 Wheeler Orville G., So. Hero, Vt.
 Wheelock Edwin, Cambridge, Vt.
 Wheelock Levi, Eaton, Mich.
 Wheelock Rufus A., Deer River, N. Y.
 Wheelwright John B., Bethel, Me.
 Whipple George, New York.
 Whipple John N., Brunswick, O.
 Whitcomb William C., Lynnfield Center, Ms.
 White Alfred.
 White Broughton, Acworth, N. H.
 White Calvin, Amherst, Ms.
 White Isaac C., Roxbury, Ms.
 White Jacob, Orleans, Ms.
 White James C., Cleveland, O.
 White John, North Woodstock, Ct.
 White J. W., Morrison, Ill.
 White Lorenzo J., Lyons, Io.
 White Lyman, Easton, Ms.
 White Orlando H., Meriden, Ct.
 White Orin W., Strongsville, Ct.
 White Pliny H., Coventry, Vt.
 White Seneca, Amherst, N. H.
 Whiting Lyman, Providence, R. I.
 Whitman Alphonso L., Westerly, R. I.
 Whitmore Alfred A., Troy, O.
 Whitmore Roswell, W. Killingly, Ct.
 Whitmore Zolva, Chester, Ms.
 Whittetofe Wm. H., New Haven, Ct.
 Whitney Elkansh, Elwood, K. T.
 Whitney John, Westford, Ms.
 Whittier Charles, Dennisville, Me.
 Whittlesey Eliphalet, Bath, Me.
 Whittlesey John S., Durant, Io.
 Whittlesey Joseph, Berlin, Ct.
 Whittlesey Martin K., Ottawa, Ill.
 Whittlesey Wm., New Britain, Ct.
 Wickes Henry, Deep River, Ct.
 Wickes John, Brighton, N. Y.
 Wickes Thomas, Marietta, O.
 Wickham Jos. D., Manchester, Vt.
 Wickson Arthur, d. d., Toronto, C. W.
 Wight Daniel, Boylston, Ms.
 Wilcox John, Rockford, Ill.
 Wilcox Philo B., E. Bridgewater, Ms.
 Wild Daniel, Brookfield, Vt.
 Wilde John.
 Wilder Hyman A., SOUTH AFRICA.
 Wilder Moses H., Otisville, N. Y.
 Wilkes Henry, d. d., Montreal, C. E.
 Wilkison Reed, Fairbair, Io.
 Willard Andrew J., Upton, Ms.
 Willard Henry, Zumbrota, Min.
 Willard James L., Westville, Ct.
 Willard John, Fairhaven, Ms.
 Willard Samuel G., Williamantic, Ct.
 Wilcox G. Buckingham, New London, Ct.
 Wilcox William H., Reading, Ms.
 Willet Marquis, Black Rock, Ct.
 Willey Austin, Anoka, Min.
 Willey Benj. G., East Sumner, Me.
 Willey Charles, Barrington, N. H.
 Willey Isaac, Goffstown, N. H.
 Williams E. E., Warsaw, N. Y.
 Williams Francis, Chapin, Ct.
 Williams G. W., Beverly, Ms.
 Williams John M., Farmington, Ill.
 Williams J. N., Lake City, Min.
 Williams John, Harrison, O.
 Williams Nathan W., Providence, R. I.
 Williams Richard, Emmet, Wis.
 Williams Richard J., Sault Ste Marie, Mich.
 Williams Robert G., Derby, Ct.
 Williams Stephen S., Orwell, Vt.
 Williams Thomas, Providence, R. I.
 Williams Wm. [Mich.]
 Williams Wolcott B., Charlotte, Williamson R. H., Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Williston J., Oconomowoc, Wis.
 Willoughby Remond, Little Valley, N. Y.
 Wilson Hiram, St. Catherine, C. W.
 Wilson John G., Swansey, N. H.
 Wilson Levin, Cynthiaus, Ind.
 Wilson Lewis, Petersburg, Ind.
 Wilson Robert, Sheffield, N. B.
 Wilson Thomas, Stoughton, Ms.

Winchester Warren W., Clinton, Ms.	Woodbridge Jona. E., Auburndale, Ms.	Worcester John H., Burlington, Vt.
Winch Caleb M., Worcester, Va.	Woodbury James T., Milford, Ms.	Worcester Samuel M., D.D., Salem, Ms.
Winchell Rensselaer, E. Cambridge, Ms.	Woodbury Samuel, Chiltonville, Ms.	Worrell Benjamin F., Prairie City, Ill.
Windsor John H., St. Charles, Io.	Woodcock Harry E., West Greece, N. Y.	Wright Alfred, Quasqueton, Io.
Windsor John W., New Oregon, Io.	Woodford Oscar L., [N. Y.]	Wright Ebenezer P., Norwich, Ms.
Windsor William, Mitchell, Io.	Woodhull John A., Comac, N. Y.	Wright John L., Haddam, Ct.
Winslow Horace, Great Barrington, [Ms.]	Woodhall Richard, Bangor, Me.	Wright John E. M., Rockport, Me.
Wirt David, Lamont, Mich.	Woodman Henry A., Newburyport, [Ms.]	Wright Johnson, Laporte, O.
Wiswall Luther, Windham, Me.	Woodruff L. N., Hudson, Wis.	Wright Samuel G., Galva, Ill.
Withington Leonard, D. D., Newburyport, Ms.	Woodruff Richard, Richford, N. Y.	Wright William, Buckland, Ct.
Wittier Charles, Dennyville, Me.	Woods John, Fitzwilliam, N. H.	Wright William S., Chester, Ct.
Wolcott Samuel, Chicago, Ill.	Woods Leonard, D. D., Brunswick, Me.	Wyckoff A. D., Bruce, Ill.
Wolcott William, Kalamazoo, Mich.	Woodward George H., Toledo, Io.	Wyckoff J. D., Farmington, Ill.
Wood Charles W., Campello, Ms.	Woodward James W., Toledo, Io.	Yeaton Franklin, New Gloucester, Me.
Wood Euse, Hopkinton, N. Y.	Woodward John H., Westford, Vt.	Young John K., D. D., Laconia, N. H.
Wood Francis, Holland, Ms.	Woodworth Chas. L., Amherst, Ms.	Young Samuel, Hammond, N. Y.
Wood George I., Guilford, Ct.	Woodworth William W., New Haven, Ct.	Youngs Christopher, Baiting Hollow, N. Y.
Wood Horace, Ossipee Center, N. H.	Woolsey Theodore D., D. D., New Haven, Ct.	Zellie J. S., Santa Cruz, Cal.
Wood John, Wolfborough, N. H.	Worcester David, Sidney, Io.	Zureher John U., Lafayette, Ind.
Wood John, Brantford, C. W.	Worcester Isaac R., Auburndale, Ms.	
Woodbridge John, D. D., Hadley, Ms.		

OREGON.

At the very latest moment, the following Statistics of OREGON came to hand. We need not say that their late coming excited a degree of mild exasperation. Possibly our brethren did not receive our request for the statistics in manuscript, as last year—a compliance with which would have placed them in their proper position in our pages. We insert them here, but do not change our Summary: the slight variation being of little account. We beg all our brethren, next year, to send us as early as possible after September 1st, their figures. If not then printed, send them in manuscript.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		CHH. MEMBERS. ?Sept. 1, 1860.			ADDIT'NS. 1859-60.			REMOVALS. 1859-60.			BAPTISMS. 1859-60.				
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Com.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	SAB. SCHOOLS.	
Albany,	1853	Thomas Condon,	1855	4	8	12	1	1	1	1					1	20	
Corvallis,	1856	M. B. Starr,	1855	6	10	16	3	2	6	1	1						
Dalles,	1859	W. A. Tenney,	1859	7	3	10	4	2	6								
Eola,	1858	Obed Dickinson,	1857	6	1	13	6	1	1						1	10	
Forest Grove,	1845	E. Walker,		35	27	62	11	11	1	3	1	5	3	3	3	62	
Oregon City,	1814	George H. Atkinson,		11	33	44	3	1	4	2	2	1	5	1	5	60	
Portland,	1851	P. B. Chamberlain,		19	23	41	15	3	2	5	13	13	1	3	3	65	
Salem,	1852	Obed Dickinson,		6	13	19		2	2		1		1	1	1	25	
Sand Ridge,	1855	M. B. Starr, <i>No rep.</i>	1853														
Tualatin Plains,	1842	J. S. Griffin, <i>No rep.</i>	1860														
Chhs. specified, but not reported,						18											
TOTAL.				94	123	235	21	26	9	35	4	20	2	26	5	14	242

CONTRIBUTIONS, \$693. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE, 585. PREACHING STATIONS, 17.

THE GENERAL ASSOCIATIONS, &c.,

WITH THE NAMES OF THEIR OFFICERS, AND THEIR SESSIONS FOR 1861.

MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. Organized January 10, 1826. Composed of delegates, ministerial and lay, from the fourteen County Conferences into which the churches are organized, viz., Aroostook, Cumberland, Franklin, Hancock, Kennebec, Lincoln and Sagadahoc, Oxford, Penobscot, Piscataquis, Somerset, Union, Waldo, Washington, York.

Officers: Rev. John W. Chickering, D.D., Portland, Moderator; Rev. Eliphalet Whittlesey, Bath, Corresponding Secretary; Dea. E. F. Duren, Bangor, Recording Secretary; Dea. James Allen, Bangor, Treasurer; Dea. J. S. Wheelwright, Bangor, Auditor.

Next meeting: Thomaston, Tuesday, June 25, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. Organized June 8, 1809. Composed of clerical representatives from fourteen clerical associations, viz., Belknap, Caledonia, Derry, Harmony, Hollis, Hopkinton, Lancaster, Manchester, Monadnock, Orange, Piscataqua, Sullivan, Suncook, and Union; and lay delegates from eight Conferences, viz., Cheshire, Grafton, Hillsborough, Lancaster, Merrimack, Rockingham, Strafford, and Sullivan.

Officers: Rev. John K. Young, D.D., Laconia, Secretary; Rev. Josiah G. Davis, Amherst, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer.

Next meeting: Portsmouth, Tuesday, August 27, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CON-

GREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN. Organized June 21, 1796. Composed of representatives from fifteen Associations, viz., Addison, Bennington, Caledonia, Lamoille, Lancaster, Montpelier, North Western, Orange, Orleans, Royalton, Rutland, White River, Windham, Windsor, and Winooski; two Conso-ciations, viz., Addison and North Western; and ten Conferences, viz., Caledonia, Chittenden, Essex and Coos, Lamoille, Orange, Orleans, Rutland and Bennington, Washington, Windham, and Windsor. From the Conso-ciations and Conferences, lay delegates are sent. The Statistics are collected through the Associations.

Officers: Rev. Aldace Walker, West Rutland, Registrar; Rev. E. Irvin Carpenter, Barre, Corresponding [and Statistical] Sec'y.

Next meeting: Rutland, Tuesday, June 18, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

MASSACHUSETTS, I. GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. Organized June 29, 1803. Composed of delegates from twenty-seven local, clerical Associations, viz., Andover, Berkshire North, Berkshire South, Brewster, Brookfield, Essex North, Essex South, Franklin, Hampden East, Hampden West, Hampshire, Hampshire East, Mendon, Middlesex South, Middlesex Union, Norfolk, Old Colony, Plymouth, Salem, Suffold North, Suffolk South, Taunton, Vineyard Sound, Woburn, Worcester Central, Worcester North, and Worcester South. The statistics are collected through these Associations.

Officers: Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, Jamaica Plain, Secretary and Treasurer, and Statistical Secretary.

Next meeting: Ware Village, Tuesday, June 25, at 4 o'clock, P. M. [Erroneously printed "28th" in the Minutes.]

II. GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. Organized September 12, 1860. Composed of ministerial and lay delegates from the various district Conferences of churches, the number of which uniting will be ascertained at the next meeting.

Officers: Rev. Joshua W. Wellman, Newton, Recording Secretary; Rev. Geo. Moor, Andover, Statistical Secretary; Dea. William Hyde, Ware, Treasurer; Chairman of Provisional Committee,—Rev. Samuel J. Spalding, Newburyport.

Next meeting: Newburyport, Tuesday, September 10, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

RHODE ISLAND, EVANGELICAL CONSOCIATION OF. Organized May 3, 1809. Composed of ministers and lay delegates direct from the churches.

Officers: Rev. Leonard Swain, D.D., Providence, Secretary [and Statistical Secretary].

Next meeting: Bristol, Tuesday, June 11, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. Organized —, 1709. Composed of delegates from fifteen local, clerical, Associations, viz., Fairfield East, Fairfield West, Hartford Central, Hartford Fourth, Hartford North, Hartford South, Litchfield North, Litchfield South, Middlesex, New Haven Central, New Haven East, New Haven West, New London, Tolland, and Windham.

Officers: Rev. Myton N. Morris, West Hartford, Registrar; Rev. Wm. H. Moore, Newtown, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer.

Next meeting: Bridgeport, First Church, Tuesday, June 18, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. Organized May 21, 1834. Composed of clerical and lay delegates from Associations and Conso-ciations; the former are Albany, Delaware, New York and Brooklyn, Oneida, Ontario, Puritan, and Susquehanna; the former, Black River, Essex, Long Island, St. Lawrence, and Western New York.

Officers: Rev. Homer N. Dunning, Gloversville, Register and Treasurer; Rev. Jeremiah Butler, Bergen, Statistical and Publishing Secretary; Rev. Jonathan Edwards, Rochester, Corresponding Secretary.

Next meeting: Binghamton, Tuesday, September 24, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

NEW JERSEY.—These churches are attached to the General Association of New York.

PENNSYLVANIA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN. Organized, —; embraces thirteen churches, and meets semi-annually. Other churches are connected with the General Association of New York.

Officers at the Fall session (at Cambridge): Rev. L. Reed, Moderator; H. B. Balch, Scribe; A. B. Ross, Register.

Next Meeting: —.

OHIO, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. Organized —, 1852. Composed of the ministers of all churches connected with local conferences, and of lay delegates from each church—associated or not. The Conferences are eight, viz., Central North, Cleveland, Grand River, Marietta, Medina, Miami, Plymouth Rock, and Puritan.

Officers: Rev. A. M. Richardson, East Cleveland, Register and Treasurer; Rev. James C. White, Cleveland, Statistical Secretary.

Next meeting: Cincinnati, Thursday, June 13, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS OF. Organized March 13, 1858. Composed of both ministers and lay delegates from the churches.

Officers: Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, Indianapolis, Secretary.

Next meeting: Indianapolis, Tuesday, May 21, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. Organized —, 1843. A clerical and lay body, receiving delegates from the churches through nine Associations, viz., Bureau, Central, Chicago, Elgin, Fox River Union, Geneseo, Illinois, Rockford, and Southern Illinois.

Officers: Rev. Samuel H. Emery, Quincy, Register and Statistical Secretary; Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, Ottawa, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.

Next meeting: Galesburg, Thursday, May 23, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. Organized October 11, 1852. Composed of clerical and lay delegates from the churches, through seven local Association, viz., Eastern (Conference,) Geneseo, Grand River, Jackson, Kalamazoo, Marshall, and Southern Michigan.

Officers: Rev. L. Smith Hobart, Hudson, Secretary, Statistical Secretary, and Treasurer.

Next meeting: Ann Arbor, Thursday, May 16, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

WISCONSIN, PRESBYTERIAN AND CONGREGATIONAL CONVENTION OF. Organized October —, 1840. Composed of 157 Congregational and 24 Presbyterian churches, through seven District Conventions, viz., Beloit, La Crosse, Lemonwies, Madison, Milwaukee, Mineral Point, and Winnebago.

Officers: Rev. Luther Clapp, of Wauwatosa, Moderator; Rev. Martin P. Kinney, Janesville, Stated Clerk and Treasurer; Rev. Enos J. Montague, Summit, Permanent and Statistical Clerk.

Next meeting: Milwaukee, Wednesday, September 25, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. Organized November 6, 1840. Composed of clerical and lay delegates from the churches, and made up from nine local Associations, viz., Council Bluffs, Davenport, Denmark, Des Moines River, Dubuque, Garnaville, Grinnell, Mitchell, and North Western.

Officers: Rev. Darius E. Jones, Columbus City, Register, [and Statistical Secretary?]

Next meeting: Waterloo, Wednesday, June 5, at 8½ o'clock, P. M.

MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. Organized 1855. Composed of ministers and delegates from the churches.

Officers: Rev. David Burt, Winona, Moderator; Rev. Lauren Armsby, Faribault, Scribe; Rev. Charles Seccombe, St. Anthony, Statistical Secretary; Rev. David Burt, Winona, Corresponding Secretary.

Next Meeting: Anoka, Thursday, October 10, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. Organized August 8, 1857.

Officers: ??

KANSAS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. Organized August, 1855. Composed of ministers and delegates from the churches.

Officers: Rev. S. D. Storrs, Quindaro, Moderator; Rev. Richard Cordley, Lawrence, Stated [and Statistical] Clerk.

Next meeting: Wabauunsee, Thursday, May 23, at — o'clock, P. M.

OREGON, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. Organized ——. Composed of ministers and delegates from the churches.

Officers: Rev. P. B. Chamberlain, Portland, Moderator; Rev. Obed Dickinson, Salem, Secretary.

Next meeting: Oregon City, Thursday, September 5, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. Organized 1857. Composed of ministers and lay delegates from the churches, which are united in three local associations, viz: Bay, Mountain, and Valley.

Officers: James H. Warren, San Francisco, Registrar, and Treasurer [and Statistical Secretary].

Next meeting: Sacramento, October.

CANADA, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF. Organized 1853. Composed of ministers and delegates from the churches.

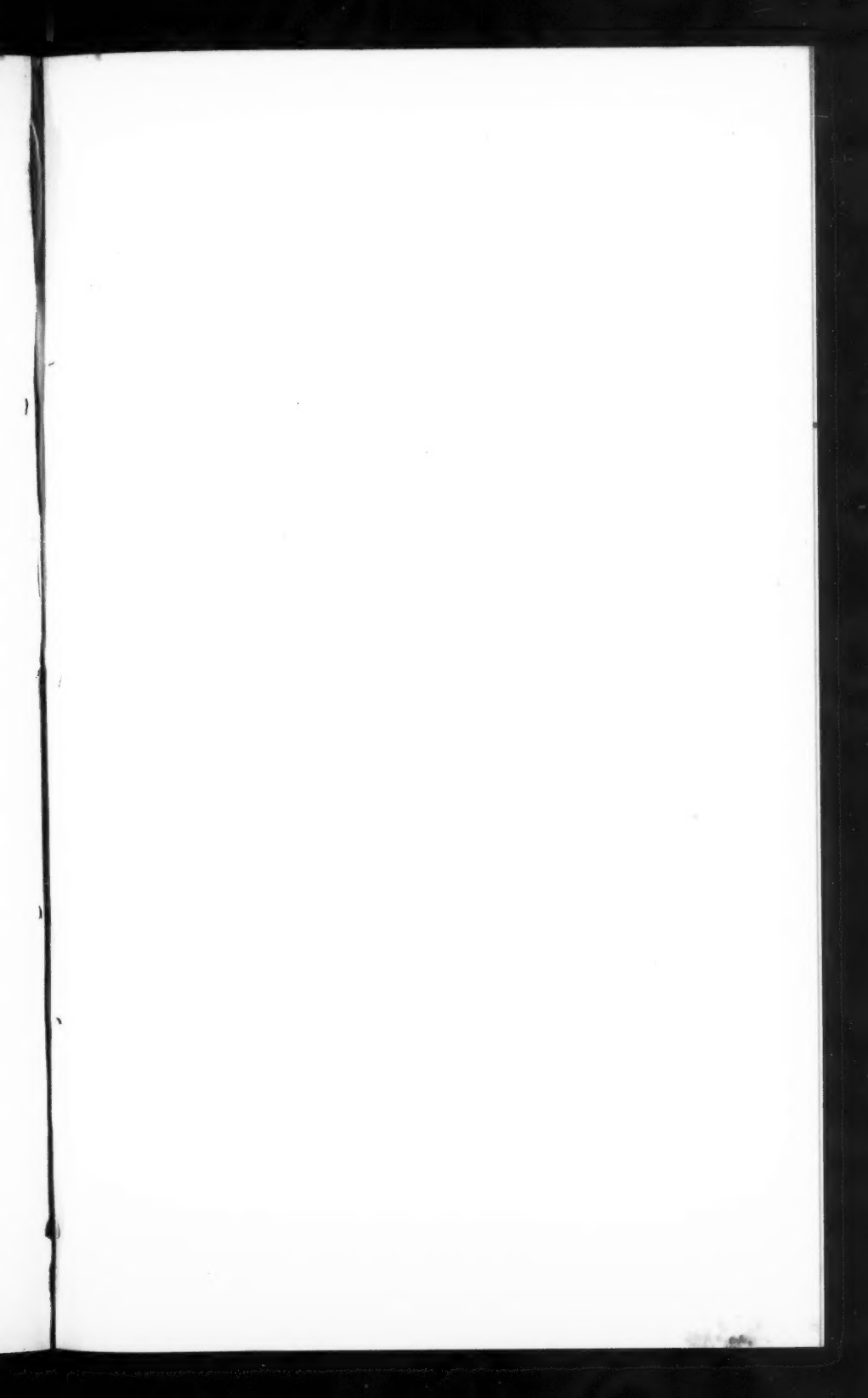
Officers: Rev. Prof. Adam Lillie, D.D., Toronto, C. W., Chairman; Rev. Edward Ebbs, Paris, C. W., Secretary-Treasurer; Rev. Henry Wilkes, D.D., Montreal, C. E., Chairman of Committee.

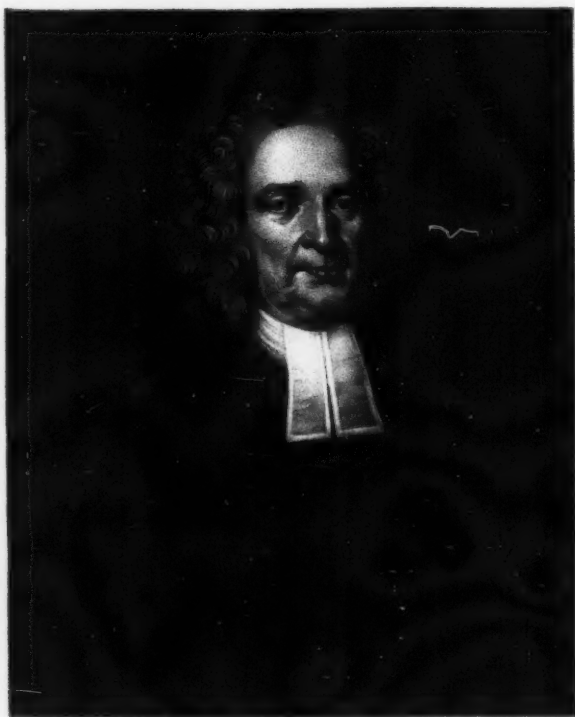
Next meeting: Kingston, C. W., Wednesday, June 12, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF (United). Organized 1847. Composed of ministers and delegates from the churches.

Officers: Rev. Robert Wilson, Sheffield, N. B., Secretary; Mr. T. B. C. Burpee, Treas'r.

Next annual session: Yarmouth, N. S., [Friday,] September [6 or 13], at 7 o'clock, P. M.]





Eng^d by H W Smith from the Painting in possession of John L. Thayer.

JOHN COTTON.

